

NEW ZEALAND

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 22, 1-1 mag

Is a modern Utopia; art Thos. G. Scott

Mr 29, 1-1 mag

Woman suffrage and local option

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 15, 67-5 4

Andrew S. Fleming, Gore, visiting Det. says U.S.  
ideas aid in Australasia, urges Americans to tour  
land-Haag

---1930---

Ja 11, 17-6 1Home

Natives start day with cup of tea & repeat fre-  
quently

---1933---

S 25, 24-7 1Home

BUILDING MEMORIAL TO TURI, PIONEER

---1934---

S 10, 10-1

R.H. BARTLEY SAYS TRADE IS GETTING BETTER IN ABOVE

---1936---

S 4, 29-1-NITE

HENRY K. STEWART, IN DET., SAYS NEW ZEALAND IS LABORATORY FOR WORLD-HAAG

---1942---

MY 4, 2-3

N.Z. SUPREME COURT HONORS PATRICK J. HURLEY, US MINISTER

	---1955---	MR 18, 25-2
ABOVE HAS 7 EMPLOYEES FOR EVERY AIRCRAFT ON ITS REGISTER		
AUCKLAND-DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE-AIRD	----1961----	D 26, R-6-1
	-1984-	JA 8, K-1-2
QUEENSTOWN-SHOWY PEAKS, SNOWY SHEEP-CAPOS		
	-1986-	O 5, G-1-1
Taupo-Zane Grey trout fishing-Carleton		
	-1990-	Ag 27 A 1-1 2Dot
Telephone callers to Wellington police station may be		
given advice: "It won't do no good to call, it's a line		
from a record by U.S. singer Tracy Chapman, Which Lower Hut		
police station plays to callers put on hold		Ag 21 C 7-1
Finance Min. Roger Douglas launched free market reforms;		
it works, New Zealand's economy good-Edit		

NEXCO INC. ROYAL OAK MINORITY AUTO SUPPLIER

1996

Sues GM for dropping them in favor of <sup>Ag 11 c 3-2</sup> larger supplier-  
broke pledge to retain them -Phillips



NEXCO TECHNICAL SERVICES IN.

1988

Ap 25, C-1-2

Stephen Pinto's Royal Oak Twp business landed contract with  
General Dynamics Corp-Prater

# NEXTEL COMMUNICATIONS

1994

Mr 1 B 5-1

DC-MCI Communications announced its entry into the wireless communications business -1995-

Ap 6 E 2-3

Craig McCaw will invest more than \$1 billion in Nextel -1999-

Ap 7 B-3-2

NY- MCI considers Nextel bid.

## NEXT GENERATION

1990

Je 18 E 1-1

John D Lewis, Comerica Bankers new position takes him along  
uncharted paths-Kaskovich

Je 25 F 1-1

Upjohn's new research chief, Jerry R Mitchell shifts focus  
to drug 'winners'-Tompson

NEXT INC.

1987

Ja 30, E-1-4

H. Ross Perot invests in new computer firm formed by Steve Jobs.

0 13 A 1-1

Jobs will introduce new computer

0 13 E 2-2

Apple founder, Jobs unveils new computer

-1990-

S 18 E-3-1

Steve Jobs expected to announce unveiling of more powerful color screen version of the Next, and a cheaper entry level model

S 19 D-1-1

Unveils 1st color computer

Ja 17 F 2-1

Review of their concert at Hill Auditorium, Ann arbor-  
L.Johnson

NEY, DONALD F.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

MISSING IN ITALY

Form 1656

JL 25, 13-5

---1945---

MR 27, 13-7

A P 1, 1-6-6

KILLED

MOTHER, MRS ETHEL M. BRAYLEY RECEIVES HIS AIR MEDAL

NEY, ELLY: PIANIST

1928

EX-WIFE OF WM. VONHOOGSTRATEN, TO MARRY PAUL ALLAIS IN LA  
JA 27 1656 JA 26, 18-4  
—1929— AP 17, 12-3  
APPEARS WITH ORPHEUS CLUB & ORCHESTRA HALL AP 16-MCLAUCHLIN

NEY, GEORGE : TRAINER

1986

---

Ap9, A-1-5

Cat owner from Mundelein Ill, trains cats-Boldenweck



NEY, JAMES JOSEPH - NAVY SEAMAN - DET

---

1945

WOUNDED, OKINAWA

JE 8, 21-5

NEY, JOSEPH

DETROIT POLICEMAN

1957

A-GOVE'S OWNERSHIP OF TREE FARM IN ALCONA COUNTY

J 6, 6-8

STONED BY NEGROES AT RALLY AT DEXTER THEATER-STRICKLAND

—1967—

AG 28, A-10-1

—1970—

APR 4, A-2-3

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

NEY, MARSHALL:

NAPOLEON'S MILITARY STRATEGIST

1936

Form 1656

J 7,1-3

ANCIENT GRAVE OF PETER S. NEY NR STATESVILLE, N.C., TO REVEAL IF IT IS  
ABOVE

NEY, RICHARD M. : ACTOR & STOCK BROKER

1941

Form 1656  
SWORN IN AS APPRENTICE SEAMAN IN US NAVAL RESERVE  
---1942---

JE 21, 7-5

TO MARRY GREER GARSON, ACTRESS  
MARRIAGE TO GREER GARSON DELAYED UNTIL AFTER WAR  
---1943---

N 5, 13-1  
N 20, 1-4

MARRIES GREER GARSON  
---1947---

JL26, 4-2

& WIFE, GREER GARSON HAVE PARTED  
GREER GARSON, WIFE, FILES DIV SUIT  
GREER GARSON TO RECEIVE DIVORCE WITHOUT COURT FIGHT  
DIVORCED BY GREER GARSON

F 14, 1-5  
AG 20, 28-4  
S 7, 1-23-8  
S 25, 1-4 BS2  
S 26, 6-8

GREER GARSON SHEDS REAL TEARS UPON RECEIVING DIVORCE  
---1948---

O 4, 4-2 BS 2

GREER GARSON GRANTED FINAL DIVORCE DECREE  
---1949---

JE 20, 20-4

WEDS MRS PAULINE SETTLE MCCARTIN LAST WEEK  
---1974---

JE 27, F-10/2  
F 18, A-11-3

NEW INVESTMENT CONSULTANT-C WILLCOX-1975--

SAYS CURRENT STOCK MKT. RALLY ENGINEERED BY WALLST. SECURITIES  
SPECIALISTS-GATNOR  
---1977-----AG11, D19-5

DISCUSSES THE STOCK MARKET- GOCZKOWSKI

1950

NEYHART, DR. AMOS E. : PENN STATE COLLEGE

JA 15, 1-6-2

PRAISES HIGH SCHOOL DRIVER TRAINING PROGRAMS IN DET. &amp; MICH.

-----1957-----

F 2, 2-2

ANN ARBOR-SAYS SOME OF WORST CHARACTERS ON ROAD CAN BE REFORMED BY  
DRIVER EDUCATION

-----1958-----

S 17, 39-2

PREDICTS KING SIZE TRAFFIC JAM IN STORE FOR 1980 DRIVER -D 8, A-17-4  
LARNS OF SHORTAGE IN AUTO MECHANICS-

-----1960-----

Ap 3, E-1-1

SAYS DAD IS POOR DRIVING TEACHER FOR JUNIOR

---1966---

JA 12, A-15-2

DISCUSSES DRIVERS ED &amp; VALUE OF IT-ANDERSON

1975

NEYHART, ROBERT J.: REVERSE BIAS SUIT

---

MR 11, A-4-3 RACE

WINS BACK PAY & PROMOTION IN SUIT VS. LABOR DEPT'S OFFICE OF  
EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY

NEYLAND, MAJOR RUBERT K. - KNOXVILLE, TENN.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

IS US DISTRICT ENGINEER & FOOTBALL COACH AT UNIV OF TENN.

MR 5,4-2-3 2\*

---1934---

D 1,17-7

TRANSFERRED TO CANAL ZONE FOR 2 YEARS; MUST LEAVE U  
HAS BEEN MOST SUCCESSFUL AS COACH OF FOOTBALL

TENN WHERE HE

---1935---

D 15,4-5-4

ACCEPTS CONTRACT TO RETURN AS HEAD COACH AT U OF TENN NEXT FALL

---1936---

MR 22,4-3-1-3\*

COACHING FOOTBALL AT UNIV. OF TENN.; FAVORS FOOTBALL

OVER ARMY

---1938---

D 6,1-2-BLST

GETS 7-YR CONTRACT AS FOOTBALL COACH AT U. OF TENN

---1941---

CALLED INTO US ARMY

AP 28, 21-7

LEAVES U OF TENN. FOR ARMY

AP 29, 23-3

---1944---

N 11, 9-8

SUCCEEDS MAJ-GEN. GIL. CHEVES AS INDIA SUPPLY CHIEF

D 9, 9-5

PROMOTED TO BRIG-GEN

---1945---

D 22, 9-4

EXPECTED TO RETURN TO HEAD COACHING DUTIES AT U OF TENN. NEXT MONTH

---1946---

JA 29, 19-1

TO RETURN TO TENNESSEE AS FOOTBALL COACH

---1952---

D 26, 17-4

HASN'T DECIDED ABOUT RETIRING AS FOOTBALL COACH AT U OF TENN.-

---1953---

F 19, 50-7

HARVEY ROBINSON TO TAKE OVER WHILE ABOVE TAKES REST AG 16, 4-1-2 1\*

ABOVE VOTED THE '53 FOOTBALL WRITERS ASSN OF AMER. AWARD FOR HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE GAME AS COACH

---1960---

NY 21, B-2-4

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.-STRICKEN WITH PNEUMONIA

---1962---

MR 28, A-1-2 LF

OBIT; DIES AT 70 YRS OF AGE TODAY IN NEW ORLEANS, MICH. MR 29, D-1-7

BIOG. SKETCH ON HIS DEATH



1976

NEYMAN, MAURICE - BRITISH EDUCATOR

MR 29, B-2-1

PEKING-FORCED TO LEAVE CHINA, TAUGHT ENGLISH AT NANCAI UNIV. IN  
TIENTSIN, WENT ON STRIKE PROTESTING RICHARD NIXON VISIT

NEYMARK, RUTH - POLITICIAN

1977

JL 8, B-1-2 ST

BOYNECITY-NEW CITY MANAGER OF BOYNECITY

NEYRAC, Mlle. GILBERT : DETROIT FREE FRENCH LEADER

---

1942

Form 1656

MY 11, 7-1

DISPLAYS MESSAGE FROM GEN. CHAS. DEGAULLE TO "FRANCE FOREVER" COMMITTEE

NEYRINCK, RICHARD: AUTO REBATE WINNER

1975

~~F 6, A-3-3~~

OF RIGA, MICH, WINS \$25 BOND & \$200 REBATE IF HE BUYS NEW CAR IN  
NEWS' 'WINNER'S CIRCLE' PROMO

NEZDROPA, FRED: WAYNE COUNTY JUVENILE COURT

---

1969

JE 16, A-1-2

AS HEAD OF DELINQUENT BOYS SECTION, WORKING WITH ONLY 16  
PROBATION OFFICERS TO HANDLE 1,500 CASES A YEAR-PETERSON

NEZERITIS FAMILY

1985

~~Jl 18, E 1-10~~

owners of Macedonia cafe, filing suit agst Trappers Alley  
for eviction attempt

S '9, C-2-1E

Eviction trial to oust Macedonia cafe begins-Gave

O 29,A-3-2

Trappers Alley sues to evict cafe-arcade-Markiewicz

NEZWICKA, MRS. VICTORIA - DETROIT

---

1939

Form 1656

N 16, 7-1

GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 5 YRS. FOR LARCENY BY TRICK

---

Mr 28 E-1-2

S.F./- Goes from the playing field to the battlefield with  
documentary on Persian Gulf war.



My5, B-1-2 St

LANS-MORE THAN 200 FARMERS OUT \$700,000 IN GRAIN, MONEY  
FROM SEIZED ELEVATOR; OPERATOR LOREN LANGHOLZ ALSO  
MISSING-MARTIN

NG, BEJAMIN; MURBERER

1983

AG 25, A-5-1

CONVICTED IN MURDER 13 PERSONS IN SEATTLE

AG 26, A-2-5

SUPERIOR COURT JURY RULED HE SHOULD BE GIVEN LIFE IN PRISON  
WITHOUT PAROLE.

O 26, A-12-1

SEATTLE-GETS LIFE TERM, 14 CONSECUTIVES, NO PAROLE

Je 11, A-1-2

WilseyvilleCalif-age24 sought in murders of 25 at  
Leonard Lake's cabin; Lake committed suicide in police  
custody

Je 12, C-13-1

SanFrancisco-videotapes show torture-Maatz

Je 13, A-10-4

Wilseyville-still sought

Je 14, A-5-3

Reported in Ontario-Tschirhart  
seized in Calgary shoot out  
under special guard

Jl 7, A-1-6 1dot

Jl 8, A-2-2

Jl 9, A-1-1

Declared fit to stand trial

Jl 9, A-6-1

Calagary-will face Canadian charges, poss extradition

Jl 22, D-14-5

SanFran-DJ Don Guiletti may have been killed by Ng's gun

-1985-

S 13, A-10-5

Calgary-Shackled during preliminary hearings.

O 17, C-19-1

SAN ANDREAS-Prosecutors filed eight counts of murder against him.

D 17, A\_2-2

Calgary-tried in Canada murder-attempt

D 18, A\_16-3

Calgary-given 4½yrs, U.S wants him for Calif Murders

-1988-

O 29 A-3-1

Confessed to helping dispose ob victim's body; may be extradited to Calif from Edmonton, Alberta.

N 15 B 4-1

Extradition urged for accused killer Ng, victims mother Sharron O'Connor wants a million campaign letters

N 30 A 3-1

Extradited to U.S to stand trial --1989-- Ap 19, B-8-3

Coldwater-Relatives of victims to appeal his extradition

NG, CHARLES: MURDERS

1989

My 1 A-1-2

Coldwater-Parents of Brenda O'Connor & her toddler son  
channel grief into fighting extradition of Ng from Canada  
--Martelle (Can)

My 3 B-3-2 N

Appeal rejected by Alberta/Court of Appeal.

My 3 A-3-1 1Dot

Lost 2nd round in appeal of Canadian order extraditing him  
to Calif.

My 3 B-3-2 NoDot

Appeal rejected.

S 1 A-3-1

Supreme Court of Canada refused to hear case, moving ex-  
U.S. Marine a step closer to extradition

0 23 A 1-1

Canada may extradite Ng

0 27 A 3-1

Extradition set

-1990-

Je 12 A-2-6

28, prison term ends this week; probably will be extradited to U.S. for Calif sex-torture chamber slayings

-1991-

F 21 A 12-1

Families of slain plan to plead today for the extradition from Canada of the man accused of the crimes, Na

S 27 A 306

Ottaw-Returned to Calif. after the Supreme Court of Canada ruled he could be extradited without assurance from the US that he will not face the death penalty if convicted

1999

F 25 A 5-1

Santa Ana, CA-convicted of 11 counts of 1st-degree murder dating to 1984-85; eligible for death penalty

My 04 A 5-1

Santa Ana, CA-Jury recommends death penalty; Judge Ryan to make the decision

1975

NG, MRS. JUDITH: NURSE

---

AP 7, D-8-3

Ex-DETROITER, DIAGNOSES 12 CASES OF CHICKEN POX AMONG GRO UP  
OF VIET ORPHANS BEING AIRLIFTED OUT OF SAIGON-WOWK

NG, LUN FOO:

CHINESE DETROITER

1953

JL 14, 12-3  
PRES. IKE'S SIGNATURE NEEDED ON ABOVE'S BILL TO ALLOW ENTRY IN U.S.  
FR. CHINA OF HIS ADOPTED DAUGHTER MAY LING  
JL 17, 5-1  
PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL PERMITTING ABOVE'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MAY LING, TO  
ENTER U.S. FR. CHINA



1965

NGA, NGUYEN THI - SPY

AP 9, R-11-1

SAIGON-VIETNAMESE POLICE HOLDING ABOVE SPY WHO ALLEGEDLY CHARMED MILI  
TARY INFORMATION FROM LONESOME AMER.HELICOPTER PILOTS

1963

NGA, TRAN BATH - SUICIDE

O 1, B-13-1

SAIGON-BURNED HERSELF TO DEATH TO PROTEST CONFLICT BETWEEN VIETNAMESE

1987

NGAKANE MAURICE: LUTHERAN

---

Je21, A-3-6

urges more action in United states to fight  
apartheid in South Africa. Ankeny

NGAMSNIT, MRS SMAN - PEACE CORPS

1966

JL 13, E-8-3 Z 1

BANGKOK-AMERICAN PEACE CORPS WORKER-MARRIED THAI

NGAN, HORACE:

CHINESE STUDENT: DETROIT

1953

F 15, 1-20-3 3\*

ABOVE, FROM HONG KONG, CHINA, IN DET. TO STUDY TRANSPORTATION, KEEPS GETTING HIMSELF LOST

NGAN, NGUYEN VAM - VIETNAM REFUGEE

1975

Ag 20, F-1-1

TECUMSEH-16-MEMBERS IN HIS FAMILY, FLED S. VIETNAM NOW SETTLING  
IN TECUMSEH N 23, A-3-1

TECUMSEH-11 OF FAMILY & 7 OTHER VIETNAMESE TO CELEBRATE 1ST  
THANKSGIVING-MLECZKO

1974

~~NGAN, NGUYEN VAN : SOUTH VIETNAMESE POLITICIAN~~

MY 27, A-1-1

PRES NGUYEN VAN THEU'S ASST FOR POLITICAL AFFAIRS REPORTED  
FIRED AND ARRESTED AS PART OF ALLEGED COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE  
RING; AGE AROUND 40

NGAPO NGAWANG JIGME - TIBET

1965

S 9, A-14-2 5\*

HEADS TIBET AUTONOMOUS REGION



NGCOBO, CLIFFORD: ACTIVIST

1988

0 2 A-3-1 1-dot

Black So. African activist who escaped to U.S. Consulate  
in Johannesburg chging police had tortured him getting  
medical treatment for anorexia & anxiety.

My 12 C-1-2

MT.CLEMENS-Prosecutors Office plans to appeal judges ruling allowing her to use consent of minors as defense-Schabath

My 26 D-5-1

CLINTON TWSP.-Found guilty of 1st-degree criminal sexual charges/10 other charges for having sex with baby-sitter

S 01 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-testimony in his trial continues;had sex with  
his children's baby sitter;wife convicted earlier-Merx  
S 13 B-5-2

Mt.Clemens- Lawyers debate inconsistencies in youths'  
accounts of sexual acts.-Merx S 20 B-5-2

Mt.Clemens- Jury convicts Ngem,29, on 17 of 18 counts  
involving girl and friends.-Merx O 28 C 5-2

Mt.Clcms-sentenced to 15-30 years; victims and accused  
got into shouting match-Merx

NGENDANDIMWE, PIERRE : PREMIER OF BURUNDI

1965

WASH-ABOVE ASSASSINATED JA 15, HOURS AFTER FORMING NEW GOVT. JA 16, A-1-2  
NAIROBI, KENYA-7 ARRESTED IN CONNECTION ABOVE ASSASSINATION JA 17, D-10-5  
BUJUMBURA-5 ARRESTED OVER WEEKEND IN CONNECTION ABOVE ASSASSINATION JA 18, A-13-3  
BUT BELIEF ACTUAL ASSASSIN IS STILL AT LARGE JA 21, R-16-5  
BUJUMBURA-GONZALVE MUYINZI, 30, HELD AS ASSASSIN JA 22, R-10-5  
BUJUMBURA-US CLEARED OF ANY TIES TO ASSASSIN, GONZALVE MUYINZI

1974

NGENO, JOHN : TRACK STAR

MR 10, D-3-1

JOHN CHAPLIN, WASHINGTON STATE, GOT HIM AND LITTLE BROTHER  
BOTH WINNERS, FOR PRICE OF POSTAGE STAMP. BERRY

---1976---

MR 13, B-1-2

WONNCAA INDOOR-TRACKCHAMPIONSHIP ATCOCOARENA IN 3-MILE RUNP  
MIDDLEMAS

NGHI, LE THANH - NORTH VIETNAM VICE-PREMIER

1965

D 3, A-1-4

TOKYO-ADMITS AMERICAN AIR RAIDS HAVE HURT NORTH VIETNAM ECONOMY &  
CAUSED CUTBACK IN INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

NG-LUN, DR. JOHN T. T. - MURDERED

---

1979

CHI-SHOT TO DEATH DEATH PROTECTING FAMILY IN CHINATOWN, 2 SUS-  
PECTS ARRESTED-POLLACK

Ag 4, A-1-3

Ag 5, B-8-6

CHI-ANTHONY SPENCER, 17, ARRESTED FOR DEATH

**NGO, MAI THI : MURDERED VIET REFUGEE**

**1982**

**JE 11, A-3-3**

**42 & ANOTHER WOMAN MURDERED IN A MOBILE HOME IN KEEGO HARBO  
R. BA VAN NGUYEN 27 SOUGHT-TITTSWORTH&POWERS**

**AG 20, A-10-3 N**

**BA VAN NGUYEN ARRAIGNED FOR 2 MURDERS**

**AG 31, B-4-1 D**

**KEEGO HARBOR BA VAN NGUYEN FACES SANITY TESTS**



NGO, TRINH THI: PROPAGANDIST

1995

Ap 12 A 8-1N

Vietnam -Woman broadcasted propaganda to GIS. She became 1  
of North Vietnam's psychological weapons agst U.S.

**NGOC, BICH TRAN THI: VIETNAMESE STUDENT**

**1975**

**AP 10, A-1-1**

**22, & PRE-MED STUDENT AT MADONNA COLLEGE, LIVONIA, FEARS FOR FAMILY STILL IN WAR-TORN S. VIETNAM-MLECZKO**

NGON, STEPHEN : GAS FUMES

1986

Ag 30, A-3-5

WUM, Cameroon-45, tells of fumes which killed 1,700 people

Ap5, B\_7-5

Won Oscar for life story role in The Killing Fields,  
became U.S citizen

Ap8, C-22-2

Takes oath to become U.S citizen  
-1996-

F 27 A 3-1

L.A.-Was killed, shot to death; found in front of apt; age  
55; "survived the killing fields" but not LA streets

Mr 3, A-5-1 NoDot

LA-Enemies he escaped in Cambodia, may be behind his death  
outside his Chinatown apt., the Khmer Rouge

Ap 24 A-5-5 NoDot

May have been shot for refusing to turn over locket with  
picture of wife to robbers

Ap 30 A-5-5

Three asian teen gang members held in his death

1969

NGOUABI, MARIEN: CONGO REPUBLIC

JA 2, C-15-7

KINSHASA, CONGO-TAKING FULL POWERS AS PRES. OF CONGO REPUBLIC

-----1977-----MR19, A15-2

SHOT IN LIVING QUARTERS IN BRAZZAVILLE MR20, A-1-5  
ABOVE DIES FR. WOUNDS RECIEVED BY ASSASSIN-  
VIOLENCE IN AFRICA MAY FORCE US RUSSIAN CONFLICT.

MR21, A-6-2

FOR MR PRES , ALPHONSE MASSAMBA DEBAT BLAMED FOR MURDER OF  
ABOVE.

MR22, B-3-2

2 OF 4 ASSASSINS OF PRES NGOUABI SLAIN MR23, A13-1  
FORMER PRES ALPHONSE MASSAMBA DEBAT CONFESSED  
TO ORGANIZING COUP.

MR24, A-1-4

EMIL CARDINAL BIAYENDA, CATHOLIC PRIMATE OF CONGO KID  
NABED AND KILLED BY MEMBERS OF NGOUABI'S FAMILY.

MR 26, A-3-6

BRAZZAVILLE-EXECUTION OF MASSAMBA-DEBAT STIRS FEARS OF  
MASSACRE

-1977-

MR 27, C-19-3

6 EXECUTED FOR HIS ASSASSINATION

MR 29, A-16-1

BRAZZAVILLE-ARMY PURGE BEGUN, 3 SENTENCED TO LIFE TERMS

AP 8, D-4-6

CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP KILLED BECAUSE HE 'REMOVED MAGIC  
POWERS OF' SLAIN NGOUABI

—1978—

F 14, A-6-1

RABAT, MOROCCO-ASSASSINATED BY CAPT. KIKADIDI BARTHELEMY, SHOT BY POLICE

NGUYI, PIERRE:

MURDER SUSPECT: CONGO

1962

QUIZZED IN FATAL SHOOTING OF LT. COL. HULEN STOGNER OF U.S. ARMY

17, A-1-1

NG QUEE GAM - SINGAPORE MULTIMILLIONAIRE RUBBER MAGNATE 1956

3ANG CAPTURES ABOVE & CHAUFFEUR; HOLDS THEM FOR \$49,000 RANSOM  
JE 1,1-1945

KIDNAPPERS RELEASE ABOVE & CHAUFFEUR  
JL 5,10-4



NGUGEN, HOANG : STUDENT

---

1980

GRAND RAPIDS

AP18, B-4-1

AGE 14, LAOTIAN NATIVE, WINDS MICH INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

AWARDS PRIZE-KANTOR

NGUSA KARL I BOND : ZAIRE

---

1977

S 14, D-15-8

KINSHASA-SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR TREASON

NGUY, HO-BAC : SHOOTING VICTIM

---

1983

MR 13, A-3-6

27, OF DET SHOT & INJURED WHILE DRIVING ON JEFFERIES FWY.-

McBRIDE

MR 15, B-6-30

RECOVERING FROM SHOOTING. NO SUSPECTS.

Site #2 Thailand N 28, J-2-1  
(not his full name) age 37 has little hope of coming to U.S.  
dispite his having helped Americans

NGUYEN, AN QUY : VIETNAMESE

1994

Ja 16 A 5-1

San Francisco - The former helicopter pilot will be able to migrate to the states with his daughter and start a new life.

NGUYEN, BA VAN : MURDER CHARGE

1982

27, FORMER VIET PARATROOPER SOUGHT IN SLAYINGS OF 2 WOMEN  
REFUGEES IN MOBILE HOME IN KEEGO HARBOR. MAN LE THI NGUYEN  
& MAI THI NGO KILLED-TITTSWORTH&POWERS

SOUGHT IN SLAYINGS.

ARRESTED IN GA.-ILKA  
TO FIGHT EXTRADITION.

ARRAIGNED

KEEGO HARBOR-FACES SANITY TESTS

-1983-

FOUND GUILTY OF 2 MURDERS  
VICTIM'S KIN GET HIS CAR,CASH.-MARTINDALE

JE 11, A-3-3

JE 13, B-1-1

JE 14, A-3-1

JE 17, B-9-2

Ag 20, A-10-2 N

Ag 31, B-4-1 D

My 27, A-15-2 D

JL 1, A-1-2

---

F 11 A-1-2

Attica, Mich-Wants real father of his nephew & adopted son  
Xuan to confront his past & acknowledge & meet son.--  
Pepper

NGUYEN, JEAN : MILITARY CADET

1985

~~F 7, A-4-5~~

DC-21, CADET AT WEST POINT SALUTED BY REAGAN DURING HIS  
ST OF UNION ADDRESS. FLED WITH FAMILY FROM VIETNAM BEFORE  
FALL OF SAIGON IN '75.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.

NGUYEN, MAN LEITHI : VIET REFUGEE

1982

JE 10, B-14-1

29 & ANOTHER VIET REFUGEE SHOT TO DEATH AT KEEGO HARBOR TRAILER PK

JE 11, A-3-3

& MAI THI NGO 42 SLAIN. BA VAN NGUYEN 27 SOUGHT-TITTSWORTH & POWERS

JE 13, B-1-1

BA VAN NGUYEN 27 SOUGHT

Ag 20, A-10-6 W

BA VAN NGUYEN ARRAIGNED

Ag 31, B-4-1 D

KEEGO HARBOR-BA FACES SANITY TESTS

-1983-

MY 27, A-15-30

BA VAN NGUYEN GUILTY

NGUYEN, THIENG THI : VIET REFUGEE

1980

N 24, 8-2-2 AM

SPONSORS BRUNCH FOR REFUGEES & FRIENDS WHO HELPED HIS  
FAMILY-ENG

-1981-

JA 26, B-1-5

TALKS OF ORDEAL OF HOSTAGES IN IRAN-O'BHEA & WOKK

NGUYEN, TUONG DINH : VIETNAMESE

---

1978

N 19, A-2-1

BORN AT E DETROIT HOME FOR  $3\frac{1}{2}$  YEARS-SHELLENBARGER

NGUYEN CHI THANH : VIET OFFICIAL

1967

MR 15, C-4-3

IS 4 STAR NORTH VIET GENERAL

NGUYEN, DR. DUONG : MEDICAL DOCTOR

1982

N 7, B-8-1

48, OF ROSEVILLE, SEEKS HOSP JOB. WANTS TO PRACTICE IN US.

NGUYEN CO THACH : VIET FOREIGN MINISTER

1979

Ag 12, A-3-5

HA NOI-VIETNAM WILL PULL ITS TROOPS OUT OF CAMBODIA. MOVE  
COULD SPEED ESTABLISHMENT OF NORMAL RELATIONS WITH US.

NGUYEN DUY TRINH : VIET

1979

JA 14, A-1-6

HONGKONG-SAYS 'FOOLISH' GAN GET OUT OF VIETNAM



NGUYEN HUU THO: VIET

---

1975

My 15, A-17-1

SAIGON-AS CHRMN OF THE ADVISORY COUNCIL OF THE PROVISIONAL  
REVOLUTIONSRY GOVT, OPENED DOOR TO U.S. TIES

NGUYEN, LOI KHAC: MURDER

1991

Ap 9 A-2-2 1Dot

Sacramento, Calif- 21, chgd with murders of 3 hostages shot  
to death after seize when SWAT team rushed appliance store

NGUYEN, SEN VAN : SLAIN WOMAN'S HUSBAND

1983

---

JL 1, A-1-2

JUDGE AWARDS HIM KILLER'S CAR, CASH.-MARTINDALE

NGUYEN, SUZY: HEART SURGERY

1968

D 1, B-19-3

ORANGE, CALIF-AGE 2, IS VIETNAMESE GIRL AWAITING DELICATE HEART SURGERY  
IN AMER. HOSP.

NGUYEN, TAI VAN: MURDER CONVICTION

1992

D 1 B 3-1

2 GrRapids men convicted in slaying of Vietnamese immigrant  
Xuan Nguyen inside Little Saigon restaurant.

NGUYEN THI BINH: VIETNAMESE FOREIGN MINISTER

1972

MY 18, A-26-1

FR DANIEL BERRIGAN CONFERRED WITH N VIET & VIET CONG  
OFFICIALS INCLUDING ABOVE FOR SIX HOURS--WORRIED ABOUT  
NIXON'S VISIT TO MOSCOW

NGUYEN THI THU: VIETNAM ORPHAN

1971

AGE 4, BATTERED VIETNAM ORPAHN- D24, D-10-2  
BOURDIER.

D 14, A-1-1

KUALATRENGGANU, MALAYSIA-BEING STALLED ON HIS PLANS TO BRING  
HIS REFUGEE SISTER & FAMILY TO THE US.-PILLAI

R D 16, A-14-3

AGE 48, REUNITED WITH HIS FAMILY AFTER 16 YRS SEPARATION

D 20, B-1-2

FINDS SISTER SAFE ON REFUGEE ISLAND-SINGER

---1979---

F 16, B-1-2

SEEKS HELP FOR VIETNAM BOAT PEOPLE IN COMMUNITY & TRANSITION  
IN US EASIER-SINGER

F 22, B-17-3 W

FORMS 15-MEMBER COMMITTEE TO AID VIETNAMESE REFUGEE IMMIGRATION  
TO DET.-BOHY



NGUYEN, TUE : REFUGEE

1988

---

N 17, A-2-1

Cambridge Mass-age26 earns 7 degrees at MIT

1967

NGUYEN VAN BE : VIET CONG SOLDIER

MR 15, C-11-1 3\*

SAIGON-TURNS UP ABOVE AFTER VIET CONG FOR 6 MONTHS HAVE  
CALLED HIM HERO WHO DIED FIGHTING U.S. & S. VIET TROOPS-TUOHY  
0 15, LA-15-4 FINI

ABOVE AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY VC HERO NEW FOUND IN MEKONG DELTA  
JAIL

1965

NGUYEN TXI DIN - VIET CONG GUERILLA

JL 12, A-17-3

MOSCOW-COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER SAYS DEPUTY COMMANDER OF VIET CONG  
GUERILLAS IN S. VIETNAM IS ABOVE, WOMAN

NGUYEN VAN DAN - SOUTH VIETNAM ARMY OFFICER

1965

N 5, A-1-2

SAIGON-Above MAJ. SHOT WIFE MME. HO THI QUE (TIGER LADY) TO DEATH DURING STRUGGLE WHEN SHE PULLED GUN ON HIM FOR PAYING ATTENTION TO ANOTHER WOMAN

1967

NGUYEN VAN KIEN : VIET CONG OFFICER

---

MR 21, A-1-1 6\*

ABOVE DAUGHTER, ACTRESS MEI SHEN LOSES OUT IN HOLLYWOOD MOVIE  
BECAUSE OF ABOVE - NOW TO MAKE FILMS IN FRANCE

1977

NGUYEN VAN THUAN : CATHOLIC BISHOP

---

N 5, D-1-1

HANOI-JAILED, LETTER FROM HIM SAYS HE IS WELL TREATED-  
DUDMAN

NGUYEN, XUAN: MURDERED

1992

---

D 1 B 3-1

Tai Van Nguyen, Tuan Truong convicted in slaying of Vietnamese immigrant Nguyen inside Little Saigon restaurant.

NHAM, TRAN TUAN: :VIETNAM POLT. CANDIDATE

---

1971

AG 26, A-25-1 RACE

ANTI U.S. CANDIDATE IN VIETNAM ELECTIONS BEATEN



NHI, NGUYEN THI CAM: AMERASIAN

1991

Ja 11 B-1-2

Father Don DeLano, of Port Huron, finally gets  
daughter, 19, home from Vietnam.--Greenwood

S 1... C 08-1

Grand opening of National Hockey League-licensed public  
ice facility at Birch Run; details-L.Jackson

My 21 B 1-6

Birch Run-1st ice rink built here; NHL plans to build 100  
more around U.S.-Halls

N 27 D-1-1

Add skating to shopping at Birch Run.-Cohn

-1999-

O 03 C-1-2

BIRCH RUN-Nearly 2 yrs after opened, struggling  
to resolve financial troubles-Verak new man

NHON DR. PHAM VAN: PHYSICIAN

---

1970

018, A-19-2

SAIGON-CLOSE RELATIVE OF N. VIET. PREMIER PHAM VAN DONG  
ARRESTED BY S. VIET. POLICE FOR ESPIONAGE.

1963

NGU, NGO DINH - VIET NAM POLITICAL ADVISER

AG 23, A-1-8

SAIGON-WELL-INFORMED SOURCES SAID HE IS ONE WHO ENGINEERED MASSIVE CRACKDOWN ON BUDDHIST & OPPOSITION ELEMENTS IN SERIES OF RAIDS AG 21 AS OPENING MOVE IN QUIET PALACE TAKEOVER

S 3, A-1-1

MAN WHO SHRINKS FROM PUBLICITY, IS PROBABLY MOST POWERFUL MAN IN SOUTH VIET NAM, SAID THAT IF ANYBODY'S OPPRESSED IN THIS COUNTRY, IT'S THE GOVT.-ESSOYAN

S 3, A-1-1

IF PRES. DIEM IS UNWILLING OR UNABLE TO REMOVE ABOVE, US OFFICIALS INDICATED KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION WILL FEEL COMPELLED TO CONSIDER OTHER MEASURES-HIGHTOWER

S 3, A-24-1

SAIGON-APPEARED READY FOR SHOWDOWN WITH US

S 5, A-1-1 LF

SAIGON-US DECIDES AGST PRESSING DEMANDS THAT PRES. DIEM DROP ABOVE OR FACE SHARP REDUCTIONS IN US AID

S 11, A-1-7

SAIGON-PRESSURE ON PRES. DIEM'S FAMILY HIERARCHY ABOVE, HIS PRIME ADVISOR & INTELLIGENCE CHIEF, PRESSURE FROM WASHINGTON & VATICAN

S 15, A-4-1

WASH-WITH WIFE & BROTHER, PRES. DIEM, IS BELIEVED TO HAVE SAVAGELY REPRISSED BUDDHIST-INSPIRED DEMONSTRATIONS TO REMAIN IN POWER-TERHORST

O 18, B-7-1

SAIGON-SAYS VIETNAMESE HAVE LOST CONFIDENCE IN US

N 1, A-1-1

SAIGON-REPORTS SAY ABOVE HAS BEEN KILLED IN OVERTHROW OF GOVT.

---1963---

N 2, A-1-8

SAIGON-MILITARY REBELS ANNOUNCE DEATH OF ABOVE-PROCLAIM NEW GOVT. LED  
BY BUDDHISTS

N 3, A-18-1

SAIGON-CONFLICTING REPORTS OF ASSASSINATION & SUICIDE COME OUT OF  
SAIGON

N 6, D-6-1

SAIGON-REVOLUTIONARY GOVT. CLAIMS ABOVE COMMITTED "ACCIDENTAL SUICIDE"  
KILLED WHILE STRUGGLING FOR GUARD'S PISTOL

---

NHU, MME NGO DIENHU : SOUTH VIET NAM WOMEN'S CORP. 1962

SAYS VIETNAMESE WOMEN LEARNING TO HANDLE ARMS IN FIGHT AGNST COMMUNISTS-FALK JA 8, A-10-3

SAIGON-RETURNED AFTER 2 MONTHS IN EUROPE FOR HER HEALTH JE 13, G-7-7 Z 6

ACTING AS FIRST LADY TO NGO DINH DIEM ---1963--- JE 24, R-8-1  
LADY OF WORDS-EDIT. AG 8, B-12-1

LADY BLACKMAINER-EDIT. AG 9, A-26-1  
SAIGON, S. VIETNAM-HOLDS SURPRISING POWER IN VIET NAM AG 11, B-7-1  
SAIGON-BUDDHIST PRESSING STRUGGLE AGST REGIME OF PRES. NGO DINH DIEM- AG 12, A-10-5  
SINGLE OUT ABOVE FOR MOST OF ATTACK AG 14, D-6-5

REITERATES BY SAYING BUDDHISTS ARE TRAITORS CLOSKING POLITICAL ACTIVIE TY BY RELIGIOUS ROBES AG 15, A-1-3

SAIGON-SAID THAT IF PRES. KEEPS BOBING TO UNREASONALBE DEMANDS OF BUDDHISTS THEY WILL KEEP RIGHT ON TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THIS WEAKNESS TO MAKE NEW IMPOSSIBLE DEMANDS-HIGGINS AG 18, E-1-1

HEROINE OF POSTWAR COUNTRY BELIEVES MEN ARE ROOT TO ALL EVIL-WHEATLEY AG 25, A-16-1

BIOGRAPHY OF ABOVE-KREBS

---1963---

S 6, A-1-8

SAIGON-TO LEAVE SEPT. 9 FOR UN

S 12, A-1-4

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-ARRIVED HERE S11 FROM SAIGON-~~SAID~~ PRES. KENNEDY IS MISINFORMED ABOUT SITUATION IN VIET NAM-~~SAID~~ POPE PAUL IS A WORRIER

S 12, A-1-5 LF

BELGRADE-SPOKE AT INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION TODAY-~~SAID~~ HER GOVT WOULD NEVER YIELD TO BLACKMAILING ATTACKS

S 13, A-1-2

BELGRADE-LUNCHEd WITH SEN. TED KENNEDY IN HOTEL DINING ROOM & DID MOST OF TALKING ON HER FAMILY DISPUTE WITH WHITE HOUSE ON BUDDHISTS

S 13, C-16-1 FIN5

BELGRADE, YUGO-LUNCHEd WITH SEN. TED KENNEDY-TOLD HIM OF PROBLEMS BETWEEN SOUTH VIET NAM & U.S.

S 14, A-1-3

BELGRADE-AT NEWS CONF. TOLD REPORTERS OF U.S. THAT U.S. HAS NO RIGHT TO DROP OR CUT OFF AID TO SOUTH VIET NAM

S 15, B-10-1

BELGRADE-~~SAID~~ WOULD WELCOME UN QUIZ OF ALLEGED RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION IN HER COUNTRY-THEY HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE

S 16, A-22-1

BAD NEWS FOR NHUS-EDIT.

S 17, B-3-1

BELGRADE, YUGO-PLANS TRIP TO U.S. IN OCT & WILL MAKE 14 SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS ON BUDDHISTS PROBLEM IN SOUTH VIET NAM

S 23, A-1-1

ROME-RIDICULES JUNIOR OFFICERS OF US MILITARY MISSION IN SAIGON, CALLS THEM "LITTLE SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE"

S 26, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE SAID ABOVE REMARKS ON U.S. ARMY JUNIOR OFFICERS IN VIET NAM WERE CRUEL & INSULTING



1963

NHU, MME NGO DIENHU: SOUTH VIET NAM WOMEN'S CORP.

TO GET A CHILLY RECEPTION ON VISIT TO U.S. & WASHINGTON-HIGHTOWER	S 27, A-1-2
SAIGON-ABOVE WOMEN'S SOLIDARITY MOVEMENT RIPS U.S. AMBASSADOR LODGE RE	S 29, B-1-1 5*Mo1
UKE OF ABOVE FOR HER CRITICISM OF U.S. OFFICERS IN VIET NAM	S 30, A18-1
MME. NHR'S INSULTS-EDIT.	S 30, A-3-6
PARIS-GUARDED BY EXTRA POLICE HERE AFTER ARRIVAL	S29 0 4, B-6-6
PARIS-TARGET OF EGGS & PAINT-BOMBS BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS	
TO BEGIN US TOUR OCT. 7-UNNA	0 6, A-1-1
FOR AID PROG. OFFICIALS NOT ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT VISIT TO US-CHILDS	0 7, A-20-3
NY-CRITICIZED US OFFICIALS IN S. VIETNAM WAS CRITICIZED BY FATHER, AMB.	0 7, A-1-6
TO US	0 7, B-20-3
CLOSE-UP OF ABOVE AT HOME	0 8, A-1-6
TO VISIT DET. OCT. 20-21	0 8, A-1-4
NY-BEGINS WOOING AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION-TERHORST	0 8, A-1-4 LF
NY-WILL NOT VISIT DET.	0 9, A-3-6
WOMEN LEAGUE OF VOTERS REPLACING ABOVE AS SPEAKER ON "TOWN MEETING"	
IN DET.	

---1963---

0 9, A-1-2

NY-SETS OUT ON CONQUEST OF AMERICA-TERHORST

0 10, C-13-1

FATHER TRAN VAN CHOUNG WILL SUB FOR HER 021 IN DET ON TOWN MEET PROGRAM OVER WWJ-TV, DET NEWS

0 9, A-1-3 LF

NY-CHARGED U.S. INFORMATION SERVICE IS TAKING PART IN PLOT TO OVERTHROW GOVT OF SOUTH VIET NAM-TERHORST

0 10, A-20-1

NY-SPOKE TO OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB AT TELEVISED LUNCH 09 AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL-HITS AT U.S. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS-TERHORST

0 11, B-11-1

MME. NUISANCE-EDIT.

0 12, A-3-6

NY-SAID IS OFFICIAL LEADER OF OVER HALF POPULATION OF SOUTH VIET NAM AT SPEECH AT FORDHAM UNIV.

0 14, A-10-7

NY-SPOKE ON NBC-TV "MEET THE PRESS" PROGRAM-SAID U.S. DIPLOMATS ASKED HER & HUSBAND & BROTHER, UNOFFICIALLY, TO GET OUT OF VIET NAM

0 15, B-10-1

HER FATHER NEVER LOVED HER-THE CLUE TO MME. NHU-EDIT.

0 16, C-4-1

PRINCETON, N.J.-ANGRY DEMONSTRATORS HISSED, BOOED & THREW ICE CREAM CANS FILLED WITH EGGS & ROCKS WHEN ABOVE ARRIVED AT PRINCETON UNIV. TO SPEAK FOR HER BROTHER-IN-LAW'S REGIME IN S. VIETNAM

0 17, C-18-1

'BESS TRUMAN NHU'-EDIT.

0 17, A-1-1

LASHES OUT AT KENNEDY ADM.-TERHORST

0 17, A-1-1

VISITS HOME OF FATHER IN WASH.-NO ANSWER-FATHER SAYS WILL NOT SEE HER

0 18, B-9-7

DECLINES INVITATION TO SPEAK AT MSU

WASH.-RETURNS FROM N.C.-DAU FAILS TO SEE GRANDPARENTS

0 18, B-7-2 FIN 3

CHARGES ST. DEPT. OFFICIALS GUILTY OF "REASON" WHEN FROZE ECONOMIC AID TO VIETNAM

0 19, A-5-6 MAIL

SAYS BELIEVES AMERS. SYMPATHETIC TO HER BUT "PUZZLED LIKE ME" ABOUT US POLICIES TOWARD VIET NAM

0 21, A-23-3

WASH.-SISTER TRAN LECHI, LIVING IN WASH. UNDER ASSUMED NAME, DENOUNCES ABOVE-DUDMAN

0 24, A-1-2

VISIT TO US UNIMPORTANT-CHILDS

0 25, B-10-3

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-REPORTED TO HAVE SLIPPED OUT OF HOTEL SUITE DISGUISED IN BLOND WIG TO ATTEND SECRET GOP MEETING  
LA-BLAMES MILITARY COUP IN VIET NAM ON AMERICAN INTERVENTION

N 1, A-12-1

N 2, A-1-7

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-PROMISES TO RETURN TO S. VIETNAM-SAYS ASSASSINATION OF HUSBAND & BROTHER-IN-LAW WAS "NOTHING LESS THAN MURDER"

N 3, A-1-5

FATHER TRAN VAN CHUONG SAYS WILL SEE ABOVE

N 3, A-4-3

FATHER TO SEE ABOVE "IF SHE NEEDS ME"

N 3, A-18-1 3\*

SAIGON, VIETNAM-ABOVE'S MORALITY LAWS THROWN AWAY BY VICTORIOUS COUP

N 4, A-3-3

---1963---

LEARNS WITH RELIEF THAT 3 CHILDREN ARE SAFE & WELL IN SOUTH VIETNAM

N 4, A-3-4

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-VISITED BY FATHER

N 4, A-3-7 LF

LA-HEARTENED BY SYMPATHETIC MESSAGES FROM AMERICANS, CONSIDERING RETURNING TO US AFTER REUNION WITH CHILDREN IN ROME

N 5, A-1-3

LA-SAYS DOES NOT FEEL DEFEATED BY VIETNAM COUP

N 5, A-1-3 LF

LA-TO MOVE OUT OF HOTEL SUITE & SET UP HOUSEKEEPING IN LA AREA FOR SELF & 4 CHILDREN-TO BRING CHILDREN TO US

N 6, D-6-1

MME.NHU'S FUTURE-EDIT.

N 7, C-22-1

LA-WAS REPORTED TO BELIEVE THAT SHE STILL RETAINS LOYALTY OF CERTAIN OFFICERS IN MILITARY JUNTA WHICH OVERTHREW HER RULLING FAMILY'S REGIM

N 7, C-11-6

MRS.ALLEN CHASE, LOS ANGELES, HAS OFFERED HER VILLA IN EXCLUSIVE BELAIR SECTION HAS BEEN ACCEPTED BY ABOVE & HER CHILDREN

N 7, D-16-1 FIN3

LA-A SYIN INSECLUSION AT PRIVATE HOME HERE-SAID SHE HAS NO FUNDS ABROAD-WILL HAVE TO FIND SOME INCOME TO SUPPORT HER CHILDREN

N 9, A-1-3

N 11, A-4-2

LA-ATTENDED PRIVATE MASS FOR LATE HUSBAND & BROTHER-IN-LAW AT CHURCH OF GOOD SHEPHERD IN BEVERLY HILLS

N 12, B-7-3

LA-POSTPONED TRIP TO ROME TO SEE 3 CHILDREN AS SUFFERING FROM EXHAUSTION

N 14, C-12-1

COPENHAGEN-FLIES TO ROME TO JOIN 3 CHILDREN-BLASTS US

NHU, MME. NGO DINH - SOUTH VIET NAM

1963

ROME-REUNITED WITH 3 YOUNGER CHILDREN

N 15, A-6-2

WASH.-OFFICIAL OF VIETNAMESE EMBASSY SAID EMBASSY IS GETTING BILLS RUN  
UP BY ABOVE DURING HER RECENT TOUR OF US-BUT IS NOT PAYING THEM

N 17, A-1-1

N 17, D-13-2

ARCHBISHOP NGO DINH THUC ARRIVED IN ROME TO VISIT ABOVE AT CONVENT WHERE  
SHE IS STAYING

N 25, A-20-1

ROME-WIRES MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY OVER DEATH N22 BY ASSASSINATION OF  
PRES. KENNEDY

N 27, A-8-5

PARIS-HER 2 CHILDREN LE THUY & LE QUYHN ARRIVED HERE FROM ROME TO ENROLL  
IN SCHOOL-OTHER 2 REMAINED IN ROME

N 29, B-7-1

PARIS-FRENCH PUBLICATION PRESSES DE LA CITE ANNOUNCES HAS BOUGHT EX-  
CLUSIVE WORLD RIGHTS FOR MEMOIRS OF ABOVE

D 5, A-1-6 FIN5

ROME-LEFT BY PLANE FOR PARIS & ON DEPARTURE DELIVERED NEW TIRADE AGAINST  
US & AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, CALLING LODGE "A BEWILDERED NANNY"

D 6, B-8-3

PARIS-ARRIVED IN PARIS & ANNOUNCED SHE INTENDS TO ESTABLISH A HOME IN  
FRANCE

D 19, B-10-3 FIN3

SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAM NEW GOVT HAS REVEALED ABOVE LAW BANNING DIVORCE,  
DANCING, PROSTITUTION, ABORTION, CONTRACEPTIVES & BEAUTY CONTESTS

---1963--- D 26, C-8-7  
SAIGON, S. VIETNAM-S. VIETNAM'S NEW MILITARY REGIME ANNOUNCES HAS SEIZED  
MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH PROPERTY BELONGING TO ABOVE

D 30, A-2-4  
PARIS-NAMED "FIRST LADY OF 1963" BY READERS OF RIGHT-WING NEWSPAPER  
L'AUREORE ---1964--- JA 14, A-10-5

PARIS-ASKS FOR UN INVESTIGATION OF COUR THAT OVERTHREW DIEM REGIME-SAY  
HUSBAND MAY STILL BE ALIVE F 24, A-15-5

SAIGON-SAIGON JUDGE SIGNS WARRANT FOR ARREST OF ABOVE AP 5, B-8-1  
PARIS-NOW LIVING IN PARIS-WRITING MEMOIRS MY 1, A-15-4

PARIS-NOW LIVING QUIETLY IN PARIS-CONFIDENT THAT "ONE DAY I SHALL GO  
BACK HOME" JE 8, A-1-5 FIN3

RETURNING TO U.S. FROM PARIS-TO SPEAK JL 7 TO CONSERVATIVE PARTY CLUB  
OF FLUSHING, NY-ON "TRUTH OF VIETNAM AFFAIR" JE 24, B-11-3

PARIS-DENIED VISA HERE TO VISIT U.S.-SHANNON

---1965--- MY 5, C-24-7  
ROME-ACCUSES US OF CARRYING OUT POLICY OF "GENOCIDE AND SCORCHED  
EARTH" IN VIETNAM JE 25, D-6-1

ROME-LIVES IN SECLUSION IN UNPRETENTIOUS VILLA N 22, D-11-1

ROME-LIVES WITH BROTHER-IN-LAW IN SECLUSION IN VILLA OUTSIDE ROME  
N 23, A-18-2

HER FINEST HOUR-EDIT.

---1966--- JL 20, R-10-4

PARIS-SAYS VC SHOULD BE INVITED TO PEACE TALKS

1966

MRU, MME. NGO DINH - SOUTH VIETNAM

SHE'D RATHER SWITCH (ARGUED TO VIETNAMESE PEACE CONF.) - EDIT. JL 22, A-22-1

---1971--- S12, A-22-1  
COMMENTS ON LITTLE VIETNAM IN PARIS.

\$32,000 WORTH OF JEWELS STOLEN FR. HER. 015, D-11-2 RACE

-1975- MY 9, A-10-3  
SAYS 'VIETNAM MAY FALL MANY TIMES BUT...NOT FOREVER'

NHUAN, PHAM XIAM - VIETNAM ARMY

1966

SAIGON-COMMANDER OF MUTINOUS 1ST VIET DIV IN BUDDHIST STRONGHOLD OF H  
JE PLEDGED HIS ALLEGIANCE TO PREMIER KY

MY 24, A-1-8

MY 25, A-1-8

SAIGON-SAID HIS MEN RETURNED TO POSTS & NOT HELPING ARMED YOUTHS OF  
BUDDHIST STRUGGLE MOVEMENT MAN ROADBLOCKS IN NORTHERN CITY

JE 22, C-17-4

SAIGON-ARRESTED BY KY GOVT. FOR ALLOWING TROOPS UNDER HIS COMMAND IN  
NORTH PROVINCES TO JOIN CAMPAIGN AGAINST SAIGON GOVT.



NI, JUN : SCIENTIST/ENGINEER

1994

Ag 30 B 3-5W

Ann Arbor-at U.Michigan;one of 30 to receive Presidential  
Faculty Fellow Award

NIAGARA : ARTIST/SINGER

1998

---

N 18 E 1-2

Dearborn Hts.-Review of her exhibit at C-Pop Gallery,  
Det.-Colby

**Form 1656**

**B 26, 20-4**

**NEW YORK STATE OPPOSES FURTHER DIVERSION OF WATER FROM NIAGARA RIVER**

**---1937---**

**NY 19, 9-1 BBX**

**PAPERS SERVED TO BAR ABOVE FROM DIVERTING WATER OF NIAGARA RIVER FOR  
POWER WITHOUT OBTAINING LICENSE**

**---1942---**

**J 22, 20-1 BS**

**CONTROVERSY OVER VALUATION OF PLANT SETTLED**

1,700 BUS DRIVERS STRIKE -BUFFALO JL 5, 6-4

-----1952----- JL 12, 2-8  
 FILES REQUEST WITH PUBLIC SERVICE COMMSN TO RAISE ITS WEEKEN FARE  
 RATE FR M EIGHT FOR \$1 TO 7 FOR \$1

-----1955----- JL 4, 13-6  
 BUFFALO-ABOVE'S WORKERS GO ON STRIKE JL 1ST JL 11, 7-1  
 BUFFALO-COMMUTERS PILE ABOARD ABOVE BUSES AS STRIKING BUS DRIVERS & ME  
 CHANICES RETURN TO WORK FOR FIRST TIME IN 10 DAYS

-----1961----- AP 11, A-3;6  
 BUFFALO-STRIKE IN 3RD DAY

-----1966----- AG 1, A-3-8  
 BUFFALO-BUS STRIKE HITS CITY OF BUFFALO & AREA

Form 1656  
 Merger of western N Y power cos under above title proposed ~~xxx~~

The Detroit News

Ja 19, 17-6

Je 19, 37-2

Morgan power plan announced in east, will unite 3

upper N.Y. State companies ---1933---

Ag 27, 4-12-6

FINANCIAL REPORT

----1934---

AP 11, 37-5

REPORT FOR 1933

JL 25, 27-6

REPORT FOR YR ENDING JE 30, 1934

N 2, 47-7

REPORT FOR YR END S 30, 1934

D 12, 32-1 S F

FED TRADE COMM LEARNS OF FEES PAID IN ST LAWRENCE SEAWAY FIGHT

---1935---

AP 9, 29-7 MAIL

CHAS H PROCTOR, STOCKHOLDER, PROTESTS HIGH SALARIES

AP 10, 35-5

REPORT FOR 1934

MY 6, 25-7

REPORT YR END MR 31, 1935

---1936---

MR 11, 29-6

REPORT FOR 1935

---1937---

D 29, 7-1

ENGINEERS OF SEEK CAUSE OF FIRE AT GENERATING PLANT

---1940---

O 28, 24-8

CHAS. ATATTERSALL ELECTED VICE.-PRES., ALFRED H. SCHOELLKOPF, PRES.

---1942---

Ag 29, 16-9

SEC SEEKS DISSOLUTION OF NIAGARA AND 6 SUBSIDIARIES

O 7, 35-2

PETITION SEC FOR DISMISSAL OF ORDER NAMING IT AS SUBSIDIARY OF UNITED CORP.

O 15, 43-7 BSMO

SEC DENIES REQUEST FOR ARGUMENTS ON ISSUES INVOLVED IN "DEATH SENTENCE" PROCEEDINGS

D 4, 35-7

AJOURN DEATH SENTENCE HEARING TO JA 11

---1943---

JE 28, 21-3

FILES REORGANIZATION PLANS WITH SEC

JE 29, 25-3

PLAN OF REORGANIZATION FILED WITH SEC ---1947---

S 20, 17-6

DIRECTORS VOTE TO PAY HALF REMAINING DIVIDENT ARREARAGES ON CO.'S FIRST PREFERRED STOCK

---1948---

MY 23, 1-15-4 2\*

FILES WITH SEC PLAN TO CONSOLIDATE SUBSIDIARIES

- JE 24, 25-3  
H USE PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE OKS BILL TO GET HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER FR  
NIAGARA RIVER TO NEW YORK THRU ABOVE
- 1955----- JL 13, 11-1  
SCHENECTADY, NY-AEC TELLS OF PLANS FOR FIRST GOV'T SALE OF A-PRODUCED  
ELECTRIC ENERGY & SAYS IT WILL BE INTRODUCED INTO ABOVE'S PUBLIC UTIL  
ITY SYSTEM IN NEAR FUTURE  
AG 8, 24-8  
NYC-REP. IRWIN DAVIDSON DEMANDS FULL EXPLANATION FR. AEC OF SALE OF A-  
ELECTRIC POWER PLANT AT WEST MILTON, NY TO ABOVE
- 1956----- JE 8, 1-1  
NIA ARA FALLS, NY-1 MAN KILLED & 40 ESCAPE WHEN ROCK SLIDE RUINS HUGE  
SCHOELLKOPF HYDROELECTRIC STATION; RICHARD DRAPER, 39, KILLED
- JE 9, 14-4  
NIAGARA FALLS-PLANS TO BUILD NEW INSTALLATIONS TODAY TO REPLACE THOSE  
CRUSHED BY GIANT ROCK SLIDE IN GORGE NEAR THE AMER. FALLS
- JE 10, B-15-6 3\*  
SALVAGE OPERATIONS CONTINUE TODAY AS OFFICIALS OF ABOVE GO ABOUT TA  
SK OF TALLYING COST OF ROCK SLIDE ---1963--- JL 5, B-8-3
- SYRACUSE, NY-ANNOUNCES PLANS TO BUILD \$100 MILLION ATOMIC POWER PLANT  
NR OSWEGO ---1965--- F 26, B-5-4
- SYRACUSE, NY-DIRECTORS PROPOSED 2-FOR-1 SPLIT IN COMMON, SUBJECT TO AP-  
PROVAL OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMM. & SHAREOWNERS

---1965--- AP 5, B-13-6  
WASH-ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. BD. RECOMMENDED AWARD OF LICENSE TO ABOVE TO  
BUILD ATOMIC POWER PLANT AT NINE MILE POINT, NY ON LAKE ONTARIO

---1966--- O 31, A-21-2

SYRACUSE-DIRECTORS ABOVE APPROVED PLANS TO BUILD LARGE ATOM  
IC GENERATING PLANT FOR COMMERCIAL OPERATION

---1967--- F 3, B-7-8

ALBANY, NY-WOULD EXERCISE OPTIONS TO ACQUIRE SITE OF 900 ACRE  
IN EASTON, NY FOR NUCLEAR ELECTRIC GENERATING STATION

---1970--- JL 27, A-13-2

ANNOUNCED PLAN TO TRIPLE POWER PRODUCTION IN OSWEGO NY PLANT

---1973--- D 26, C-20-1 0325

SCHENECTADY, NY-FRANK BAKER, 93, & WIFE, CATHERINE, 92, DIE OF  
EXPOSURE TO COLD AFTER HEAT & ELECTRICITY TURNED OFF BY  
ABOVE



HELD IN ROBBERY VAN DYKE AVE TAVERN OWNER, ALBERT BOUCHARD  
 - -1948--  
 TESTIMONY OF STATE'S WITNESS TO BE HEARD AP 15  
 STATE TO REST CASE TODAY  
 TRIAL GOES TO JURY  
 CONV. OF KIDNAP ROBBERY  
 GIVEN 22 TO 45 YRS  
 --1957--  
 ARRESTED IN OCT., 1947 IN KIDNAP ROBBERY-CARLISLE

O 6, 28-2  
 AP 15, 8-1  
 AP 16, 11-1 NITE  
 AP 21, 49-2 NITE  
 AP 21, 4-4 BS 2  
 AP 29, 4-2 BS 2  
 JA 11, 1-6

NIARCHOS, ELENA FORD (GRANDDAUGHTER OF HENRY FORD II)

SEE

FORD, ELENA

- U.S. INDICTS ABOVE FOR RESALE OF SURPLUS WW II TANKERS F 23, 1-1
- AGREES TO TURN 19 ALLEGEDLY ILLEGALLY BOUGHT U.S. SURPLUS SHIPS & TO  
 PAY \$4 MILLION FOR THEIR USE SINCE AFTER WORLD WAR II My 29, 1-5
- ABOVE TO BUILD 2 TANKERS FOR AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE AG 18, 15-1
- 1956----- F 12, 1-22-6
- SETTLES HIS 3 YR DISPUTE WITH U.S. GOV'T ON SHIP CONTRACT MR 5, 7-8
- ANNOUNCES \$100 MILLION SHIPBUILDING PROGRAM D 16, D-12-1
- & ARISTOTLE ONASSIS WIN GAMBLE ON SUEZ-KAPLAN
- 1957----- F 28, 43-7
- B UYS \$3,000,000 ART COLLECTION OF EDWARD G. ROBINSON D 1, 6-16-1
- ABOVE'S ART COLLECTION-GENAUER -----1958----- F 19, 54-5
- ATHENS ISSUES ORDERS FOR GREEKS TO REPLACE ALL FOREIGN SEAMEN SERVING  
 IN HIS TANKER FLEET -----1959----- My 20, 14-1
- ATHENS-ISLAND OF SPETSOPOLLA PLANNED AS RESORT BY ABOVE -----1961----- JA 6, A-3-3
- NAMED ONE OF 11 BEST-DRESSED WOMEN OF 1960 -----1965----- D 17, A-1-6
- MARRIED CHARLOTTE McDONNELL FORD D 16 IN CIVIL CEREMONY IN JUAREZ, MEX

---1965--- D 17, B-1-4  
 CHARLOTTE McDONNELL FORD MARRIED ABOVE IN SURPRISE CIVIL CEREMONY IN  
 JUAREZ, MEXICO-BREITMEYER D 20, A-3-1  
 & NEW WIFE CHARLOTTE HONEYMOONING IN ST. MORITZ, SWITZERLAND  
 ---1966--- F 3, A-1-8  
 ST. MORITZ-WIFE CHARLOTTE EXPECTING BABY, THIS SUMMER  
 AP 27, A-3-4  
 NY-FEDERAL COURT RULED 6 AMERICAN SHIPPING LINES, OWNED & CONTROLLED  
 BY ABOVE, OWE U.S. GOVT. \$16.5 MILLION IN YACHT TAXES & \$8.5 MILLION  
 IN INTEREST MY 26, A-6-5  
 WIFE CHARLOTTE GAVE BIRTH TO BABY GIRL MY 25 O 20, A-1-7  
 RUMORS FLY THAT HIS MARRIAGE TO CHARLOTTE FORD WILL BREAK  
 UP SOON MR 10, A-1-7  
 ---1967--- NY-IS VISITING NEW YORK-DIVORCE RUMORS IMMINENT MR 16, A-15-6  
 NY-MRS. CHARLOTTE FORD NARCHOS GOES TO MEXICO SOON TO  
 DIVORCE ABOVE MR 10, A-17-6  
 ---1969--- & ONASSIS IN ANOTHER ROUND GREEK OIL REFINERY BATTLE S 21, A-19-1  
 ATHENS-TOPS ONASSIS IN GREEK OIL BIDDING- MR 11, A-15-4 RACE  
 ATHENS-ARISTOTLE ONASSIS BEAT DOWN BID IN BATTLE FOR CON-  
 CESSION TO PROPOSED GREEK OIL REFINERY

NIARCHOS. STAVROS: SHIPOWNER

1970

ATHENS-LOST TO ARISTOTLE ONASSIS IN BID TO BUILD HUGE NEW OIL REFINERY AND ALUMINUM COMPLEX---

MR 8, B-2-3 1DOT

WIFE EVGHENIA DIED OF HEART AILMENT AT 44  
STILL RECOGNIZED HER AS WIFE EVEN THOUGH DIVORCED & MARRIED  
(4TH) TO CHARLOTTE FORD; SECRECY SURROUNDING DEATH

MY 4, C-4-1 1DOT

MY 5, C-9-4

MY 7, A-6-1 RACE

STAVROS NIARCHOS TOLD TO REMAIN IN GREECE UNTIL INVESTIGATION OF WIFE COMPLETED.

MY 17, B-9-1 HOME

FULL DETAILS OF WIFE'S DEATH TO REMAIN SECRET UNTIL END OF MONTH

JL 16, A-8-1 RACE

BAN PROHIBITING HIM FROM LEAVING GREECE LIFTED.

Ag 22, A-1-4

ATHENS-ABOVE DISPUTES A PROSECUTOR'S ACCUSATION THAT HE  
FATALLY INJURED HIS WIFE LAST MAY 4  
FRENCH ATTORNEY FOR NIARCHOS SAID WIFE DIED FROM ACCIDENTAL  
OVERDOSE OF BARBITURATES & CHARGED PROSECUTOR WITH "HOUNDING"

Ag 23, B-7-1

S20, B-2-1

WILL NOT STAND TRIAL FOR DEATH OF WIFE- BUT PROSECUTOR

CONT.- MAY TRY AGAIN. ---1971---022, A-3-3RACE  
WEBS EX WIFE OF ARISTOTLE ONASSIS 022, D-8-1 TINA LIVONOS.

ARI SULKS- MX AS EX WIFE WEDS HIS ARCH RIVAL  
--1974-- 0 11, D-11-4

WIFE TINA DIES IN PARIS AT AGE 45 OF THROMBOSIS

-1976- D 5, A-10-1  
ATHENS-GOVT TO PAY \$12.3MILLION FOR ASPROPYRGOS REFINERY

--1996-- Ap 17 C-2-1 NoDot  
Stavros Niarchos dies at 86 in Switzerland Ap 15

-1997- 0 22 A-2-1  
Daughter Elena Ford, kin to Henry Ford, is claiming \$ of late  
father through Greek Courts

~~ONASSIS, MRS. TINA~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

WIFE OF MONACO MILLIONAIRE

1956

~~NIARCHOS, MRS. STAVROS (TINA)~~

MR 11, B-16-1  
2\*

EUROPE'S SOCIAL LEADERS PREDICT FIGHT BETW. ABOVE & GRACE KELLY FOR  
COMMAND OF EUROPE SOCIETY

AP 12, 2-1

R PORTEDLY OFF LIST GUESTS FOR KELLY WEDDING

--1968--

0 18, A-14-4 LF

MY-ARISTOTLES 1ST WIFE, IS SAME AGE AS JACQUELINE KENNEDY, WAS CHILD BRIDE

--1974--

0 11, D-11-5

DIES IN PARIS AT AGE 45, OF THROMBOSIS-OBIT.

0 12, A-8-1

HER DTR., CHRISTINE ONASSIS, ASKS FOR AUTOPSY

0 13, A-13-1

AUTOPSY PERFORMED

0 15, C-7-3

AG SUICIDE ATTEMPT IN LONDON DENIED BY OFFICE OF HUSBAND,

WHICH CLAIMS HER DTR. CHRISTINA ONASSIS TOOK DRUG OD

0 17, F-10-1

BURIED IN SWITZERLAND

016

NIAZY, DAVID :

WARREN POLICEMAN

1960

A P 19, C-10-7

CITATION FOR VALOR GIVEN ABOVE FOR RESCUING 4 SLEEPING CHILDREN FR.  
BURNING HOME



NIAZY, CORP. DAVID J. - ARMY - CASUALTY

1951

~~JL 5, 21-2~~

WOUNDED IN KOREA

NIBALI, THOMAS C: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

1971

F17, A-18-6

WASH- FACES BRIBERY CHARGE BYATTY.GEN. OFFICE.

NIBBELINK, DR. SETH - GRAND RAPIDS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D-24, 2-4

Arraigned D 23 on charge of manslaughter; in connection with death of new born baby

----1930----

Mr 12, 20-2

Found not guilty by Superior Ct. jury of charges of manslaughter in connection with death of infant

1932

HELD IN GD RAPIDS AS MEMBER OF COUNTERFEIT RING  
ARRAIGNMENT S 10; DOUBLE CROSSING IN GANG REVEALED

S 9, 20-1

S 10, 2-8

N 3, 40-5

GD BURY RETURNS INDICTMENT

N 18, 41-4

RALPH VAN STAVEREN TESTIFIES IN COUNTERFEIT CASE

N 20, 1-2-6

CASE GOES TO JURY N 21

N 22, 29-7

FOUND GUILTY N 21; SENT N 26

N 27, 1-9-1

SENT 5 YRS & FINED \$3000

S 19, 17-3 BBM

----1933----

AGAIN CONVICTED AS COUNTERFEITER-

~~1933~~  
SENT 5 YRS AT CHILLICOTHE, OHIO & FINED \$1000  
~~1934~~  
ADALS COUNTERFEIT CHARGE

S 23,4-7  
F 15,16-7

NIBLETT, LAWRENCE J: EDUCATOR

---

1970

APPOINTED REGIONAL SCHOOL AIDE. JL 29, C-8-1

**NIBLOCK, JAMES : BURGLAR**

**1967**

**JL 3, A-11-3**

**ARRESTED IN TROY GRAAGE WITH SAFE POLICE SAY STOLEN FROM  
HOWARD HOME, HOME FOR PENSIONERS**

1974

**NIBLOCK, JAMES : MURDERED**

---

JA 9, A-18-8

**FOUND SLUMPED IN CAR WITH THROAT SLASHED, BEHIND 52D SHOW  
BAR, DETROIT; AGE 20.**

1943

NICAISE, ROBERT - AUTO ACC

Form 1656

HELD AFTER COLLISION KILLS MRS BETTY COLEMAN  
ARRAIGNED UNDER CHARGE OF MANSLAUGHTER

---1944--

ACQUITTED BY JURY

S 6, 4-5

S 8, 6-2

MR 15, 8-3



D 23, 30-8

U.S. Naval men and marines to officer natl.  
guards above, agreement signed D 22

---1936---

MY 28, 4-6

MILITARY MUTING REPORTED WITHIN ARMY

---1954---

D 16, 31-7

150 WOMEN TAKE PART IN ABOVE PARADE, 1985-

JA 4, B-8-3

MANAGUA-SINCE DRAFT LAW TOOK EFFECT IN '83, THOUSANDS OF  
YOUNG MEN HAVE GONE INTO HIDING TO AVOID ARMY SERVICE.

-1986-

J1 21, A-3-5

Managua-crash kills 16 in Nicaragua

J1 22, A-8-6

14 killed  
Form 1056 h

The Detroit News

copter crash

-1987-

N 1 A-3-1

Military official disappears with thousands in Army funds.

Dec14, A-3-6

Daniel Ortega denies military buildup.- refutes brother's report.

O 30 A-4-2

Managua, Nicaragua- Nicaragua cutting armed forces to 35,000

-1990-

N 9 A-3-1 1dot

Army will cut 5,000 officers; enlisted ranks reduced by 70,000, virtually ending 8-yr war betw former Sandinista govt & U.S.-backed rebels

NICARAGUA:

BOUNDRY

1937

Form 1656

0 22,9-4-NITE

US OFFERS AID IN BOUNDRY DISPUTE WITH HONDURAS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 1-3 mail

New cabinet inaugurated Ja 1: Cordero Reyes,  
Benj. Abaunza, Dr. Leonarda Arguello, Dr. Bernardo  
Sotomayor, Antonio Barbereno

—1962—

JL 19, C-10-8

MANAGUA, NICARAGUA—FOREIGN MINISTER RENE SCHICK RESIGNS TO RUN FOR  
PRESIDENT ON LIBERAL PARTY TICKET

NICARAGUA : GRANADA

---

1948

DR ALEJANDRO HURTADO OUSTED AS MAYOR

N 11, 61-5

NICARAGUA: CITIES : JUIGALPA

1986

D 6, B\_15-1 1dot

AnnArbor-Sister city needs a garbage truck

-1987-

Jl 23 B-4-1 E

Sister city--Ann Arbor--gives garbage truck to Nicaraguan town.--Chin

Jl 30, A-3-2

Tom Rieke & 2 others will drive truck to city

Ag 7, B-4-3

Grbage truck delivered to mayor

# NICARAGUA - MANAGUA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 26, 5-1-1 1#

Pres Moncada plans to rebuild above, wrecked by earthquake  
ast March

---1960---

S 7, D-11-1 FIN 5

ANTI-GOVT. MOB STONED BLDG. OF NEWSPAPER NOVEDADES

-1972-

D 26, C-48-1

CITY BURDENED WITH CHAIN OF ACTIVE VOLCANOES.

---1973---

JA 7, A-20-1 HOME

MANAGUA-PLANS TO REBUILD ITS CAPITAL ON SITE WHERE IT HAS BEEN DEVAS-  
TATED BY EARTHQUAKES 3 TIMES IN LAST 90 YRS.

-1988-

Ap 7, A-3-6NoDot

Newspaper La Prensa ceased publishing because of lack of  
newspr!

-1990-

Je 15 B 5-1

Tom Monaghan, others seek \$2 million to replace the Cathedral  
of St. James in Managua, Nicaragua-Nehman

Ja 11, 18--5

Provisions for electing president listed.  
 Dr.T.S.Vaca debates on who is rightful president  
 of Nicaragua ---1943---

Dr.T.S.Vaca

JL5, 21-1

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS APPROVED  
 ---1947---  
 NEW NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO ADOPT NEW CONSTITUTION  
 ---1979---

Ag 10, 1-11-3

Ag 22, A-12-1

MANAGUA-NEW GOVT.RELEASES NEW CONSTITUTION THAT PROMISES  
 FREEDOM



NICARAGUA : DECORATIONS

1947

AP 26, 2-6

IRVING FIELDS & ALBERT GAMSE AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALS

Form 1656

MY 5,1-4-2

MRS JOSE GUERRERO, WIFE OF NICARAGUAN CONSUL IN DETROIT, TELLS OF COUNTRY, A MODERN UTOPIA, AS REGARDS PRICES

0 13, A-12-1

## A COUNTRY OF POETS-EDIT

-1985-

0 28, A-12-1

Those \$3500 designer glasses bought by Pres Ortega-Edit

-1987-

Je 26, A-12-1

Hot Potatoes in Managua-Edit

-1988-

F 24 A-14-1

Weimar Nicaragua.--Edit

-1989

J1 20 A 18-1

Ortega told rally on 10th anniv of the Sandinista revolution  
on that Nicaragua had become model for Central Amer workers

-1991-

Mr 6 A 6-1

If Violeta Chamorro wants to be known as a Latin Thatcher  
she will have to start acting like one. That means market  
oriented reforms, & Wash's support for isolating, ridding the  
govt of the Sandinista subversives who have interest in  
undermining reconstruction of the country-Edit

1656

MY 7, 9-6

PEACE SEEMS NEAR WITH US GOV'T PREPARED TO USE STERN MEASURES IN QUELLING FURTHER REBELLION; PRINCIPAL BARRIERS, AS COOLIDGE REP. HENRY L. STIMSON SEES IT, HAVE BEEN INSISTENCE OF LIBERALS THAT PRES. DIAZ SHOULD RELINQUISH POST

JL 3, 1-5-7

GEN. FRANK R. MCCOY NOMINATED BY PRES. COOLIDGE TO SUPERVISE ELECTIONS IN 1928

AG 25, 24-5

BRIG. GEN. FRANK R. MCCOY APPTD. BY COOLIDGE TO SUPERVISE 1928 ELECTIONS; ARRIVES IN MANAGUA

O 9, 1-3-5

US TO SUPERVISE IN ALL RESPECTS VOYTING NEXT AUG.-PLAYER

N 13, 1-10-4

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS HELD N 6PKELSEY

--1928--

JA 22, 1-13-2

STRIFE OVER BILL ON ELECTIONS; DIFFICULTY IN GENERAL-PLAYER

JA 22, 1-7-2

US TO SUPERVISE ELECTIONS

F 20, 9-3

GEN. JOSE MARIA MONCADA, FORMER REBEL, RUNS FOR PRES. OF NICARAGUA

—1928—

MR 8, 16-1

NICARAGUA WARNED BY US THAT FAILING PASSAGE ELECTION SUPERVISION LAW, ALL OBLIGATIONS TO US MUST BE FULFILLED UNDER AGREEMENT'S TERMS

MR 14, 15-3

NICARAGUAN HOUSE DEFEATS BILL AUTHORIZING US SUPERVISION OF ELECTIONS

MR 15, 4-1

COMMENTING ON DEFEAT BY HOUSE OF BILL PROVIDING FOR AMER. SUPERVISION OF ELECTIONS

MR 18, 1-3-2

US PROTECTION FOR ELECTIONS, PRO & CON, IN NICARAGUAN HOUSE —PRAYER

MR 25, 10-8-2

US ELECTION SUPERVISION INSURED BY NIC. DECREE—PRAYER

MR 28, 20-5

ENTIRE CABINET RESIGNS AT REQUEST OF PRES. DIAZ SO THAT HE MAY SELECT MEMBERS AGREEABLE TO HIM AP 22, 11-4-6 ##

COUNTRY PLANS 1ST UNARMED PRES. ELECTION

MY 13, 1-14-4

CONSERVATIVE PARTY TO HOLD CONV. TO NOMINATE PRES. CANDIDATE TO OPPOSE GEN. JOSE MARIA MONCADA, LIBERAL MY 20

JL 10, 8-4

CONSERVATIVES RULED OFF NOV TICKET JL 30, 18-2

ONLY CONSERVATIVE & LIB. PARTIES ALLOWED BY US ELECTION BD.

# NICARAGUA: ELECTIONS

1928

	1656	S 1, 5-1
ELECTORAL MISSION FORMED TO ASSURE PEACEFUL PRES. CONTEST IN NOV.		S 25, 2-8
PEACEFUL REGISTRATION HELD WITH HELP OF MARINES		S 26, 20-3
TO STAIN HAND OF EACH VOTER		S 27, 2-3
2ND REGISTRATION DAY PEACEFUL		O 1, 18-6
70,000 ALREADY REGISTERED FOR PRES. ELECTION		O 17, 10-4
80 ADDITIONAL VOTING PRECINCTS ESTABLISHED DUE TO HEAVY REGISTRATION		O 21, 4-8-1 3#
BIG VOTE SEEN; AMER. OFFICIALS AID IN PROTECTION OF ELECTOR		O 23, 28-4
US REQUESTED TO SUPERVISE 1932 ELECTION		N 2, 18-3
LIB. & CONS. NEWSPAPERS ALLEGING THAT OPPOINENTS HAVE RE- STORED TO FRAUDULENT REGISTRATIONS		N 4, 1-15-1
BALLOTS & NOT BULLETS DEPENDED ON TO DECIDE N4 PRES. ELEC- TION		

--1928--

N 5, 6-4

GEN. JOSE MARIA MONCADA, LIBERAL, LEADING IN PRES. CONTEST  
& PROBABLY WILL BE PRESIDENT

N 6, 42-1

2 CHIEF NEWSPAPERS LAUD US VOTE SUPERVISION

N 14, 2-6 1H

BRIG. GEN. FRANK R. MCCOY CREDITED WITH ABSENCE OF FRAUD OR  
CORRUPTION IN ELECTION

D 30, 1-12-4

ELECTION OF GEN. JOSE MANCADA AS PRES. & DR. ENOC AGUADO  
AS VP APPROVED BY CONGRESS--1930--

N 4, 36-8

LIBERALS WIN CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS

--1932--

JA 5, 11-2

ADM. CLARK H. WOODWARD TO SUPERVISE PRESIDENTIAL VOTE

JA 11, 27-8

ADM. WOODWARD ARRIVES TO SUPERVISE ELECTIONS

N 8, 6-2

DR. JUAN B. SACASA ELECTED PRES.

N 9, 9-5

PRES. JOSE M. MONCADA HAILS LIBERAL VICTORY

--1938--

N 8, 4-6

CONSERVATIVE NATIONALISTS WIN IN ASSEMBLY VOTE

--1947--

F 1, 14-8 NITE

VOTERS MUST CHECK GUNS IN F 2 ELECTION

# NICARAGUA: ELECTIONS

1947

- ANASTASIA SOMOZA, LIBERAL, FAR AHEAD FOR PRES. <sup>1656</sup> F 3, 21-3
- GEN. ANASTASIO SOMOZA PROMISES NEW ELECTION SOON MY 28, 4-1 NITE
- TO VOTE FOR PRES. FOR 6-YR TERM IN ELECTION TODAY ~~1950~~ MY 21, 1-3-6
- LUIS SOMOZA TAKES LEAD IN PRES. ELECTION ~~1957~~ F 4, 10-5
- F 3 ELECTIONS TO MARK END OF SOMOZA DYNASTY AS RENE SCHICK ~~1963~~ JA 20, A-22-1
- EXPECTED TO BE NEW PRES-QUINT F 4, A-1-5
- VOTED F 3 TO EXTEND SOMOZA FAMILY'S 31-YR RULE; 3 MEN & INFANT KILLED DURING ELECTION RIOTS F 17, E-16-4
- NICARAGUANS FREE TO VOTE FOR MAN OF OWN CHOICE FOR FIRST TIME-MARSHALL ~~1967~~ F 6, A-12-6
- EARLY RETURNS GIVE SOMOZA'S NATIONALIST LIBERAL PARTY 2-1 LEAD OVER DR. FERNANDO AGUERO OF CONSERVATIVE PARTY
- CONGRESS CALLED INTO SESSION TO OK EMERGENCY POWER ASSUMED BY PRES FOLLOWING EARTHQUAKE ~~1972~~ JA 2, A-10-1



A --1974-- JE 30, A-7-1HOME  
RULING JUNTA ENDS 18MOS.OF MARTIAL LAW JE29; S1 PRES.ELEC-  
TIONS S 2, B-5-1  
EARLY RETURNS FROMS1PRES.ELECTION SHOW GEN.ANASTASIOSOMOZA  
OFLIB.PARTY LEADING CONSERVATIVEEDMUNDOPAGUAGA

-1978- F 5, A-3-4  
MANAGUA-TROOPS GUARD ELECTIONS F 6, A-4-1  
MANAGUA-CITIZENS BOYCOTT POLLS D 1, A-1-6  
MANAGUA-SOMOZA AGREES TO ELECTION D 27, A-17-3-D  
DC-SOMOZA REFUSED TO ACCEPT PROPOSAL FOR NATIONWIDE VOTE TO  
DETERMINE IF HE SHOULD CONTINUE IN OFFICE.

-1984- F 6, A-2-1  
MANAGUA-DELAY IN ELECTION LAW DENOUNCED IN NICARAGUA  
F 7, A-4-2  
MANAGUA-VOTE PLANNING CONTINUES F 8, A-10-1  
ELECTIONS, SANDINISTAN DOUBLESRAK-EDIT F 21, A-6-24DC  
MANAGUA-ELECTIONS SET FOR NOV4

1984

**NICARAGUA : ELECTIONS**

---

F 22, A-2-6

**MANAGUA—MOVES ELECTION DAY UP TO NOV 4**

MR26, A-8-2

**ELECTION RULES GIVEN TO PEOPLE.**

JE 9, A-14-1

**MANAGUA—INCREASING NUMBER OF CIA-BACKED REBEL ATTACKS MAY  
FORCE SUSPENSION OF NOV ELECTIONS.**

JL 26, A-4-13DOT

**MANAGUA—GROUP WITHDRAWS FROM NICARAGUA VOTE**

JL 27, A-2-1

**MANAGUA—NICARAGUA'S LEADING POLITICAL OPPOSITION GROUP WITH  
DREW FROM NOV. 4 ELECTION.**

JL 31, A-2-5

**OFFICIALS EXPECT 1.2MILLION TO REGISTER TO VOTE IN FALL.**

JL 31, D-12-1

**ANALYSTS SAY DECISION BY NICARAGUA'S MAIN OPPOSITION TO BOY  
COTT ELECTIONS IN NOV. IS TO EMBARRASS SANINISTAS.**

-1984-

AG 21, A-2-1

MANAGUA-4 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS TO RESIGN AFTER ELECTION

S27, A -12-1

LET THEM VOTE- EDIT

O 22, A-2-2

MANAGUA-LEADING OPPOSITION PARTY WITHDRAWS FROM NOV 4 ELECTIONS.

O 22, A-2-3-3DOT

MANAGUA-LIBERAL INDEPENDENT PARTY WITHDRAWS FROM ELECTION

O 23, A-2-1-4DOT

MANAGUA-GOVT TO STICK BY NOV 4 ELECTION DATE EVEN IF IT HAS TO RUN ALONE

O 28, A-1-1

MANAGUA-VOTING SET, DANIEL ORTEGA HAS TAKEN OPPOSITION-BRODER

O 29, A-5-3

MANAGUA-YOUTHS DISRUPT ANTI-SANDINISTA MEETING N 4, A-6-1

DC-US VIEWS NICARAGUA VOTE DIMLY.

N 5, A-2-1

MANAGUA-THOUSANDS VOTED IN WELL-ORGANIZED ELECTIONS.

# NICARAGUA : ELECTIONS

1984

N 6, A-10-1

N 6, A-2-2

N 6, A-1-3-3-DOT

1-989-

F 3, A-3-1

Ap 11 A-3-1

Ap 14 A-3-5

Je 8 A-3-2

Je 12 A-3-1

THE OTHER 'ELECTION'-EDIT

MANAGUA-DANIEL ORTEGA CLAIMED VICTORY AS PRES

MANAGUA-ORTEGA PROCLAIMED HIMSELF & HIS PARTY WINNERS WITH  
63% OF VOTE

Sandinista says it will hand over power if opposition wins  
in 1990 elections

Contras won't back Nicaragua election

DC-Senate, House approve Bush's compromise proposal for  
aid to Nicaragua.

DC-Nicaraguan army was ready to assist Panama in last  
month's crisis

Alfredo Cesar, high ranking member of U.S.-backed contras,  
gives up armed fight for ballot-box battle

-1989

J1 7 A 3-1

Nicaragua expels rights group member Antonio Ibarra Rojas

Ag 31 A 3-1

appointed a special UN rep to monitor the electoral process  
in Nicaragua

S 10 A 14-1

U.S. plans to finance Ortega's opponent Violeta Chamorro

O 18 A-8-1

Senate approves funds to help Nicaraguan opposition in  
country's election

O 22 A 10-1

Sandinistas go door-to-door in bid to keep power

-1990-

Ja 29 A 3-1 2Dot

Nicaragua agrees to election terms

F 18 A 8-1

Wobbly Nicaraguan economy may hurt Ortega in election

F 25 A 3-2

Credibility key issue in Nicaragua election

F 26 A 1-5

Election upset-Ortega concedes defeat; U.S. may lift sanc-  
tions

F 26 A 4-1

Jimmy Carter had no doubt that defeated Ortega would turn over power to challenger Violeta Chamorro in Nicaragua  
'We don't believe in Ortega'-Anti Sandinista

F 26 A 4-1 1Dot

Observers pay visit to possible winner F 26 A 4-1 NoDot  
Free, fair elections would play well in U.S.

F 26 A 4-4 NoDot

Key points in the platforms of the 2 main groups running in Nicaraguan elections

F 27 A 6-1

The right to choose a Govt was what the contras and Reagan wanted for Nicaragua-Edit

F 27 A 1-3

Violeta Chamorro's National Opposition Union faces the task of remolding a society in which the losing party still controls the army

-1990-

F 27 A 4-1

In secrecy of voting booth, Sandinistas had few supporters

F 27 A 4-5

Some Mich activists blamed the U.S. for buying the election  
defeat of Ortega, others praised it for 'acting as midwife  
to democracy-Ingersoll

F 28 A 6-1

Sandinistas beaten by Bush plan?

NICARAGUA:

FINANCES:

LOANS

1939

Form 1656

MY 22,4-7-CM

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS AGREEMENT ON LOAN TO NICARAGUA

---



**NICARAGUA: FINANCES: TAXES**

**1935**

Form 1656

**S 19,24-7-CITY**

**TOBACCO NOW TAXED & NOT TOBACCO GROWERS**

**—19 51—**

**D 26, 1-3BS2**

**MANAGUA-PRES SONOZA ORDERS TAXES ABOLISHED AS XMAS PRES**

My 27, 1- 21-7

hopes to borrow \$20,000,000 from U.S.

N 20, 9-2

Dr. W. W. Cimperland, sent by U.S. to make survey, recommends authority to regulate financial affairs be given to Secretary of State.

1930

My 2, 41-7

Money spent by Marines were credited with enabling country to decrease her bonded indebtedness 15% in 1929

---1939---

N 16, 49-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK TO ADVANCE \$2,000,000 TO NICARAGUA

-1985-

D 21, C-6-6

Managua-Nation won't be able to make pymts on its foreign d  
ebt next yr

-1989-

Ap 7 A-3-1

Will seek \$250 million in aid from Europe.

1982

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : HONDURAS

MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN TROOPS FIGHT RIGHT <sup>1ST JL 16, A-4-1</sup> REBELS ON NORTHERN  
BORDER

**AP3, A-2-3**

**TOKYO-NICARAGUAN DEFENSE MINISTER HUMBERTO ORTEGA SEEKS  
ARMS IN N KOREA**

PANAMA PAYS PRES Somoza \$121,886 IT OWNED HIM FOR CATTLE

JL 26, 12-3

-1979-

JE 7, A-3-5

PANAMA PLEDGED TO HELP DEFEND COSTA RICA FROM ANY NICARAGUA  
ATTACK

-1989-

Je 8 A-3-3

DC-Nicaraguan army was ready to assist Panama in last  
month's crisis

**NICARAGUA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PARAGUAY**

**1979**

**AG 21, A-6-1**

**ASUNCION, PARAGUAY-POLITICAL FOES OF PARAGUAYAN DICTATOR ALFREDO STROESSNER PROTEST ARRIVAL OF NICARAGUAN PRES. ANASTASIO Somoza**

DC-U.S SAY SOVIET ARMS NICARAGUA

JE 2, A-3-5

TEGUCIGALPA-THERE ARE BATALLIONS OF RUSSIANS & THEIR ARMS  
SAY 7 SOLDIERS WHO SEEK ASYLUM.

JE 19, A-2-3

JL 15, A-2-1-2DOT

MANAGUA-GOVT HAS ARMED ITSELF WITH RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS IN  
REACTION TO THREAT OF INVASION.

N 24, A-9-3AM

MEXICOCITY-RUSSIA HAS JET PLANES IN CUBA/READY FOR SHIPMENT TO  
NICARAGUA SAYS HAIG

D 2, A-4-1 4DOT

DC-NICARAGUA READIES RUNWAYS FOR MIGS

D 3, A-14-1

CASTRIES ST LUCIA-U.S RULES OUT USE OF FORCE IN CENTRAL  
AMERICA

-1983-

JN 4, A-3-1

DC-SOVIETS ACCUSED OF HELPING NICARAGUA

JL 28, A-6-4

DC-SOVIET-BLOC SHIPS LOADED WITH MILITARY EQUIPMENT BOUND  
FOR NICARAGUA.

J L 31, A-5-1

MANAGUA-SOVIET SHIP BRINGS PARTS FOR AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY  
NOT MILITARY SUPPLIES SAYS NICARAGUAN OFFICIALS.



PROCEEDINGS MAG SAYS SOVIETS STOCKPILING IN CARIBBEAN

JL 19, A-2-1

DC-SANDINISTAS CALLED A BASE FOR SOVIETS N 7, A-16-2-400

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA DENIED THAT SHIPMENT OF SOVIET JETS WAS  
EN ROUTE. US MONITORING SOVIET FREIGHTER N 8, A-1-6

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA DENIED RECEIVING SHIPMENT OF SOVIET MIG  
JETS N 10, A-1-5

DC-US HAS NOT RULED OUT LIMITED MILITARY ACTION IF SOVIETS  
DELIVER PLANES. N 13, A-1-6

DC-SOVIET HELICOPTERS MAY TURN TIDE AGST GUERRILLAS. NICA  
RAGUA GETS MI-24 HELICOPTERS N18, C-7-1

PENTAGON AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS FANNED FUROR OVER MIGS

N21, A-2-1

M LONDON-MIGS WENT TO LIBYA SAYS JANE'S

**NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : RUSSIA**

**1985**

**F 1, A-1-5**

**DC-US SHOULD KEEP EYE ON SOVIET ACTIONS IN NICARAGUA OR ELSEWHERE SAYS GEO SHULTZ.**

**Mr 23, A-1-4**

DC- Reagan administration issued another in its series of White Papers assailing Soviets on aid to Latins.

**AP 19, A-2-5**

**DC- SOVIET ADVISERS REPORTED SERVING IN NICARAGUA.**

**Ap 20, A-1-5**

DC-Airport called base for Soviet flights to U.S-

**Ap 29, A-2-2**

Moscow-Pres Daniel Ortega arrives in Soviet Union

**Ap 30, A-1-5**

Moscow-Gorbachev vows aid

**My 1, A-12-1**

Ortega in Moscow-Edit

--1986--

Je 9, A-2-1

DC Soviets reopen arms supply to Nicaragua.

Je 12, A-1-5

DC- White House says Soviet spy plane recently began flyin  
msiions over Nicaragua.

0 29, A-3-5

Managua-Nicaragua gets large shipment of military hardware  
from Soviets

-1987-

Ap14, A 7-4

Managua-Nicaragua to get Soviet choppers-Boudreaux

Je 4 A-18-1

Mexico City-Soviets plan cutback in oil to Nicaragua.

S 8 A-3-5

Managua-Nic. pres. Daniel Ortega will visit Moscow on the  
day the Central American peace accord set to take effect.

Dec 16, A-3-5

Pres Reagan says Gorbachev to cut Sandinsta Weapons.

Dec16, A-19-5

Moscow and Managua ties discussed.- Buchanan.

---1989----

My 16, A-3-1

DC-Soviets tell US they'll halt military aid to Nicaragua

My 17, A-3-1

MarlinFitzwater says US leery of halt in Soviet weapons shipments to Nicaragua

O 3 A-6-1

NY-Shevardnadze seeking Latin stability in trip to Nicaragua

-1990-

Ja 31 B 2-1 NoDot

Soviet ship delivers copters to Nicaragua

F 1 A-3-1

Soviets assure U.S. that copters supplied to Nicaragua won't be outfitted with weapons or used for military purposes

# NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SALVADOR

1981

JA 27, A-3-1

SS-GUN-RUNNING ALLEGED BY EL SALVADOR

F 28, D-2-3

DC-HAIG WARNS NICARAGUANS

MR 2, A-1-4

DC-U.S SAYS NICARAGUA WILL STOP ARMING SALVADOR REBELS

MR 17, A-1-1

MANAGUA-AID CUTOFF WOULD PUSH NICARAGUA INTO SOVIET CAMP-KAMER

JE 2, A-3-5

DC-U.S SAYS SOVIET ARMS NICARAGUA

AP 2, A-1-1

REAGAN ENDS ECON AID BECAUSE NICARAGUA SUPPLIES LEFTIST GUERILLAS IN SALVADOR

AP3, A-4-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUANS ASSAIL CUTOFF OF U.S AID

F 24, A-2-1

MR 10, A-1-5

DC-U.S SHIPS SPY OFF BOTH COASTS

DC-PHOTOS SHOW MASSIVE SOVIET & CUBAN-BACKED MILITARY BUILD UP. MAY BE GIVING ARMS TO SALVADORAN REBELS.

-1982-

-1982-

Mr 10, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN APPROVES COVERT OPERATIONS AGST NICARAGUA WHICH  
MAY BE GIVING SUPPLIES TO SALVADOR REBELS

Mr 11, A-4-1

NICARAGUAN OFFICIAL ACCUSED US OF PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW  
HIS GOVERNMENT.

Mr 13, A-1-2

DC-NICARAGUAN, ORLANDO JOSE TARDENCILLAS, CHANGES STORY

DC-GUERILLA TARDENCILLAS ESPINOSA TAKES PLANE HOME

Mr 14, A-11-1

NY-U.S BACKS EL SALVADOR PEACE PLAN

Mr 15, A-1-5  
Mr 10, A-2-2

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA GOVT AGREED TO DISCUSS WITH US ITS TIES  
TO GUERRILLAS IN SALVADOR.

-1983-

Mr 12, A-2-2

DC-US TO USE RADAR TO TRACK PLANES SUSPECTED OF CARRYING  
ARMS FROM NICARAGUA TO SALVADOR REBELS.

JL 25, A-1-5

US AMBASSADOR, ANTONY CECIL EDEN QUAMTON HINTS BLOCKADE OF  
NICARAGUA.

JL 29, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE APPROVED CUTOFF OF ALL AID TO REBELS.

DC-US SAYS SMUGGLING OF ARMS FROM NICARAGUA TO GUERRILLAS IN

Ag 2, A-1-5

SALVADOR HAS STOPPED.

Ag 2, A-1-6

DC-US ENVOY STONE MET WITH BOTH NICARAGUAN & SALVADORAN LEADERS

Ag 3, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN SAYS FLOW OF SUPPLIES FROM NICARAGUA TO GUERRILLAS IN SALVADOR HAS BEEN DISRUPTED.

Ag 3, A-1-6

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA JUNTA DIVIDED OVER HOW TO RESPOND TO GROWING US MILITARY PRESSURES.

Ag 15, A-1-5

TEGUCIGALPA-GAMES AIM: CUT ARMS TO ELSALVADOR

Ag 20, A-2-6

ANTONIO JARQUIN SAYS NO AID TO REBELS BEING GIVEN-REBERT

-1984- Ap22, A-11-1

DC-U.S HAD CRACKED CODE, LISTENED TO MESSAGES SINCE '81

----1984----

JE 17, B-6-1

NO A/RMS SMUGGLERS FROM NICARAGUA EVER FOUND BY US

-1985-

O 18, C 20-23dot

DC-U.S says Nicaragua's leftist govt has cut back aid to guerrillas in El Salvador

-1986-

Mr 14, A-11-1

Reagan examines captured weapons

-1988-

F 3 A-3-5

LA-Salvadoran says Nicaragua rebels sold arms to anti-U.S. guerrillas.

-1989

N 27 A 3-1

Accusing Nicaragua of sending leftist rebels surface to air missiles, thr rightist govt of El Salvador suspended diplomatic and commercial ties w/Central Amer neighbor

N 27 B 3-1 NoDot

El Salvador breaks ties with Nicaragua



NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SAUDI ARABIA 1987

Ja 13, A-2-1

NY-Saudis contributed millions for aid to rebels says Robert  
t McFarlane F 4, A\_8-5

NY-Saudies tried to aid contras, paper says

My 14, A-10-1

DC-Pres. Reagan admitted that King Fahd told him in 1985  
of plans to double secret Saudi aid to contras.

MEXICO CITY-TO BREAK OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH GEN. FRANCO'S SPAIN

AP 16, 17-8

=1988-

Ja 27 A-3-1

Nic. pres. Daniel Ortega on 2 day visit in bid to persuade Spain to aid Central American peace efforts.

**NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.: EDITORIALS**

**1927**

**1656**

**F 28, 4-2**

**ANY ADMINISTRATION CAPABLE OF CONSPIRING WITH ANY FOREIGN GOV'T TO ENFORCE ITS OWN POLICIES UPON CONGRESS IS DIGGING PIT FOR ITSELF**

**JL 20, 4-1**

**EVENTS IN NICARAGUA SHOW THAT US DOESN'T HAVE ALL FACTS BUT SHOULD HAVE THEM SO FAIR JUDGMENT CAN BE REACHED**

**--1928--**

**JA 9, 4-2**

**HENRY L. STIMSON'S JUSTIFICATION OF ACTIVITY OF US MARINES IN NICARAGUA BY MONROE DOCTRINE IS STRETCHING THAT DOCUMENT LITTLE TOO FAR**

**-1980-**

**JE 23, A-8-1**

**WASHINGTON SHOULD KEEP IT'S HAND IN AS LONG AS THEIR IS EVIDENCE THAT DEMOCRACY CAN TAKE ROOT. EDIT.**

**-1981-**

**Ag 6, A-18-1**

**NAIVETE & NICARAGUA-EDIT**

**D 18, A-16-1**

**ELEVENTH HOUR IN NICARAGUA-EDIT**

**-1982-**

**MR 19, A-14-1**

**NICARAGUAN TRAGEDY-EDIT**

**Ag 30, A-10-1**

**TEH EN<sup>N</sup> DERS ENTREATY-EDIT**

**SQUEEZING THE SANDINISTAS-EDIT** -1983-

AP 18, A-10-1

MY 5, A-10-1  
MY 20, A-8-1

**WIMPY RATIONALIZATION-EDIT**  
**A NICARAGUAN'S PERSPECTIVE-EDIT**

JL 26, A-12-1

**SANDINISTAS' SUDDEN CONCERN FOR EASING TENSIONS IS CURIOUS.-EDIT.**

AG 2, A-12-1

**A FLURRY OF PEACE FEELERS-EDIT**

D 1, A-20-1

**REAGAN ADMINISTRATION SHOULD KEEP TIGHTENING THE SCREW UN-  
TIL MANAGUA'S DEED MATCH ITS WORKS.-EDIT.**

-1984-

AP 10, A-16-1

**GETTING SERIOUS ABOUT NICARAGUA-EDIT**

AP 15, A-22-1

**THE GREAT MINING PANIC.-EDIT.**

AP 18, A-14-1

**WHILE CONGRESS SLEPT.-EDIT.**

JE 27, A-14-1

**SELLING OUT IN NICARAGUA-EDIT**  
**FAIR EXCHANGES-EDIT**

AG 28, A-8-1

# NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : U.S : EDITORIALS

1985

	Ap 25, A_14-1
The Cost of Freedom-Edit	My 1, A-12-1
Ortega in Moscow-Edit	My 5, A-12-1
Try Again on Nicaragua-Edit	Je 6, A-18-1
CONGRESS AND the Monroe Doctrine-Edit	Je 16, A-14-1
John Conyers & David Bonior favor Sandinistas-Edit	Ag 21, A-18-1
The Contras are for real.-Edit.	S 3, A-16-1
Anti-Semitism in Nicaragua-Edit	O 23, A_18-1
A dangerous place-Edit	D 17, A-14-1
The designer dictotor(Ortega)-edit	Mr 4, A-16-1
Commandante Bonior-Edit	

-1986-

-1986-

Mr 23, A-22-1

REVOLUTIONARY demands-Edit

Mr 27, A-14-1

Viva Las Contras-Edit

Ap9, A-18-1

Teh Sandinistas: 'Beyond Belief'-Edit

Ap 17, A-18-1

House GOP and moderate Dems. killed effort to hitch aid to Nicaraguan contras to pork-barrel domestic-spending bill. Edit.

Ap 25, A-16-1

The 'Spirit of Detroit'?-Edit

Ap 27, A-18-1

No More Libyas-Edit

My16, A-18-2

Radical Contadora-Edit

My 22, A-22-1

The Search for Utopia-Edit

Je 11, A-20-1

Sanctions could have opposite effect here.

Je 24, A-12-1

Free Nicaragua!-Edit

Je 29, A-20-1

Vietnam Is Over-Edit

J1 7, A\_12-1

The Big Lie, Cont-Edit

Nicaragua: Taking the Offensive-Edit	Ag 22, A-10-1
Gringos in Wonderland-Edit	N 4, A-10-1
America's Credibility-Edit -1987-	D 7, A-26-1
The 'Misunderstood' Sandinistas-Edit	Ja 12, A-10-1
Despot Aid-Edit	Mr 12, A-18-1
Boycott boycotts.	Ap 24 A-10-1
Return of Iranamok, TV congressional hearings-Edit	My3, A-18-1
The Boland Amendment Sting.	My 14, A-18-1
THE Resistance-Edit	Jl 19, A-22-1
Negotiating with congress on Central America peace plan.--	Ag 6 A-18-1
Edit	

-1987-

AG 11, A-10-1

Abandoning Our Friends?-Edit

Ag23, A18-1

Reagan will not abandon resistance fighters.-Edit.

S 16 A-12-1

Holding the Nicaraguan line.--Edit

D 29, A-6-1

More pros for the Contras-Edit

-1988-

F 4 A-14-1

Major networks blacked out pres. Reagan's last-minute plea

for more aid to Nicaraguan contras.--Edit F 5 A-10-1

House members chose to stand with Ortega & communists instead of with Reagan & freedom fighters.--Edit

JE 19, A-16-1

What now Rep BOnior?-Edit

-1989-

Mr 28 A-10-1

Bipartisan Baloney.--Edit



NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS& UNITED STATES:EDIT. 1989

---

Ag 10 A 10-1

Dem in congress have mounted campaign for force Bush to cut  
off unds to Nicaraguan contras-Edit 0 31 A-10-1

Oh Danny Boy: Ortega exasperating his friends on Capitol  
Hill Again.--Edit --1991--- 0 1, A-10-1

Release Sandinista Tapes-Edit

1656

JA 2, 1-13-1

DR. SACASA'S FORCES REPORTED MARCHING ON MANAGUA AS HOPES  
OF AMER. INTERVENTION DIMINISH-KELSEY

JA 5, 1-4

AMER. MARINES BACK HERE AT REQUEST OF ENGLAND & ITALY WHOSE  
CITIZENS IN PERIL

JA 6, 1-2

6 ADDITIONAL NAVAL VESSELS ORDERED TO NICARAGUA, CARRYING  
400 MORE MARINES

JA 6, 4-2

SEC'Y KELLOGG'S STATEMENT THAT MARINES PROTECTING NICARA-  
GUA'S CANAL ROUTE IS AMAZING-EDIT.

JA 7, 19-4

AMER. MARINES AGAIN QUARTERED IN CAMP DEL MARTE

JA 8, 16-1

SEN. BORAH BREAKS WITH COOLIDGE OVER ADOLPHO DIAZ SUPPORT  
& CARRIES ISSUE TO SENATE

JA 9, 1-1-1

SEN. BURTON K. WHEELER DENOUNCES COOLIDGE POLICY & USE OF  
MARINES-HAYDEN

JA 10, 1-7

COOLIDGE EXPLAINS HIS NIC. POLICY TO CONGRESS JA 10, SAYING  
ARMS USED BY SACASA REBS FURNISHED BY MEXICO

JA 11, 1-4

COOLIDGE IN MESSAGE TO CONG. MAKES PLAIN MEXICO'S INTERFER-  
ENCE IN NIC.

9-1927— JA 11, 2-2

NAMES OF US FIRMS ENTANGLED IN SITUATION

JA 11, A18-2

TEXT OF COOLIDGE'S MESSAGE TO CONGRESS ON NICARAGUAN SITUATION

JA 12, 1-1

SACASA LIBERALS IN NICARAGUA GET ARMS SHIPPED FROM US VIA NEW ORLEANS ACC. TO PEDRO ZEPEDA, AGENT FOR DR. JUAN SACAS

JA 12, 25-3

WHERE MARINES KEEP PEACE IN NICARAGUA; MAP

JA 13, 1-1

ANTI-AMER. FEELING GROWS; SOLDIERS SAVE CONSULATE; PRESS BITTER

JA 13, 4-2

US & THE NICARAGUAN PRESIDENT-EDIT.

JA 13, 22-1

SEC'Y KELLOGG'S STATEMENT TO SEN. FOR. RELATIONS COMM JA12 ON MEX-NICARAGUAN SITUATION

JA 14, 1-1

CONGRESS FAILS TO CALL FOR WITHDRAWAL OF MARINES AFTER DISCUSSION; SEN. BORAH ARGUES RT. OF SACASA TO PRESIDENCY-HAYDEN

JA 15, 2-4

LIBERAL LEADER, JUAN B. SACASA, WIRES DENIAL OF REPORT HE WILL LEAVE NICARAGUA

JA 16, 1-1-3

REP. R.W. MOORE SUGGESTS IN HOUSE THAT COOLIDGE REMOVE SEC'Y KELLOGG BECUASE OF NICARAGUAN SITUATION

NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1927

1656

JA 16, 1-3-1

FULL REVIEW OF ACTIVITIES OF US & NIC. DURING LAST WEEK--  
KELSEY

JA 17, 19-1

SEC'Y KELLOGG DENIES REPORT HE ALTERS STAND FOR COMPROMISE

JA 18, 1-1

SEC'Y KELLOGG DENIES CHANGE IN NIC. POLICY--HAYDEN

JA 21, 2-8

COOLIDGE TELLS ENVOY US WILL REMOVE MARINES AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

JA 22, 2-1

JUAN SACASA FAVORS US SUPERVISION OF ELECTIONS

JA 23, 1-1-5

MINORITY MEMBERS OF HOUSE ATTACK US POLICY CHARGING IMPERIALISM

JA 26, 11-3 MAIL

SEN. B.K. WHEELER CHALLENGES SENATE TO 'TAKE STAND EITHER WITH OUR STATE DEPT. & ITS TYRANNY OR AGAINST IT' ON NIC. QUESTION

F 6, 10-9-4

DR. T.S. VACA PREPARING DEMAND FOR REPARATIONS FOR ALLEGED OUTRAGES BY AMER. MARINES

F 7, 2-1

MARINES CUT OFF FROM BASE OF SUPPLIES, CORINTO; GEN. PARAJON PLANS TO SEVER COMMUNICATION BET. CAPITAL OF DIAZ GOV'T & WEST COAST

--1927--

F 8, 27-7

LIB. FORCES REPORTED TO HAVE HOISTED WHITE FLAG AFTER CAP-  
TURING TOWN OF CHINANDEGA F 6

F 18, 1-7

1600 MARINES SENT TO NICARAGUA

F 19, 15-8

WASH. FROWNS ON CONTINUAL SHIPMENT OF ARMS; DIAZ CHARGES  
THAT MEX. FURNISHING ARMS TO LIB. ARMY OF SACASA

F 20, 1-2-1

BRIG. GEN. LOGAN FELAND PLACED IN COMMAND OF 2000 MARINES  
STATIONED IN NIC.

F 21, 1-4

AMER. BLUEJACKETS & MARINES ON DUTY ALONG NAT'L RAILROAD

F 21

F 26, 5-5

PRES. SAYS THERE IS NO ROOM FOR PROTEST VS. BRIT SENDING  
WARSHIP AS POSSIBLE REFUGE FOR ENG. NATIONALS

F 27, 1-5-3

CONGRESS GIVES PRES. ADORPHO DIAZ VOTE OF THANKS ON US  
TREATY PROPOSAL F 26 IN MANAGUA; AMER. FORCES TO CONTINUE TO  
EXTEND PROTECTION TO BRIT. RESIDENTS; BRIT CRUISER COLOMBO  
ARRIVES F 26 IN CORINTO; ENRIQUE VILLEGAS, CHILEAN AMB. TO  
ITALY EXPRESSES FAITH IN AMER. MOTIVES AS REGARDS LATIN-  
AMERICA & ITALY

F 28, 30-2

MORE US SAILORS LAND ON WEST COAST OF NICARAGUA; TOTAL NOW  
IS 1800

1656

MR 7, 21-4

135 U.S. MARINES ON WAY TO MATAGALPA TO PREVENT FIGHTING  
BET. LIBERALS & CONSERVATIVES

MR 13, 1-3-3

FAILURE TO END CIVIL WAR ANNOUNCED BY LIB. MISSION RETURN-  
ING FROM MANAGUA; US REITERATES STANDING OFFER TO PROCURE  
SETTLEMENT BET. OPPOSING FORCES-KELSEY

MR 13, 1-6-7

E.H. ALLYN, 125 COLUMBIA EAST, DELORES WAY US HAS BULL-  
DOZED NICARAGUAN PEOPLE, IN COMMUNICATION

MR 14, 2-1 1HOME

FORMER AMER. CHARGE D'AFFAIRS IN MANAGUA, LAWRENCE DENNIS,  
WRITES BETTER DENOUNCING STATE DEPT. METHODS IN DEALING  
WITH PRESS; RECENTLY TENDERED RESIGNATION BUT NOT ACCEPTED  
ON GROUND THAT WEALTH & SOCIAL POSITION COUNT MORE THAN AB-  
ILITY IN DIPLOMATIC SERVICE

MR 23, 1-7

TRUCKLOAD OF US MARINES FIRED ON AT MASSAYA

MR 23

MR 24, 38-2

AMER. GOV'T BACKS UP ITS RECOGNITION OF DIAZ REGIME BY  
SELLING IT ARMS & AMMO

MR 28, 12-4

STARS & STRIPES OF US: 1ST FOREIGN COLORS TO FLOAT OVER  
PARAPETS OF LA LOMA

--1927--

AP 3, 1-3-2

REAR ADM. JULIAN LATIMER INFORMED TWICE WITHIN WEEK OF  
AMERICANS BEING FIRED ON BY LIBERAL INSURGENTS-KELSEY

MY 3, 4-1

COOLIDGE RECOGNIZES DIAZ GOV'T & NEITHER CONG. NOR PEOPLE  
HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY ABOUT RECOGNIZATION; BUT LARGE QUES-  
TION REMAINS WHETHER SUCH A RULE OUGHT TO BE IN AMER. POLI-  
CY-EDIT.

MY 10, 2-7

800 ADDITIONAL MARINES & 9 MORE MARINE AIRPLANES AWAITING  
ORDERS TO PROCEED TO NIC. FOR POLICE DUTY AS SAFETY MEASURE  
WHEN WARRING FACTIONS LAY DOWN ARMS

JL 12, 1-1

REBEL LEADER AT MANAGUA, GEN. SANDINO, SENT ULTIMATUM BY  
MAJ. G.D. HATFIELD TO LAY DOWN ARMS BY

JL 14

JL 15, 31-3

REBELS FLOUT MAJ. G.D. HATFIELD'S DEMANDS FOR SURRENDER

JL 19, 1-1

AMER. GOV'T EXPRESSED VIEW THAT MARINES' CLASH WITH SANDINO  
FORCES WAS RESULT OF BANDITRY ON PART OF LATTER'S FORCES &  
NOT A POLIT. QUESTION

JL 30, 12-8

ARGENTINE GOV'T REFUSES SENATE'S REQUEST THAT FOR. MINISTER  
GALLARDO GIVE IT INFO. REGARDING GOV'T'S ATTITUDE TOWARD  
US POLICY IN NIC.

**NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.**

**1927**

**1656**

**Ag 2, 14-1**

**LA NACION SAYS US POLICY IS SINISTER & BISTURBING THE CON-  
TINENT**

**Ag 21, 2-8-2**

**ARTICLE 'H<sup>O</sup>PES FOR THE FUTURE' IS LAST OF SERIES ON NIC-US  
FOR. RELATIONS BY WHITING WILLIAMS**

**Ag 27, 14-3**

**BRIG. GEN. FRANK R. MCCOY ARRIVES TO SUPERVISE 1928 ELEC-  
TIONS**

**--1928--**

**JA 21, 16-6**

**SENATORS DILL, BRUCE & WHEELER ARGUE POLICY**

**JA 23, 16-4**

**SENATE TO FIX LATIN-AMER. POLICY OF US & IS BENT ON DEFIN-  
ING US ATTITUDE IN 'WAR'-HAYDEN**

**F 3, 1-2**

**US WINS POINT AT PAN-AM CONF WITH CONCESSION TO AMER. VIEWS  
ON INTERVENTION BY ONE NATION IN AFFAIRS OF ANOTHER**

**F 12, 10-8-1**

**US POLICY DRAWS FIRE FROM SEN. WHEELER; CALLS NICARAGUA  
'WALL ST. PROTECTORATE'**

**-1979-**

**F 9, A-3-4**

**DC-U.S TRIMS FUNDS, RETALIATES OVER SOMOZA'S REFUSAL TO  
ACCEPTX MEDIATION IN CIVIL WAR CRISIS**



Form 1656

AMER. MINISTER CHAS. C. EBERGARDT, ISSUES FORMAL DENIAL OF RUMORS U.S. WILL  
 SEND GOVERNOR TO NICARAGUA -----1931----- Ap 15, 1-12-8  
 POLICY IN NICARAGUA BEING SHAPED-GOV'T OFFICIALS CONFER IN D.C. ON  
 MARINE WITHDRAWAL Ap 16, 16-4  
 D.C. -INDICATIONS ARE US WILL LET REPUBLIC WORK OUT ITS OWN DESTINY  
 Ap 19, 1-15-1  
 SEC. STINSON DEFENDS US POLICY NOT TO SEND TROOPS INTO INTERIOR  
 Ap 20, 15-2  
 D.C. -NEW POLICY TO STOP ILL FEELING & HARM TO BUSINESS My 3, 1-4-4  
 REP. HAROLD KNUTSON SAYS U.S. IS TOO LENIENT WITH REBELS  
 -----1936----- Je 5, 44-1  
 US IS NEUTRAL TOWARD REBELLION IN NICARAGUA Je 14, 1-6-2  
 ED T. -OUR POLICY IN NICARAGUA -----1937----- AG 15, 1-1-8 MOCH  
 PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA PRAISES US, WELCOMES FOREIGN DEVELOPMENT  
 -----1939----- My 3, 13-4  
 U.S. TO PRESENT A HITLER SHOW IN WASHINGTON, D.C. MAY 5TH FOR PRES. ANAS  
 TASIO SOMOZA-HAYDEN -----1940----- N 7, 1-6  
 DECREE-2 DAY NAT'L HOLIDAY IN CELEBRATION OF RE-ELECTION OF PRES. ROOS  
 EVELT -----1947----- Je 5, 42-8 BS#  
 US SNUBS NEW NICARAGUA GOV'T

US TO SPURN NEW NICARAGUA REGIME

CUT OFF FR. DIPLOMATIC CONTRACT WITH MOST OF HEMISPHERE, US REFUSES TO  
RECOGNIZE NEW GOV'T

US CUTS OFF DIPLOMATIC CONTRACT WITH NICARAGUA-FOIT.

RESUMES RELATIONS WITH U.S.

NICARAGUAN OFFICIAL DENIES PLANES FIRED ON 3 US FISHING BOATS

MANAGUA-DR. MILTON EISENHOWER GREETED BY ANTI-AMERICAN PICKETS

I. IRVING DAVIDSON, LOBBYIST, TESTIFIED HE FALSLEY TOLD ABOVE PRES LUIS  
SOMOZA IN '60 THAT IF JOHNSON OR NIXON ELECTED PRES THEY WOULD PROMISE  
SOMOZA MUCH

MANAGUA-GOVT ANNOUNCED RELEASED 115 SHRIMP FISHING BOATS YUCATAN & CORN  
ISLAND & THEIR CAPTAINS & 12 CREWMEN

WASH- U.S., NICARAGUA END TREATY TO BUILD CANAL

WASH- VIETNAM: A RERUN OF U.S. WAR IN NICARAGUA--HEINL

DC-LT. GEN OLUSEGUN OBASANJO TOLD PRES. CARTER AFRICANS'  
REVOLT WILL SUCCEED.

**F 8, A-10-1**

**MANAGUA-REBEBB ASK U.S HELP TO OUST PRESIDENT SOMOZA**

**F 15, A-11-1**

**MANAGUA- NICARAGUA RELIES ON U.S. , YANKS BOLSTER SHAKY  
SOMOZA-TURNER**

**S 2, A-3-2**

**MANAGUA-SOMOZA BLAMES U.S, CUBA FOR REVOLT S 25, A-6-1**

**MANAGUA-US ENVOY DISCUSSES SITUATION WITH SOMOZA**

**S 26, A-3-5**

**MANAGUA-SOMOZA ASKS US HELP TO FIND PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS TO  
END CIVIL CRISIS.**

**O 8, A-3-5**

**1-SOMOZA SAYS DC ONCE URGED HIM TO CARRY OUT A COUP.**

**D 27, A-17-3-D**

**DC-SOMOZA SPURNS NATIONWIDE VOTE . US MEDIATOR TO MANAGUA  
RECALLED TO DC.**

**D 28, A-7-1**

**DC-US CONSIDERING PUNITIVE MEASURES AGST GOVT IF IT CONTINUE  
TO OPPOSE PROPOSALS BY MEDIATORS TO END CRISIS.**

-1979-

JA 17, A-14-1 AM

DC-U.S GIVES WARNING TO SOMOZA ON CIVIL WAR JA 24, B-5-1  
C-SOME IN US OPPOSED TO PROPOSED NICARAGUAN PLEBISCITE ON  
FUTURE OF SOMOZA CHARGES NICARAGUAN AIDE. JE 21, A-3-5

MANAGUA-SOMOZA ARMY ARRESTS CORPORAL WHO SHOT & KILLED ABC  
NEWSMAN BILL STEWART JE 22, A-1-1

DC-US CALLS FOR CEASE-FIRE SO INTERIM GOVT CAN BE FORMED TO  
REPLACE SOMOZA.-SCHUSTER JL 1, A-3-3

MANAGUA-PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA WILL NOT RESIGN, WANTS MASSIVE  
AID TO FIGHT GUERRILLAS JL 6, A-1-5

REBELS BOMB CAPITAL AIRPORT. JL 6, A-1-5 4DOT

US OFFERS FOREIGN AID TO SETTLE WAR. JL 7, A-3-6

PRES ANASTASIO SOMOZA SAYS HE'LL STEP DOWN WHEN  
JL 8, A-7-3

US ASKS.  
PRES ANASTASIO SOMOZA MAY RESIGN. JL 12, A-8-6 STATE

US ACTS TO HEAD OFF LEFTISTS IN NICARAGUA.

JL 23, A-9-1

MANAGUA-US TO SEND MASSIVE AID, WILL NOT INTERVENE WITH GOVT

**NICARAGUA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1979**

**JL 25, A-6-1**

**WASH-US WALKS SOFTLY WITH NEW GOVT.LEADERS**

**JL29, A-3-3**

**US ENVOY, LAWRENCE PEZZULLO .DELIVERS AID TO NICARAGUA.**

**JL30, A-2-2**

**NICARAGUA REBEL LEADERS ASK AMBASSADOR LAWRENCE  
PEZZULLO FOR ARMS.**

**Ag 8, A-3-5**

**MANAGUA-NEW REVOLUTIONARY GOVT.CONTS.ANTI-US FEELING,HAS 40  
YRS OF DISTRUST-KRAUSE**

**Ag 23, A-18-1**

**ASUNCION,PARAGUAY-PRES.ANASTASIOSOMOZA BLAMESPRES.CARTER FOR  
HIS REGIME'S OVERTHROW**

**S 25, D-5-1**

**N 18, 8-9-1**

**NEW LEADERS BELIEVE US SUPPORTS THEM**

**MEMBERS OF JUNTA MET WITH US LEADERS TO SEEK FINANCIAL AID-  
O'SHEA**

**-1980-**

**F 28, A-9-1**

**DC-HOUSE PASSES AID FOR NATION.**

**Mr 6, A-13-1**

**MANAGUA-20,000 ASSAIL U.S**

**My 14, A-17-5 AM**

**DC-HOUSE STALLS ACTION ON NICARAGUA AID**

-1980-

O 15, A-4-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA WANTS U.S TO RETURN ANASTASIO SOMOZA III

-1981-

F 6, A-3-4 2DOT

DC-NYT SAYS REDS TAMPER IN SALVADOR; AMB TO NICARAGUA

CALLED TO DC FOR CONSULTATIONS ABOUT AID F 28, D-2-3

DC-HAIG WARNS NICARAGUANS

Mr 2, A-1-4

DC-U.S SAYS NICARAGUA WILL STOP ARMING SALVADOR REBELS

Mr 8, A-6-4

NAMAGUA-PEACE CORPS LEAVES.

Mr 17, A-1-1

MANAGUA-AID CUT-OFF WOULD PUSH NICARAGUA INTO SOVIET CAMP-  
KAMEN

Mr 20, A-5-4-4DOT

DC-US MAY CUT OFF AID BECAUSE OF ARMS SHIPMENT FROM E. EUR

Mr 24, A-4-5

REAGAN URGED TO CRACKDOWN ON NICARAGUAN TERRORISTS TRAINING  
IN US FOR INVASION OF HOMELAND.  
US CUTS OFF NICARAGUA IN BID TO HALT ARMS FLOW.

AP 2, A-1-1

**NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1981**

MANAGUA<sup>1</sup>/NICARAGUANS ASSAIL CUOTFF OF U.S AID AP 3, A-4-1

MANAGUA-JUNTA LEADER DANIEL ORTEGA ASSAILS REAGAN POLICY JL 20, A-6-1  
O 15, A-4-1

MANAGUA-PLANS SET ON EVACUATION OF EMPLOYES AT US EMBASSY IF  
NECESSARY. N 5, A-11-1AM

BRASILIA-US ACCUSED OF COMPLICITY IN TRAINING EXILES FOR IN  
VASION N 13, A-4-1

DC-SEC. OF STATE HIAG CALL NICARAGUA PERIL TO US. N 22, A-1-4

DC-NICARAGUA BECOMING ARMED CAMP. US MAY TAKE ACTION TO PRE  
VENT 'ANOTHER CUBA'. N 23, A-11-5

DC-US CONSIDERS NAVAL BLOCKADE OF NICARAGUA TO STEM FLOW  
OF ARMS. D 3, A-14-1

CASTRIES STLUCIA-U.S RULES OUT USE OF FORCE IN CENTRAL  
AMERICA

-1981-

D 15, A-5-1

DC-OFFICIAL CLAIMS THAT MILITARY PLANS HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED  
BUT PLANS NOT POLICY YET.

D 18, A-2-5

DC-STUART EISENHOWER IS INTERMEDIARY BTWN REAGAN & GOVT OF  
NICARAGUA-PETERSON

--1982--

MR 11, A-4-1

JAIME WHELOCK, NICARAGUAN OFFICIAL, ACCUSED US OF PLOTTING  
TO OVERTHROW HIS GOVERNMENT.

MR 13, A-1-2

DC-GUERRILLA EMBARRASSED STATE DEPT

MR 16, A-1-1

MANAGUA-LEFTIST GOVT SUSPENDS ALL RIGHTS, FEARS U.S. INVASION

MR 16, A-2-5 AM

MANAGUA-ANTI-GOVT GUERRILLAS BOMB 2 BRIDGES

MR 17, A-5-1

DC-U.S. CONDEMNS RIGHTS CRACKDOWN

MR 18, A-4-3 400T

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA CLAIMS SALVADOREAN SHIP STARTED SEA

BATTLE

MR 20, A-3-4

NY-NICARAGUA SEEKS UN MEETING. FEARS US INVASION

MR 24, C-3-3-400T

NY-2 NATIONS TO OPEN TALKS ON THEIR DIFFERENCES.



NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1982

MR 25, A-16-1

DC-US DENIED TALKS HAVE BEEN ARRANGED

MR 27, A-6-1

UN-MEXICO SAYS U.S & NICARAGUA AGREED TO MEET  
MANAGUA-ENVOY QUANTON SAID US READY TO REVISE CENTRAL AMER  
POLICY.

AP 7, A-4-1  
AP 8, A-8-3

MANAGUA-THEY GET "WRONG WORD" ON U.S.  
DC-US OFFERS TO REINSTATE ECON AID BUT THERE IS A CATCH.

AP 10, A-1-2

AP 15, A-8-4

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA SAYS IT IS READY TO BEGIN TALKS.

AP 15, A-8-1-4DOT

MANAGUA-US NAVY DESTROYED REPORTED NEARBY.

AP 17, A-3-4

MANAGUA-U.S WARSHIPS DRAW NICARAGUAN PROTEST

JE 8, A-2-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA REJECTED US CHARGE THAT ITS COAST GUARD SHOT  
AT AMER COPTER

JE 8, A-2-1AM

DC-NAVY COPTER ATTACKED BY NICARAGUAN PATROL BOAT.

-1982-

Ag 5, A-11-1

DC-NICARAGUA WON'T LET US MONEY GO TO AID PRIVATE GRPS.

Ag 24, A-4-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN ENVOY TO US SAYS NICARAGUAN EXILES BEING  
TRAINED IN FLA, BEING SENT TO HONDURAS TO ATTACK NICARAGUA

N 1, A-2-5

NEWSWEEK REPORTS US ROLE HERE.

N 14, A-10-1

THE NICARAGUAN THREAT-EDIT.

N 16, A-2-1

LEFTIST GOVT. CHARGED RIGHT-WINGED COMMANDOS KILLED TWO OF  
ITS SOLDIERS IN NICARAGUAN BORDER TOWN.

D 9, A-4-2

DC-HOUSE VOTES TO BAN AID TO ANTI-NICARAGUAN REBELS

-1983-

JA 3, A-10-1

MR 12, A-2-2

NICARAGUAN NIGHTMARE-EDIT

DC-US PLANS TO PUT RADAR STATION IN HONDURAS TO TRACK PLANE  
SUSPECTED OF CARRYING ARMS FROM NICARAGUA TO SALVADOR REBEL

**NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**Mr 16, A-6-1**

**MANAGUA-SANDINISTA LEADER URGED REAGAN TO BOLSTER RELATIONS**

**Mr 22, A-6-2**

**MANAGUA-NICARAGUA CLAIMS U.S HELPED HONDURAS RAIDERS**

**Mr 23, A-1-1**

**DC-U.S AIDS NICARAGUAN RECESS, PANEL AIDS SAY**

**Mr 28, A-2-**

**MANAGUA-2 MEN CLAIMED THEY WERE ARMED BY CIA FOR INVASION**

**Mr 29, A-5-1**

**OF NICARAGUA**

**PRIEST & MINISTER FROM NICARAGUA ACCUSED US OF FINANCING RA**

**IDS BY ANTI-GOVT FORCES-GEBERT**

**Mr 29, A-5-1**

**MANAGUA-US AID TO ANTI-GOVT EXILES MADE POSSIBLE ATTACK THAT**

**Mr 31, A-8-1**

**KILLED 5 CHGS PAPER.**

**MANAGUA-US WARSHIPS CRUISING OFF NICARAGUAN COAST CHGD TOMA**

**BORGE**

-1983- Mr 31, A-8-1-4DOT

**MANAGUA-US WARSHIPS CRUISING OFF NICARAGUAN COAST.**

AP 6, A-1-6

**CO-ILC HULLS NICARAGUA SUGAR PAN-SCHUSTER** AP 6, A-4-1

**DC-A U.S. PLOT? IN NICARAGUA?**

AP15, A-2-5

**DC-REAGAN SEN SAYS NICARAGUAN AIMS LIMITED** AP B, A-3-2

**MICH MAN, LUCAS DALLIS, TELLS OF CAPTIVITY BY NICARAGUAN  
MARXISTS, POLICE-LOCHBILER**

AP 24, A-1-5

**DC-REAGAN & CONGRESS ON COLLISION COURSE OVER AMER POLICY**

AP 26, A-4-1

**TOWARD NICARAGUA.-LEONARD**

**DC-SEN MAY DISCUSS ALLEGED ILLEGAL US SUPPORT FOR GUERRILLA  
BENT ON OVERTHROWING REGIME.**

**NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**AP 29, A-2-5**

**DC-NICARAGUA COVERT CIA PLAN FACES BAN**

**MY2, A-2-1**

**MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN WANTS TALKS WITH U.S**

**MY4, A-1-5**

**DC-HOUSE UNIT VOTES TO HALT CIA AID TO REBELS**

**MY5, A-4-1**

**DC-PRESIDENT PUSHES AID FOR REBELS**

**MY6, A-4-1 400**

**DC-PANEL EYES COVERT AID FOR NICARAGUAN REBELS**

**MY7, A-3-1**

**DC-PANEL ALLOWS COVERT AID**

**MY9, A-1-5**

**DC-REBEL FORCE MULTIPLIES**

**MY10, A-2-1**

**NY-NICARAGUA SAYS U.S WAGING WAR AGAINST NICARAGUA**

-1983-

My 10, A-2-6 2D

MANAGUA-U.S SLASHES SUGAR QUOTA BY 90%

My 11, A-2-6

DC-SUGAR CUT PRESSURES NICARAGUA

My 17, A-2-4-4DOT

DC-US EMPLOYING WRONG MEANS TO ACHIEVE ITS GOALS CHGE DEMS.

My 18, A-2-6

SEEK END TO COVERT AID.  
MANAGUA-3 US YACHTS SEIZED

My 19, A-9-1

MANAGUA-7 AMER DETAINED WHEN THEIR CRAFT DRIFTED CLOSE TO  
My 23, A-1-4

NICARAGUAN COAST, FREED.

NY-AMER-SUPPORTED NICARAGUAN REBELS MAY TOPPLE SANDINISTA  
My 24, A-2-5

GOVT THIS YR SAYS CIA'S CASEY

DC-WM CASEY DENIES REPORTS SAYING HE SEES REBEL VICTORY  
My 25, H-7-5

DC-REAGAN OPENS TALKS WITH HOUSE MEMBERS ON PLAN TO AVERT  
SHOWDOWN ON US-BACKED UNDERCOVER OPERATIONS. My 26, A-6-4AM

DC- COMMITTEE YESTERDAY DELAYED THIRD VOTE ON MEASURE CUTTING  
OFF AID TO ANTI-SANDINISTA REBELS.

JL 21, A-1-1 4DOT

DC- PRES. REAGAN SAYS HE DOES NOT SEE NAVAL MANEUVERS LEADING TO BLOCKADE.

JL 22, A-2-5

DC- PRES. REAGAN SAID US NAVAL FORCES WILL FLANK ITS ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC COASTS FOR TRAINING EXERCISES. JL 24, A-10-1

ARMY JOSE CRUZ RECOMMENDS CONTINUED US ASSISTANCE TO NICARAGUAN FREEDOM FIGHTERS.-EDIT.

JL 25, A-1-5

US AMBASSADOR ANTHONY CECIL EDEN QUANTON HINTS AT BLOCKADE OF NICARAGUA.

JL 27, A-6-1

US BLOCKADE OR QUARANTINE OF CENTRAL AMERICA WOULD TEST NAVY.

-1983-

JL 28, A-1-4

SS-US ENVOY STONE SAID MISSION OF WARSHIPS COULD CHANGE TO  
MISSION OF 'ATTACK'.

JL 28, A-6-1

DC-CONGRESS URGED TO CUT OFF SECRET AID TO REBELS.

JL 29, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE APPROVED CUTOFF OF ALL AID TO REBELS.

JL 31, A-5-1

MANAGUA-SOVIET SHIP BRINGS PARTS FOR AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

NOT MILITARY SUPPLIES SAY NICARAGUA OFFICIALS.

AG 2, A-1-5

DC-US SAYS SMUGGLING OF ARMS FROM NICARAGUA TO GUERRILLAS  
IN SALVADOR HAS STOPPED.

AG 2, A-1-6

DC-US ENVOY STONE MET WITH BOTH NICARAGUAN & SALVADORAN LEA  
DERS. SAID TALKS USEFUL.



**NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**MY 27, A-18-3**

**LETTER TO EDITOR: U.S ROLE IN CENTRAL AMERICA ILLEGAL-PERRY**

**BULLARD**

**JN 3, A-2-1**

**MANAGUA-SANDINISTAS FIGHT REBELS, ECONOMY-THOMPSON**

**JN 4, A-3-1**

**DC-SOVIETS ACCUSED FO HELPING NICARAGUA**

**JN 6, A-1-6**

**MANAGUA=3 U.S DIPLOMATS EXPELLED  
SAME**

**JN 6, A-1-6 4DOT**

**JN 7, A-1-5**

**MANAGUA-NICARAGUA EXPELS 3 U.S DIPLOMATS**

**JN 8, A-1-5**

**DC-PANEL VOTES TO SCRAP COVERT AID TO NICARAGUA**

**JN 8, A-1-6**

**DC-21 NICARAGUANS EXPELLED BY U.S**

**JN 9, A-7-1**

**DC-GEN CONSUL IN NEW ORLEANS ASKS POLITICAL ASYLUM**

-1983-

JE 12, A-10-1

DC-HONDURAS WANTS US TROOPS IF IT IS ATTACKED BY NICARAGUA.

MANAGUA-F.M. MIGUEL D'ESCOTO MET WITH RICHARD STONE

JE 11, A-3-1

JE 22, A-1-5

TEGUCIGALPA HONDURAS-2 AMERICAN JOURNALISTS SLAIN: DIAL

TORGERSON 55 LATIMES; RICHARD CROSS 33

JE 23, A-11-1

TEGUCIGALPA-HONDURAS VOWS ACTION IN DEATH OF 2 U.S. NEWSMEN

JE 24, A-2-1

DC-US BLAMED NICARAGUA FOR DEATHS OF 2 AMER JOURNALISTS.

JE 30, A-8-2

TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-HONDURAS SAYS 2 AMER KILLED ON NICARAGUA

AN BORDER WHEN CAR RAN OVER AMER-MADE LAND MINE.

JL 15, A-2-6

WASH-HOUSE VOTES FOR CLOSED SESSIONS TO CUT AID TO NICARAGUA

JL 21, A-1-1

US PLANNING ESCALATION OF MILITARY PRESENCE IN AND AROUND

CENTRAL AMERICAN TO INTIMIDATE GOVT. OF NICARAGUA.

**NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**Ag 3, A-1-6**

**MANAGUA-SANDINISTA JUNTA DIVIDED OVER HOW TO RESPOND TO GROW-  
ING US MILITARY & ECON PRESSURES.**

**Ag 8, A-1-5**

**DC-US WON'T USE ITS FORCES NR NICARAGUA IN EFFORT TO TOPPLE**

**SANDINISTA GOVT SAYS GEO SHULTZ.**

**Ag 9, A-14-1**

**DC-NICARAGUA PREPARED TO DEFEND ITSELF AGST ANY US INTERVEN-  
TION SAYS OFFICIALS.**

**Ag 12, A-2-4 2**

**2DOT**

**MANAGUA-U.S SEN PETE WILSON R-CALIF, NOT OPTIMISTIC ABOUT  
U.S-NICARAGUA RELATIONS**

**Ag 18, A-1-1**

**NICARAGUAN INSURGENTS STRUGGLING TO MAINTAIN CREDIBILITY**

**Ag 18, A-10-1**

**AMID SKEPTICISM.**

**DC-BLAST ROCKS WASHINGTON NAVY YARD AS GROUP PROTESTS US**

**Ag 20, A-2-6**

**BUILUP ~~WITH~~ <sup>AGAINST</sup> ~~NICARAGUA~~**

**ANTONIO JARQUIN SAYS NIC NOT AIDING SALVADOR REBELS-GEBERT**

-1983-

AG 30, A-14-2 AM

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA INVITES U.S AIDE, LANGHORNE MOTLEY  
S4, A-5-1

US DIPLOMAT, LANGHORNE MOTLEY CANCELS TRIP.

S 21, C-8-1

DC-NICARAGUAN AIMS EXPLAINED  
SQUEEZING THE SANDINISTAS-EDIT

S 22, A-14-1

DC-CIA'S 'COVERT' AID GETS REPRIEVE

O 3, B-12-1

O 5, A-2-5

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA SHOOT DOWN U.S TRANSPORT PLANE

O 16, A-10-2

MANAGUA-KISSINGER ARRIVED FOR TALKS WITH LEFTIST OFFICIALS

O 21, A-1-1

DC-HOUSE VOTES TO CUT REBEL AID

O 31, A-4-4

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA FEARS INVASION

N 3, A-6-5 4DOT

DC-VOTE IN SENATE APPROVES COVERT NICARAGUA ACTION

N 4, A-2-5

DC-SENATE BACKS CIA AID TO 'CONTRAS'

**N 7, D-12-2**

**DC-NEW INVASIONS POSSIBLE SAYS BAKER, WEINBERGER**

**N 11, A-4-1**

**NY-ALLIANCE CONSIDERS LEGALITY OF MILITARY ACTION AGST NICARAGUA.**

**N 12, A-1-2**

**CARACAS-NICARAGUA LEADER ACCUSES US OF PLANNING TO INVADE NATION.**

**N 18, A-2-1**

**DC-MILITARY SPENDING BILL BARS NERVE GAS FUNDS**

**N 20, A-2-1**

**MANAGUA-REBELS FLEE NICARAGUA TO 'HALT U.S INVASION'**

**N 25, A-1-5**

**DC-CIA SAYS NICARAGUA GUERRILLAS CAN'T WIN.**

**N 30, A-2-1**

**DC-VISA REQUESTS DENIED FOR TOP NICARAGUAN POLITICIANS.**

**D 2, A-1-3**

**DC-NICARAGUA REBELS OFFER PEACE DEAL**

-1983-

D 6, A E-10-5

DC-GEORGE SHULTZ WANTS TO 'PROBE' NICARAGUAN CONCESSIONS

D 22, A-5-1

DC-PANEL EXCLUDED NICARAGUA FROM PROPOSALS FOR ECON AID PACKAGE

D 23, A-1-6

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA SAYS REBELS SLEW MONK, CARUCHIN BISHOP  
SALVATOR SCHLAEFER

-1984-

JA 12, A-1-5

TEGUCIGALPA-U.S PILOT DOWNED, KILLED IN HONDURAS: JENXX  
JEFFERY C SCHWAB OF JOLIET ILL

JA 13, A-1-6

DC-US CONDEMNED NICARAGUA'S SHOOTING OF DOWNED PILOT  
JEFFRY SCHWAB 27.

JA 15, A-5-1

HONDURAS ADMITS THAT US COPTER DID STRAY OVER ITS TERRITORY

JA 18, A-4-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA CLAIMS US COPTER SHOT DOWN WAS ON OBSERVATION  
MISSION FOR NEW REBEL OFFENSIVE.

JA 19, A-6-1-2DOT

TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-2 US ARMY CAPTAINS WHOSE COPTER SHOT DOWN SAID HOSTILE FIRE CONTINUED AFTER CRAFT CRASH-LANDED.

F 3, A-6-3

CARACAS, VEN.-SEC. OF STATE GOERG SHULTZ SAYS NICARAGUA'S LEFTIST LEADERS HAVE CAUSE TO WORRY.

MR 9, A-1-5

DC-MOVE TO AID NICARAGUAN REBELS FAILS

MR 14, A-1-3

DC-SENATE PANEL VOTES \$21MILLION AID FOR REBELS

MR 15, A-8-2

DC-SEN PANEL APPROVED \$21 MILLION IN AID TO REBELS IN NICARAGUA, REVERSING VOTE TAKEN EARLIER.

AP 3, A-2-3

TOKYO-DEFENSE MINISTER HUMBERTO ORTEGA SEEKS ARMS IN NORTH

AP3, A-2-14DOT

KOREA

LA-CIA ADDS SUPPORT IN NICARAGUA

-1984-

AP 4, A-14-1

DC-THE MARXISTS MATA HARI, NORA ASTORGA-GEYER AP 6, A-1-5

DC-SEN APPROVED \$21 MILLION TO ASSIST ANTI-LEFTIST GUERRILLAS AS AP 7, A-1-5

DC-CIA PLAYED DIRECT ROLE IN LAYING UNDERWATER MINES IN NICARAGUA PORTS. AP 10, A-2-4

DC-NICARAGUA ASKS WORLD CT TO SEEK HALT IN US SUPPORT FOR ANTI-GOVT GUERRILLAS AP 11, A-1-6

DC-SEN CALLS FOR END TO USE OF CIA FUNDS TO ASSIST IN MINING OF PORTS. AP 12, A-10-1

DC- CRITICISM MOUNTING OVER COVERT US ACTIVITIES IN NICARAGUA



AP 13, A-1-4

DC-HOUSE JOINED SENATE IN VOTING AGAINST US-BACKED MINING  
OF NICARAGUAN PORTS.

AP 13, A-2-1

MANAGUA, NICARAGUA-NICARAGUAN TRADE HURT BY MINING.

AP 13, A-1-6AM

DC-US AMBASSADOR JEANE KIRKPATRICK BRANDED NICARAGUA AN  
AGRESSOR NAION IN CENTRAL AMERICA.

AP 15, A-9-1

DC- REAGAN ADMINISTRATION'S CONTROVERSIAL POLICIES TOWARD  
NICARAGUA HAVE CAUSED MANY IN CONGRESS TO WONDER.

AP 16, A-2-2

DC-SEN. DANIEL PATRICK MOYNIHAN RESIGNED FROM SENATE SELECT  
COMMITTEE IN INTELLIGENCE.

AP 17, A-6-4

DC-SENATOR SAYS ENCIA FOUGHT DISCLOSURE.

--1984--

AP 18, A-1-6

DC-CIA DIRECTED RAID LAST FALL IN NICARAGUA.

AP 18, A-4-1

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE BEGAN CLOSED DELIBERATIONS ON  
NICARAGUA'S MOTION TO CONDEMN US.

AP 19, A-1-1

DC-CIA & CONGRESS INVOLVED IN WORD BATTLE OVER MINING OF  
HARBORS.

AP 26, A-6-4

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-NICARAGUA CHGD AT WORLD COURT THAT US  
VIOLATED LAW BY MINING ITS PORTS

AP 27, A-4-1

DC-US RECONNAISSANCE PLANES HAVE BEEN FLYING REGULAR MIS-  
SIONS OVER HERE.

AP 27, A-5-1

SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA-NICARAGUAN REBEL LEADER EDEN PASTORA  
BLAMES CIA FOR RAIDS OF HIS GROUP THIS WEEK.

MY 3, D-10-2

SENATE BILL CONDEMNS NICARAGUAN HARBOR MINING

MY 10, A-

THE HAGUE-WORLD CT ORDERED US TO HALT MINING OF HARBORS.

My 11, A-4-2

DC-FAISE INVASION SCARE IN NICARAGUA PROMPTED STAFF OF US ED  
BASSY TO BURN SECRET CABLES.

My 11, A-1-6-ST

THEHAGUE-US URGED TO HALT SUPPORT FOR MILITARY ACTIONS THAT  
JEOPARDIZE INDEPENDENCE OF GOVT

My 30, A-8-1

DC-REAGAN CALLED MINING OF HARBORS JUSTIFIED. JE 3, A-1-6

NICARAGUA ASKS END TO REBEL AID

JE 9, A-14-1

MANAGUA-INCREASING NUMBER OF CIA-BACKED REBEL ATTACKS MAY  
FORCE SUSPENISON OF NOV ELECTIONS.

JE 17, B-6-1

NO ARMS SMUGGLER EVER CAPTURED IN OR NR SALVADOR

JE 19, A-1-5

DC-SEN REJECTED ATTEMPT TO BLOCK REAGAN FROM SPENDING \$28 B  
ILLION ON REBELS FIGHTING LEFTIST GOVT.

JE 26, A-1-1

DC-SENATE CUTS OUT FUNDS TO AID REBERS

JE 26, A-2-1

MANZANILLO-MEXICO-U.S & NICARAGUAN DIPLOMATS MEET

-1984-

JE 27, D-5-5

SAN JOSE-PASTORA BORGES OUSTED BY NICARAGUAN REBELS

JE 28, 08(11)2N

MANZANILLO MEXICO-U.S DIPLOMAT HARRY SHLAUDEMAN ENDS 2DAYS  
TALKS WITH NICARAGUAN DEPUTY

JL 2, A-2-6

NICARAGUAN COMMANDER CHARGED NEW MINE PLANTED AT DIRECTION  
OF US EXPLODED JE 30.

AG 3, A-2-5

THE HOUSE REFUSED TO APPROVE FUNDS FOR CIA-SUPPORTED RE-  
BELS.

S 6, A-2-6

MC-OFFICIALS MEET IN EFFORT TO IMPROVE DETERIORATING RELAT  
IONS.

S 12, M H-8-1

DC-CIA SPURNED LATIN EXPEDITION

S27, A-12-1

COMMENTS ON UPCOMING ELECTION

02, A-4-1

WORLD CT. TO HEAR COMPLAINTS AGNST US.

06, A-5-1

CONFEREES SUSPEND TALKS ON AID TO REBELS.  
08, A-2-3 4DOT

WORLD COURT DELAYS DECISION ON US INVOLVEMENT IN  
NICARAGUAN AFFAIRS.

09, A-2-1

COMPLAINTS AGNST US SIDETRACKED BY WORLD COURT.

0 11, A-1-4

DC-MONEY BILL PASSES, CUTS COVERT AID TO NICARAGUAN REBELS

0 13, A-1-2

MARTHA LACAYO IN DET COLLECTS MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO SHIP TO  
NEEDY IN HER NATIVE NICARAGUA-TESSLER

0 16, A-2-4

U.S DID NOT INVADE NICARAGUA YESTERDAY

-1984-

0 18, A-8-1

DC-CONGRESSMAN ASSAILS REVOLT MANUAL WRITTEN BY CIA

0 22, F-10-1

DC-REAGAN TO FIRE ANY US OFFICIAL INVOLVED IN PRODUCTION OF  
PRIMER ADVISING REBELS ON POLITICAL ASSASSINATION

0 23, A-8-3

DC-ALL COPIES OF CIA-WRITTEN WARFARE MANUAL CONTAINED LANGUAGE  
ON 'NEUTRALIZATION' OF NICARAGUAN OFFICIALS.

0 26, A-2-3

DC-PANEL PROBES CIA'S ROLE IN NICARAGUA

0 29, A-8-2

DC-CIA TERROR MANUAL IS OLD HAT, FROM 1968 MANUAL

N 3, A-8-1

DC-CIA'S CASEY DEFENDED DISTRIBUTION OF MANUAL FOR REBELS.

N 7, A-16-2

DC-US TO RECOGNIZE DANIEL ORTEGA AS PRES. N 8, A-1-6  
MANAGUA-NICARAGUA DENIED GETTING SHIPMENT OF SOVIET MIG JET  
& ACCUSED US OF VIOLATING ITS WATERS WITH WARSHIPS

N 8, A-1-6-4DOT

US CAN'T RULE OUT USE OF FORCE IF SOVIETS SHIP JETS SAYS  
DANIEL MOYNIHAN N 9, A-1-6

MANAGUA-NICARAGUANS ARM THEMSELVES TO RESIST EXPECTED US  
INVASION. N 9, A-1-2AM

DC-REAGAN URGED TO USE STRONG ACTION IF NICARAGUA GETS SOV  
IET MIG-21S OR OTHER AIRCRAFT N 9, A-1-6-4DOT

SANTABARBARA, CALIF-NICARAGUA EXPLOITING SOVIET CARGO TO IN  
TIMIDATE NEIGHBOR NATIONS INTO NEGOTIATING PEACE TREATY

-1984-

N 10, A1-5

DC-US HAS NOT RULED OUT LIMITED MILITARY ACTION IF SOVIETS  
DELIVER PLANES

N 11, A-1-6

SANTABARBARA, CALIF-REAGAN APPROVED OF PUNISHMENT FOR THOSE  
CIA MEMBERS INVOLVED IN PREPARATION OF MANUAL

N 12, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN POLICY TOWARDS CENTRAL AMER, ESPECIALLY NICARAGUA  
MURKY

N 12, A-8-1

DC-US HAS NO CONFIRMATION THAT SOVIETS SUPPLYING MIGS

N 13, A-2-5

MANAGUA-GOVT DEPLOYS TANKS TO PREPARE FOR US INVASION.

N 14, A-1-5

DC-US WOULD PROVIDE MILITARY ASSISTANCE TO EL SALVADOR & HO  
NDURAS IF THEY FACE INVASION BY NICARAGUA

N16S-5-4

US AND NICARAGUA TO HOLD NEW TALKS ON PEACE PLAN



1984

~~NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES~~

N18, A14-1

DEALING WITH NICARAGUA SITUATION. N18, A-1-5

SANDINISTAS ASK SUMMIT WITH U.S. N18, C-7-1

PENTAGON AND DEFENSE OFFICIALS FANNED FUROR OVER MIGs.

N18, F-14-1

NICARAGUA FEARS REAGAN TEAM PLOT. N 27, B-9-1

THE HAGUE-WORLD COURT REJECTS U.S BID; WILL HAR

NICARAGUA

D 10, A-1-6

DC-'PRIVATE' AID FLOWS TO REBELS-HIATT D 10, F-14-1

SEN DURENBERGER, R-MINN, OPPOSES COVERT U.S AID

D 19, G-14-3

DC-U.S DEMANDS NICARAGUA CHANGES-)MANG

-1985-

JA 19, A-1-6

DC-U.S HALTS NICARAGUAN PEACE TALKS

JA 24, A-2-4

DC-NICARAGUAN AMNESTY DISMISSED BY U.S. JA 24, A-5-5 4DOT  
THE HAGUE-WORLD COURT SNUBS U.S. ~~JA 22, A-4-3~~

HAGUE-WORLDS COURT IGNORES U.S PULLOUT ON LAWSUIT  
JA 25, A-2-1

DC-IRAN BACKS NICARAGUA SAYS REAGAN

JA 25, A-2-5

AIDING THE CONTRAS- EDIT.

F 21, A-14-1

F 22, A-1-6

PRES. REAGAN SAID SANDINISTA GOVT. DOESN'T HAVE "A DECENT  
LEG TO STAND ON" & GOVT TO BE REMOVED... SCHUSTER

F 22, C-16-5

REBELS IN NICARAGUA HAVE REDUCED THEIR LEVEL OF COMBAT BY  
MORE THAN HALF SINCE LAST SUMMER.

JA 30, A-14-1

INTERNATIONAL LAW-EDIT

Mr 18, A-1-5

MIAMI-14 American volunteers may face criminal charges for  
aiding rebels.-Tittsworth

NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1985

F23. A-1- 5

US troops may attack Nicaragua.F24, A1-6

CIA tied to plot in Nicaragua.F24, A19-5

Pres Reagan Priority- Nicaragua victory. Bray

F 28, A-8-1

DC-Nicaragua has provided military training to Latin  
Amer leftists chgs US

Mr 1, A-1-6

DC-US rejected proposals by Ortega for easing tensions.

Mr 2, A-1-1

DC-3 rebel grps to unveil major peace proposal

Mr 4, E-1-4

Montevideo,Uruguay-Goerge Shultz met with Ortega. US  
rejects Nicaragua's peace proposals.

Mr 6, A-1-5

DC-US considers econ & political sanctions agst Nicaragua.

--1985--

Mr 19, A-6-6

They yesterday charged U.S. with blocking loan from the InterAmerican Development Bank.

Mr 25, A-6-2

NEW YORK- U.S. health workers said U.S. backed rebels fighting against Nicaragua destroyed medical facilities.

Mr 27, A-13-5

La Prensa, opposition newspaper in Nicaragua has been given \$100,000 by a U.S. financed group.

Mr 28, D-5-1

U.S. may seek Nicaragua sanctions.

Mr 28, D-6-1 3dot

DC-U.S. may seek direct action by Org. of American States against them.

Mr 31, A-10-1

DC-President Reagan renews plea to aid rebels.

Ap4, A-8-1

DC-Reagan plan seeks peace in Nicaragua

Ap4, A-8-1 3dot

GOP leader says aid for CONtras doubtful

Ap5, A-12-1

Free the GOP-Edit

Ap5, A-1-6

DC-Nicaragua truce urged by Reagan

Ap6, A-1-1

DC-Reagan's Latin plan assailed by Nicaraguan

Ap9, A-2-1

Managua-guerrillas slowing down-

Ap10, B-6-1

Salvadoran businessman combs state for anti-Sandinista  
support, Ricardo Boet to visit 5 cities-Cohan

Ap 11, G-8-1

Santa Barbara-Reagan says no to talks

Ap 15, A\_1-1

DC-Congress' rebel aid vote nears

Ap 16, B\_6-4

DC-Reagan promotes aid for Nicaragua guerrillas

Ap 18, A-12-1

The end of the Monroe Doctrine-Edit

Ap 18, A-4-5

DC-O'Neill plans earlier vote on aid to Contras

next card

NICARAGUE: FOREIGN : RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

AP 19, A-1-4

DC- ARMS AID CUT FOR CONTRAS.

Ap 20, A-1-5

DC-airport there called base for Soviet flights to U.S

Ap 20, A-1-6

DC-new GOP plan opens door for more arms aid

Ap 22, A-1-5

DCU.S scorns Nicaragua truce offer

Ap22, A-1-53dot

DC-same

Ap 23, A-1-6

DC-Dems offer new plan on contras aid

Ap 24, A-1-4

DC-House defeats \$14million contra aid plan

Ap 24, A\_7-1

Tegucigalpa-U.S exercises hid covert aid experts say

Ap 25,A-1-5

DC-House kills all U.S aid to COntras



-1985-

Ap 26, A-1-6

DC-new vote sought on contra aid

Ap 26, A-4-5

DC-SHultz recalls Vietnam, urges aid for contras

Ap 26, A-1-64Dot

DC-Reagan orders 'review' of measures that can be taken  
against Nicaragua

Ap 27, A-1-4

DC-Reagan orders review of possible actions against Nicaragua

Ap 28, A-1-5

DC Dole seeks Nicaraguan trade ban

Ap 28, A-4-4

Rep David Bonior talks about U.S in war there

Ap 30, A-1-5 4dot

DC-U.S seeks trade lid on Nicaragua

My 1, A-1-4

DC-Reagan to impose full trade embargo agst Nicaragua

My 2, A-1-4

Bonn-Reagan ordered total trade embargo

My 2, A-10-1

DC-Doubtful embargo will change policies of Nicaragua's gov  
t.

1985

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

My 2, A-10-1

Embargo will do enormous damage to econ already shattered  
by civil war

My 2, A-1-4-3DOT

Nicaraguan official called embargo 'an act of war'.

My 3, A-2-5

Ortega chgs that embargo could lead to US military action

My 4, A-1-6

Bonn-Allies refused to support Reagan's trade embargo-Lesse  
nberry

My 4, A-2-5

DC-Dem leaders to again take up issue of aid for rebels

My 5, A-11-1

Managua-Nicaragua recalled its ambassador from US. Country  
prepares response to US trade embargo.

My 7, A-4-2

SanJose,CostaRica-US to teach Civil Guard counterinsurgency  
tactics. US establishes training programs in nations border  
ing Nicaragua.

-1985-

My 7, A-4-2

DC-Support growing in House to provide aid to rebels

My 6, B-7-2

Managua-Health Ministry will refuse to pay \$2 million in debts to Amer drug firms.

My 8, A-4-2

DC-Sanctions btwn 2 countries will permit trade for 6 mos.

My 8, A-4-2

Boston-Demonstrations held agst trade embargo

My 11, B-7-3

Grp protests in Det at entrance of McNamara Bldg agst US policy in Nicaragua

My 13, B-5-1

Madrid-Nicaragua's only problem was the US says Ortega.

My 13, B-5-2

Queretaro-US & Mexico clashed over Reagan's embargo

My 15, B-7-1

DC-US endorsed resumption of direct talks only if Sandinistas serious about peace settlement

My 15, B-7-2-4DOT

Caracas-25 nations called on US to lift embargo

My 17, A-2-2

DC-Reagan renews his effort to aid rebels. My 22, B-6-1

DC-New optimism about prospects for aid to rebels, called  
contras. My 24, A-2-2

DC-George SHultz hits foes of aid to Contras

JE 5, A\_10-3

DC-Reagan condemns Nicaraguan aggressiveness against Honduras  
and Costa Rica Je 6, A-8-1

DC-Speakes denies report of U.S contra-aid plan

Je 7, A\_1-5

DC-Senate OKs \$38million for Contras Je 8, A-1-5

DC Contra aid bill saved in Senate Je 9, A-6-1

DC House asked to aid contras

-1985-

Je 10, A-4-1

DC-Sen Richard Lugar sees possible U.S military 'surgical strike"

Je 11, A\_17-4

The New Monroe Doctrine-Bonior

Je 12, A-1-5

DC-Nicaragua stand eased by Reagan

Je 13, A-1-6

DC-House passes contra aid bill

Je 13, A-11-1:

Contra-aid protesters halt rush-hour traffic-Tschirhart

Je 13, A\_11-3

DC-Tip O'Neill assails Reagan's stand

Je 15, A-6-3

Managua-Ortega may seek jets to counter U.S aid

Je 15, A-9-1

DC-House aid vote could escalate war by contras

Je 16, A-15-1

U.S Nicaraguan policy 'Fatuous'-by John Conyers

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1985

---

Je 28, A-1-6

DC-House voted to bar use of US troops agst govt of Nicaragua.

J1 5, A-12-2

Sandinista Subclaim discovery US sonar buoy off shore

J1 16, A-2-1

MANAGUA Govt. handed out 200,000 rifles to civilian militia to prepare in case of a U.S. invasion.

J1 18, A-18-2

9 American clerks participating in hunger strike there

J1 20, C1-1

Managua-Ortega denied charge that country supporting terrorists attacks agst US personnel in Honduras

J126, A\_1-6

DC-Contras get \$27million in nonmilitary aid

-1985-

J1 26, A2-1 4dot

Mexico City-U.S rejects Contadora bid for Nicaragua  
dialog

J1 27, A-2-1

MexicoCity-Shultz rejects appeal for talks with Sandinistas

J1 31, A-2-6 4dot

DC-foreign aid bill cleared

Ag1, A-4-5

DC-Congress gives \$27million in nonmilitary aid

Ag3, B-10-2

Managua-U.S-backed rebels kill 15

Ag4, A-10-2

DC-Reagan to get contra aid bill

Ag9, A-2-1

Pres Reagan signs bill aiding rebels here.

Ag9, A-2-1

White House calls foreign aid to contras legal

1985

~~NICARAGUA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES~~

Ag 14, B-8-1

EdGriffinNolan says activists will return to Nicaragua when invited

Ag 15, A-9-5

DC-Bishop T. Gumbleton accuses US of deceiving public on its policy-Doctoroff

Ag 21, A-2-1

DC-Ex-Nicaraguan aide cites rights violations.

/Ag 21, E-5-1E

Nicaragu envoy finds relations an uphill battle

Ag 23, B-8-1

US Council for World Freedom obtained tax exempt status after pledging never to provide material to insurgents.

Ag 28, A-18-1W

Managua-Fla couple detained by Nicaragua after boat broke down.

Ag 30, A-13-5

DC-New State Dept office to disburse aid for contras.



-1985-

Ag 31, B-6-4

SantaBarbara-State Dept office to resume flow of \$27 million in aid to rebels.

S 6, D-11-1

IRS urged to examine 2 tax-exempt grps that have raised money for rebels.

S 11, G-6-1

DC-D. Ortega's wife invited by Nancy Reagan to drug conference -Leonard

S 15, A-1-6

DC-Change in law to let US ship military aid to rebels through other countries.

S 17, E-1-1

Reagan attacks lawmakers who oppose his support for rebels.

S 21, A-2-5

TheHague-Nicarague wants US to pay for allegedly breaking law by trying to topple regime.

S 24, C-5-1

White House ignoring request for papers on contacts between an adviser & Nicaraguan rebels.

0 16, A-1-4

MANAGUA-Leftist govt. suspended the right to free expression

O 17, A-18-1

Nicaragua's rulers this week suspended rights.-Edit.

-1985-

O 19, B 6-1

Visa delay angers top Nicaraguans

N 20, A-8-1

DC-House approved bill allowing US to send aircraft &amp; vehicles to rebels

N 22, A-2-5

DC-aid bill provides for unarmed palnes

N 26, C-3-6

Wellington-premeir assails U.S on summit

D 6, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Nicaragua recalled its ambassador to US

D 7, A-1-3

Managua-Nicaragua denied Cubans taking part in combat

D 9, F-16-1

MC-Nicaragua's leaders fighting battle in their propaganda war with Reagan administration. Image of FSLN is deteriorating

-1985-

D 11, B-5-6

Proposal banning nuclear weapons & warships from New Zealand introduced

D 13, B 8-1

DC-coalition of religious groups launch drive to protest contra aid

D 15, A-1-5

DC-Contra aid hike urged by Reagan

D 21, A-1-1

DC-Rebels have used some profits from drug smuggling to finance war agst govt. Durgs shipped to US

D 21, C 6-6

Managua-Nation won't be able to make pymts on its foreign debt next yr

D 23, A-1-1

DC-Liberals split over contras

-1986-

JA 15, A-1-2

DC-Reagan seeks \$30 million in aid for rebels

Ja 15, A-11-2

Guatemala City-V-P Bush snubbed Ortega's offer for talks

Ja 22, A-1-4

DC-Reagan spending plan includes arms for Nicaraguan  
rebels

F 12, A-4-1

London-CIA accused of encouraging contras to torture & execute  
prisoners

F 19, A-6-1

DC-Reagan pushes aid for contras

F 26, A-2-3

DC-Reagan seeks approval of \$100 million for military & other  
aid to rebels.

F 28, B-6-1

Reagan shelved plans to release document outlining alleged  
Nicaraguan govt 'coampaign of disinformation'

Mr 2, A-15-1

US backing for rebels caught in cycle of failure says Rep  
David Bonior

Mr 3, B-4-5

Geo Shultz pressing for more US aid warned of neglecting  
contras.

-1986-

Mr 4, A-4-6

DC-Reagan called on Congress to support \$100 million in assistance to rebels.

Mr 6, A-1-3

DC-2 House panels rejected Reagan's request for contra aid

Mr 6, A-1-5-4DOT

DC-3rd House panel votes agst aid

Mr 7, A-10-1

DC-Two more House committees opposed Pres. Reagan's plan for sending \$100 million military aid.

Mr 9, A-1-2

Hopes dwindle for contra victory over Sandinistas.

Mr 9, A-6-1

Nicaragua arrests 3 officials as CIA spies.

Mr 10, A-1-5

DC- Pres. Reagan cracked the door to a compromise on \$100 million in aid to rebels.

Mr 12, A-18-1

Pres. Reagan seems to be having a terrible time selling  
Congress on notion of sending '\$100million in aid.

Mr 6, A-16-2

DC-Reagan admin. resuming funding for the Nicaraguan rebel  
known as 'Commander Zero'

Mr18, A16-1

Too Little Too Late-Edit

Mr17, A-1-5++

Pres Reagan pleads for contra aid. Ryan

Mr 19, A-4-1

DC-Reagan urges 'undecideds' to support aid to contras

Mr 20, A-1-5

DC-Contra aid deal sought by Reagan Mr 20, A-6-1

How much congressmen will vote

1986-	Mr 21, A-1-4
DC-House defeats Reagan appeal for \$100million for Contras by 222-210	Mr 21, A-1-5
DC-Reagan gamble a failure-Ryan	Mr 21, A-11-1
Managua-Nicaragua cheers vote in House	Mr21, A-11-5
DC-Rep David Bonior rounded up anti-aid votes-Benkelman	Mr21, A-11-5
Mich delegation votes along party lines	Mr 22, A-1-5
DC-Reagan vows fight for contras	Mr 24, A 1-6
DC Reagan rips 'lies' of contra aid foes	Mr 24, A-12-5
Managua-Ortega warns U.s of aiding contras	Mr 25, A-2-3
DC_Levin urges diplomacy rather than contra aid-Benkelman	Mr 26,, A-1-4
egucigalpa-U.S flies Hondurans to battle 1500 Nicaraguans	Mr26,A-19-1
DC-temper flare on Contra vote-Evans & Novak	

- 
- MP 27, A-12-1  
DC-60% back House vote to deny aid, says WashPost-ABC News  
poll Mr 27, A-1-4  
DC-Nicaragua sends more troops to Honduran border  
Mr 27, A-6-1  
DC-Senators fail to agree on new contra aid plan  
Mr 27, A-12-5  
U.S, Nicaragua at odds since '79 Mr 27, A-1-43dot  
DC-Nicaragua sends more troops to Honduran border  
Mr 27, A-6-1 3dot  
DC-Senators fail on new compromise MR 28, A-1-1  
DC-Senate revives aid to contras by slim margin  
Mr 28, A-1-2  
Managua-border border fight reported by Nicaragua Mr30,A-4-5  
Tegucigalpa-U.S urged Honduras to acknowledge raid-McCartn



-1986-

Mr 31, A-8-1

DC-wounded contras in Miami

Mr 31, A-10-6

Sen Robert Dole links Senate vote linked to invasion

Mr 31, B 7-1

NY-Pres Daniel Ortega calls for accord with U.S

Ap4, A-1-5

DC-GI advisers sought to aid contras

Ap9, A-4-1

Rep Michael Barnes D-Md says Latin Americans do not support  
military assistance of contras

Ap11, B 4-1

DC-Contra aid delay irks Reagan

Ap14, A 1-4

DC-Secret CIA cash spent on contras

Ap15, E 4-1

DC-Contra aid spent on uniforms

Ap16, A-9-1

DC-House Dems reject GOP bid on contra aid

AP16, A 9-4

NY 25% polled back aid to contras

Ap16, A-10-1

DC-Bid to tie, Libya, Sandinistas fails-Benkelman

Ap 17, A-1-5

DC-ouse OP votes with Dems to deny any further aid to contr  
rebels in Nicaragua.

AP 18, B-5-1

MIAMI-Nicaraguans who have been denied asylum won't be de-  
ported from Floriday right away.

Ap 18, B-5-5

DC-House Speaker Thomas P. O'Neill Jr. siad GOP will have  
tøube winning their gamble in voting against aid for rebel

Ap 22, B-6-3

Nixon urges US support for rebels

Ap 22, B-6-5

Managua-3 Nicaraguans accused of spyng for US found guilty  
of treason

Ap 24, A-1-1

Det Council honored 3 members of Sandinista govt

-1986-

Ap 25, A-1-4

Compromise may end US support for guerrillas in exchange for guarantees of peace

Ap 27, A-18-1

No More Libyas-Edit

Ap 26, A-1-1

DC-Reagan maintaining military presence in Honduras as warning to Nicaragua

My 2, A-4-6

DC-Half of \$27 million in US nonlethal aid for rebels has been funneled thru Miami bank & can't be tracked

My9, B\_7-2

DC-House lops Contra aid off bill

My10, C-9-1

Aid profiteering by contras denied

My12, A-2-5

Managua-Nicaraguan trade bar fails its goal

My12, A\_10-1

DC-Michael Deaver tied to shift of envoys

My 22, A-23-1

Reprint of state by Cardinal Miguel Obando y Bravo.

My 23, A-5-1

2 Nicaraguan diplomats ordered to leave US in reprisal

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1986

J1 1, A-2-5-3D01

DC-John Ferch fired as US ambassador to Honduras

J1 13, A 4-1

DC-CIA to direct contra forces

J1 25, A 4-2

DC-Reagan refuses to release Nicaragua papers on pvt aid

J1 28, B 2-4

Alaskan airline fired pilot who refused to fly over

Nicaraguan war zone-McCann

J1 30, A-5-4

NY-Ortega rips U.S at UN

Ag1, A-4-3

NY-U.S vetoes UN bid on Nicaragua

J131, A-4-3

The Hague-U.S-backed bases stir Nicaragua suit

Ag3, C 20-1

Chicago-Ortega wants treaty with U.S

Ag 13, A-3-1

Sen blocked Dem attempt to kill Reagan's aid package

Ag 14, A-3-2

DC-Sen approved \$100 million in military & other aid to rebels

-1986-

Ag 17, A-1-6

DC-Contras get 'invisible' CIA aid

ag 17, A-14-1

Tegucigalpa-U.S aid causes row by army in Honduras

Ag 20, A\_8-2

Tegucigalpa-refugees assail U.S backed rebels

Ag 20, A-3-14dot

SantaBarbara-Reagan says overthrow may be Nicaragua  
answer

Ag 21, A-2-1

DC-Green Berets train contras

Ag 22, A-3-5

DC-Contras to get U.S training

S 2, A-3-5

Harare,Zimbabwe-Daniel Ortega repeated chgs of uS aggression

S 2, A-10-6

Managua-Businessman Guillermo Quant 54 admitted spying for  
US & govt.

S 24, A-14-2

DC-suit seeks to block aid to contra rebels

Je 5, A-19-1

Many veterans of church sponsored tours here endorse the behavior of the Sandinista regime. Je 10, B-10-1

DC-Pres. Reagan said it will become another Libya in House refuses to approve his request for \$100 million.

Je 13, B-12-6

DC-Opponents of US aid to rebels concocted report that previous funds were misused chgs Shultz. Je 23, A-2-6

DC-US rejects Ortega's offer to support regional peace treaty if US ends its support for contras Je 23, A-1-5

DC-Reagan blocked from addressing House on eve of its vote on aid. Je 24, A-1-3-3DOT

DC-Tip O'Neill blocks Reagan from addressing House

-1986-

Je 24, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Reagan went on TV to appeal for more aid to rebels.

Je 25, A-5-4

DC-Reagan urged House to support his call for aid-Ryan

Je 26, A-1-4

DC-House approved \$100 million of mostly military aid

Je 27, A-1-4

TheHague-World Ct ruled that US broke law thru its support for rebels & mining of ports

Je 27, A-9-1

DC-Military construction bill incl amendment to send \$100 million in aid to rebles-Katz

Je 27, A-1-4-1DOT

Managua-House approved aid. Daniel Ortega chgs approval of aid is approval for more terrorism.

Je 27, A-91-1-DOT

DC-35 arrested after protesting House vote

Je 28, A-10-2

DC-US rejects World Ct's opinion that US policy in Central Amer violates law.

Je 28, B-6-1

Jesse Jackson denounces House approval of aid

0 1, A\_8-1

Blackpool-England-U.S conatra aid slammed in England

0 5, A-8-1 NoDot

DC\_Reagan got contra data, general says 0 7, A-1-1

Managua-U.S adviser seized, Nicaraguans claim

0 8, A\_1-5

DC-U.S denies charges CIA was involved 0 9, A\_1-1

Managua-U.S can see captive, Eugene Hasenfus 45, govt says

0 10, A\_1-5

Managua-Hasenfus says CIA gave contras aid

0 11, A-3-1

Managua-bodies of 2 Americans returned 0 12, A\_7-1

DC-Vets, Charlie Litecky protest Nicaraguan involvement-  
Krasnow



-1986-

0 12, A-8-1

Reno U.S fliers called secret soldiers of the cold war

0 12, A 8-1

Charleston SC-George BUSH denies any link to rebels

0 11, A-3-1

Managua-bodies of 2 Americans returned

0 14, A-2-4

Managua-U.S protests planned trial of Hasenfus

0 16, A-3-5

DC-House approved spending bill which incl \$100 million for  
contra rebels

0 17, A-3-5

DC-4 hunger-striking vets protesting US policy to end fast

0 17, A-4-3

DC-Special prosecutor may investigate US role in Nicaragua

0 18, A-3-1

DC-House panel asked atty gen to recommend sp proectutor

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1986

---

1 of 4 vets who fasted to protest US aid end fast because  
oppositon to Reagan's policy is growing 0 19, A-6-4  
Managua-Papers found in plane wreck tie mission closer to  
US 0 19, A-8-1  
Veteran Brian Willson ends 32-day fast 0 19, A-6-1-1D0T  
Managua-Officials says papers from wreck tie mission to US  
0 20, A-8-1-1D0T  
Managua-Eugene Hasenfus 45 goes on trial today  
0 21, A-10-3  
Managua-Hasenfus formally chgd with terrorism  
0 22, A-3-5  
DC-Hasenfus says he's guilty of everything 0 24, A-3-4  
Managua-Hasenfus attorney entered innocent plea  
0 25, A-3-1  
DC-US considering break in relations.

-1986-

0 26, A-1-6

Miami-2 dozen Cuban Amer fighting in Nicaragua

0 27, A-1-4

DC-US decides to train fighters for Nicaraguan contras in  
US

0 27, A-5-1

NY-Phone calls from Salvadoran safe houses for arms suppliers to contras in Nicaragua were made to phone assigned to member of Nat'l Security Council

0 29, A-3-5

Managua-Nicaragua gets arms shipments from Soviets in preparation for stepped-up war with US-backed rebels

0 29, A-8-1

DC-US not involved in prisoner swap involving Hasenfus

0 29, A-3-6

DC-White House official was in contact with organizers of supply flights to rebels.

0 31, A-1-1

El Tigre Honduras-U.S plans to build bases for COntراس-  
O'Connor

N 1, A-3-1

Managua-Hasenfus remains silent at hearing N 2, A-1-5NoDot

Miami-contras rebels offer 30 Sandinista prisoners for  
Hasenfus N 4, A-3-3

Tegucigalpa-Rebels offer swap for Hasenfud N14,A-4-1

DC-U.S.-paid planes hit skies of Nicaragua N16,A-1-5

Managua-Hasenfus gets 30yr jail term N20,A-3-53dot

DC-70 contras are training in U.S N 21, A-4-1

DC-Contras complain of lack of aid N 25, A-3-1

Catholic Bishop Thomas Gumbleton seeks \$100million for  
poor Nicaraguans-Shea N 26, A-3-3

DC-text or Reagan statment on Iran-Nicaragua arms deal

N26,A\_3-3

Soviets react to U.S Iran-Nicaraguan arms deal

-1986-

N 26, A\_4-3

U.S intervention in Nicaragua goes back to 1909

N 26, A\_5-1

San Jose-Contra leaders deny getting \$30million

N 26, A-5-1

5 laws broken, listed

N 27, A-1-5

DC-Oliver North's passion was Contra movement-Gedda

N 27, A-1-5

DC-FBI joins Iran probe as Reagan appts panel-Peterson

N 27, B\_1-1

Mich groups plan trips to help Nicaragua, U.S opposed-

. Martelle

N 29, A-1-6

Tehran-Iran tells of 20 arms shipments

N 29, A-10-4

Managua-US. Navy accused of coastal threats

N 30, A-18-2

No Dot

San Jose Costa Rica-Contra leaders may be real losers in  
Iran arms flap

D 7, A 16-2

DC-U.S solicited foreign aid to contras D 8, A-1-5

Tegucigalpa-U.S ferries Hondurans to battle

D 11, A-8-1

DC-U.S confirms Honduran strike D 11, A-12-1

DC-U.S aims to push to contra probes- D 11, B 11-1

Bishop Gumbleton says U.S lied-DeSmet D 14, A-16-5

DC-Rep David Bonior urges Reagan to end war-Benkelman

D 15, A 1-5

Managua-U.S spy caught, Sam Hall, Sandinistas say

D 15, A 2-4

Dayton Ohio-Sam Hall told of fighting Communists before

D 15, A 6-1

DC-Oliver North aided Contra campaign D 16, A-6-1

Managua-Sandinistas quiz Sam Hall

-1986-

D 19, A-14-1

Sen Christopher Dodd takes a Hostage-Edit D 18,A-1-1

Managua-gunrunner Eugene Hasenfus released by Nicaragua

D 21, A 1-5

DC-House probes summon Secord

D 22, A-10-4 3dot

Managua-troops simulate invasion by U.S

D 25, B 4-1

AnnArbor wants to give trash truck to sister city, Juigualp.

D 28, A-22-1

What B0land Amendment?-Edit

-1987-

Ja 1, A-3-5

DC-Thousands of US-backed guerrillas infiltrated Nicaragua during DEc

Ja 3, A-1-5

DC-new budget plan backs contra aid

Ja 8, A 1-1

DC-North kept \$1millino in his office safe-

Ja 9, A-4-6

DC-Philip Habib to be sent on new peace mission to C. Amer

Ja 11, A-1-5

Jamastran, Honduras-US troops parachuted to airstrip during maneuvers

Ja 11, A-16-5

DC-Report says Israel sent weapons to rebels

Ja 14, A-1-4

DC-Reagan signed order that let CIA provide intelligence advice, training etc to contras

Ja 24, A-3-5

DC-Aide hints U.S may use troops in Nicaragua-Allen

Ja 27, A-2-5

Managua-Sam Hill to be freed

B-2-1

Michigan Quest for Peace sets goal of \$3.8million in humanitarian aid for Nicaraguan people.

Ja 28, B @ !



--1987--

Ja 20, A-5-1

DC-Former commander of U.S. troops in Central America  
contends contras can't win.

Ja 30, A-1-4

DC-Panel report shows no direct evidence Reagan knew of efforts  
to skim arms profits & send money to rebels

F 9, A-2-1

DC-CIA to re-examine operations

F 10, A-3-5

DC-Rebels carried out selective but systematic killings.

F 13, A-1-6

DC-Proposal for cease-fire that would involve a halt in US  
aid to rebels wins backing

F 14, A-1-1

DC-Conservative fund-raiser Carl Channell may have raised  
millions to buy weapons for rebels

F 16, A-3-1

Miami-Rebel leader Adolfo Calero 55 to resign

F 17, B-7-6

Ypsi., voters protest US support of rebels-Chin

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1987

F 19 , A-1-5

DC-Sen panel voted to halt aid to rebels F 26, A 1-1

DC-3 groups channeled weapons to contras-Weiser & Pichirallo  
Mr 6, A-1-5-3DOT

DC-Rebel leader Adolfo Calero acknowledged that his forces  
rec'd \$200,000 from bank account controlled by Oliver North  
Mr 9, A-1-2

DC-Battle looms over \$40 million installment of aid package  
Mr 12, A-1-5

DC-House voted to halt rebel aid & called for accounting  
of past money -Peterson Mr 13, A-8-2

DC-Sen voted in favor of nonbinding C. Amer peace proposal  
offered by Oscar Arias. Mr 16, A-2-3

DC-Congressional clash over aid to rebels shifts to Sen.

-1987-

Mr 18, A-2-4-3DOT

DC-Sen expected to vote on resolution to bar \$40 million  
already approved for rebels

Mr 19, A-1-5

DC-Sen voted to release \$0 million aid installment for rebels

Mr 22, A-1-1

DC Alfonso Robelo says his party got \$100,000 from Oliver  
North-Pichirallo

Mr 24, A-4-1

DC-Senate rejects bid by contra foes

Mr 25, A-3-5

DC-William Casey called planner of contra arms supply

Mr 25, A-3-51dot\*

DC-Senate foes push Reagan to spell out contra aid

Mr 26 A-11-1

DC-Senate fails to end contra aid filibuster. Mr 30 A-1-4

NY-Poindexter says Reagan was told of arms cash shift.

Mr 30 B-3-5

2 officials from Ann Arbor's sister city Juigalpa join protests in Ann Arbor and Detroit.-Chin Ap 1 A-3-5 4-dot

Miami-CIA sending commando parachute teams into Nic. on sabotage missions, Miami Herald reports. Ap 3 A-1-1

BC-CIA helicopter illegally delivered explosives to rebels in Nic. last year. Ap 7 B-2-5 1-dotX

Nicaragua aid effort planned.

Ap8,A-5-6 3dot

DC-COntra millions reported missing Ap13, A-3-53dot

Phila-SEcret pay for contras reported Ap 14, A-7-1

DC-sources say Iran, contra shipments made with one trip-

Pincus

Ap 15 A-3-1

DC-Original versions of 4 altered memos in Iran-contra affair are discovered.

-1987-

Ap 26 A-17-1

DC-North hired ex-CIA agent Felix Rodriguez to aid contras

Ap29,A-6-1

Managua-American engineer, Benjamin Linder27 of Oregon,  
worked for Sandinistas, killed by rebels Ap30,A-1-1

DC-Contra fund-raiser admits fraud, implicates North  
(Carl Channell pleaded guilty)

My1, A\_3-1

DC-Reagan 'unaware' of felony in contra fund raising

My1, A-5-3

DC-Reagan, North discussed contra donation My3,A-25-1

AMerican volunteers in Nicaragua make comments-Budreaux

My4, A\_5-4

DC Reagan reportedly knew of aid to contras My4,A-2-1

DC-Bush inquiry 'fruitful'-Welch

My4,A-1-5

NY-Reagan says contra aid pledge vital

My6, A 1-5  
DC-Secord testifies, U.S sanctions arms deal-Clements  
My6, A-6-3  
chart of money trail  
My6, A-6-53dot  
DC-Richard Miller charged in illegal fund-raising plot  
My 7 A-16-2  
DC-PR exec Richard Miller pleads guilty to conspiring with  
Oliver North to defraud govt. My 12 A-1-1 4-dot  
DC-Cash from Brunei was placed into wrong Swiss bank acct.  
My 13 A-2-1  
DC-How gift of sultan strayed into wrong bank account.  
My 13 A-2-1 3-dot  
Geneva-Businessman into whose acct money went gives it back

--1987--

My 14, A-11-1

DC-Pres Reagan was personally involved in decision to mine Nicaraguan harbors in 1984.

My 15, A-1-5

Reagan aide, Jonathan Miller, resigns after contra link.

My 16, B-8-2

Det. Catholic Bishop Thomas Gumbleton attacks u.S. latin policy.-Martelle

My 17, A-1-4

Pres. Reagan said law that banned direct or indirect U.S. aid to Nicaraguan contras did not apply.

My 17, A-8-1

DC-Striking discrepancy between the Reagan administrations public words and secret actions has emerged.

My 18, A-2-1

DC-Key insurgent leader, Adolfo Calero, is scheduled to testify.

My 18, A-2-2

DC- by issue in hearings is the possible violation by fed.  
officials of the Boland Amendment.

My19, A-11-1

dc-'Humanitarian aid' masked contra arms-McManus

My20, A-1-1

DC-Robert OWen says CIA aided contra air drop

My20, A-3-3

Granada-film shows life of William Walker, 19th century  
American adventurer in Nicaragua

My20, A-1-14dot

DC contra leader tells of funds

My21, A-1-3

DC-Contra leader Cldolfo Calero got millions during aid  
ban

My21, A-1-3 4dot

DC-Reagan 'thanks' offered for cash



-1987-

My 23, A-6-2-1D0T

Managua-Congressional investigation into arms sale & diversion of funds to rebels is often the lead story on govt broadcast

My 24, A-10-5

San Jose-CIA accused of covering-up deaths of some American in contra war

my 29, A-2-1

DC-Lewis Tambs testifies about Oliver North in 1985

My 31, A 2-1

Tegucigalpa-Contras are obstructing U.S human rights group

Je 2, A-3-4

DC-CIA linked to Contra lift

Je 3, A 4-2

DC-Fawn Hall's typo put \$10million in wrong bank acct

Je 3, A 1-6

DC-State Dept aide denies contra link  
Managua-U.S. accused of interference.

Je 16 A-4-2 1-do

Je 28, A-1-6

DC-Oliver North involved in providing support to rebels at time when Congress banned direct or indirect US aid.

JE 29, A-4-1

Drug-cartel money-launderer tells how contras were aided

Ag4, A-3-1

50 arrested in Van Nuys Calif demonstration

Ag5, A-12-1

Guerrilla Theater-Edit

Ag5, A-3-6

DC-Plan would halt aid to contras

Ag5, B-4-1N

Tecucigalpa-Honduras-gift garbage truck arrives from

AnnArbor

Ag5, A-3-64dot

DC-leaders agree to contra aid plan

Ag 6 A-1-4

Reagan plan sets peace timetable for Nicaragua.--Ryan

-1987-

Ag 6 A-8-3

DC-3 Mich. congressmen like administration's peace plan.

Ag 6 A-8-6

Guatemala City-5 leaders of C. American countries discuss peace proposal.

Ag 6 A-1-4 4-dot

Managua, Nic-Ortega wants to include U.S. in Nic. talks.--

Ryan

Ag 7, B-4-3

Juigalpa-Ann Arbor's gift garbage truck delivered

Ag 7, A-8-5

Guatemala City-5 Central American presidents open summit

Ag 7, A-3-6

DC-Geo. Schlutz rejects direct talks with Nicaragua;  
regional talks proposed for Central America

Ag 8, A-1-5

Guatemala City-Reagan peace proposal calls for suspension of aid to rebels if govt accepts cease-fire etc.

0 5, 0 5, B-1-1

1000 rally at Det Kern block against contras, apartheid-

Jones

AG 9, A-3-2

Reagan's latest gamble went down like a poker game out of  
'Death Valley Days'. -Sullivan

AG 9, A-3-6

GC-Nicaragua proposed cease-fire would require rebels to su  
rrender arms at once

AG 10, A-3-2

DC-Contras may have benefited from drug trafficking

Ag 10, A-3-1

Nicaragua signed C. Amer peace plan

Ag 16, A-3-1

US was off guard when Nicaragua signed C. Amer peace agreem  
ent says officials

Ag17, A-10-1

DC-Reagan aides differ on contra assistance

Ag 20, A-5-1

DC-CONtra aid focus of secret CIA trip, official told to  
refuse S Africa's help

-190/-

Ag 20, A-3-2

DC-CIA officer Alan Fiers said he provided direction for U help in lethal supply drops to contras. S 6 A-12-1

Concord, Cal-Nicaragua's 1st lady Rosario Murillo visits S. Brian Willson, peace activist who lost legs when hit by train at Concord Naval Weapons Station. S 11 A-3-6

DC-Reagan will ask congress for \$270 million for contra aid. S 13 A-3-4

DC-Reagan adds 2 conditions to contra aid proposal: that secret police be abolished & foreign advisers be sent home

S 23, A-3-6

Managua-Nicaraguan pres Daniel Ortega calls for partial truce

S 24, A-3-5

DC-House OKs contra aid

S 26, A-3-6

DC-Senate OKs aid to rebels

0 4 A-3-2

Managua-Ortega's anti-U.S. feeling deep-rooted.

NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES. 1987

---

08, A-3-2

Pres Reagan vows contra support. 09, A-3-2

NY-US delegates to UN walked out as Daniel Ortega attack  
ed REagan's support for rebels N 5 A-3-6

Managua-Sandinista defector Maj. Roger Miranda Bengochea  
could aid Reagan; brought Ortega's secret Army plans to U.S.  
N 8, A-3-1

Unnamed U.S official wants pressure kept on Sandinistas  
N 10, A-1-5

DC-Reagan says US willing to talk with govt about peace  
N 11, A-3-4

DC-Reagan will wait until next yr before asking for more  
aid for rebels N 12 A-3-5

DC-Ortega renews bid for U.S. peace talks.

-1987-

N 26 A-3-2

Managua,Nicaragua-Rumor that U.S. Embassy would pass out visas on Thanksgiving was wrong.

D 8 A-3-5 3-dot

Managua,Nic-U.S. pilot, James Jordan Denby, shot down & captured in Nicaragua.

D 9 A-3-5

Managua,Nic-U.S. pilot had claimed links to CIA, contras.

D 18, A-18-2

The Bonior watch-Edit

D 19, A-6-1

DC- CONtra-aid deadlock delays spending bill

D 20, A-3-5

DC-CONtra accord reached

D 21, A-1-5

Santo Domingo-rebels begin largest offensive

D 21, A\_6-1

DC\_Ongress negotiates deal on contra aid

-1988-

Ja 18, A-1-6

DC-Reagan will seek more aid for contras

Ja 20, A-1-5

DC-Reagan authorized CIA to resume airdrops of weapons to rebels.

Ja 26 A-6-6 No-dot

DC-Reagan appeals for more aid to the Contras. Ja 27 A-3-2

DC-Pres. Reagan seeks more contra aid. Ja 28, A-14-1

Give Democracy a chance-Edit Ja 28, A-3-2

DC-Reagan softend stand on contra arms aid Ja 29, B 3-1D

Metro Det groups opposed contra aid Ja 31, A-3-6

LA-downed pilot James Denby released to U.S. Ja30,A-9-51dotM

DC-GOP congressmen urged to approve contra aid increase-

Clements F 2, A-3-2

DC-House set to voet on Reagan's request for new aid for  
contras. F 2, A-3-5DC-Reagan campaigned for approval of \$36.2 million aid for  
contras F 3 A-3-5

DC-Pres. Reagan pleads for contra aid. F 3 A-4-1

DC-3 state lawmakers in limelight on contra aid.--Clements



-1988-

F 4 A-1-5

DC-House votes against aid for contras. F 4 A-8-1

DC-Mich. Rep. Davis was one of last undecided congressmen on contra aid issue; voted with Pres Reagan.--Clements

F 7 A-3-1

Reagan will work with congress on aid pkg for Nicaraguan rebels, but will reject plan that is disguise for surrender or abandonment.

F 8 A-1-5

NY-Noriega says U.S. wanted support to invade Nicaragua.

F 10, A-11-3 NoDot

DC-Dems criticize contra funding plan- F 24 A-3-5

DC-House Dems agree on \$30 million pkg of nonmilitary aid for rebels in Nicaragua.

Mr1. A-6-1

Pres Reagan says contra arms aid is vital.

Mr 3 A-13-1

DC-House to vote on Nicaraguan aid.--Clements

Mr 4 A-1-4

DC-House rejects pkg on contra aid.

Mr 8, A 8-1

DC-Reagan to try again for contra aid

Mr 12, A-1-2

DC-Rebele to withdraw troops in wake of vote to halt their  
US aid

Mr 15, A-3-1

Reagan to seek further congressional action on aid to stave  
off collapse of resistance

Mr 17 A-13-1 1-dot

DC-Contra foes in Congress put on defensive. Mr 19 A-1-6

DC-New contra plan: help from CIA, \$48 million in aid.

Mr 20 A-1-6

Tegucigalpa, Honduras-Honduran warplanes bombed troop posi-  
tions in southern Honduras.

-1988-

Mr 21, A-1-2

Peace talks to begin

Mr 22, A-1-2

Sapoa-Nicaragua, contras call talks hopeful-

Mr 25 A-1-6

DC-U.S. finds hope in Nicaragua cease-fire.

Mr 25 A-12-1

DC-Loss of U.S. aid cuts ground from under Contras.

Mr 26 A-3-1

Managua-Sandinistas say truce won't affect revolution.

Mr 28 Mr 28 A-4-1

DC-Richard Pena, aide to House speaker Jim Wright tried to  
sell weapons to contras through Oliver North.

Mr 30 A-3-6

DC-Accord near on contra aid deal.

Mr 30 A-4-1

DC-U.S. subsidy cut could doom rebel army.

Mr 30 A-3-6 4Do

DC-Accord reached on contra aid deal.

NICARAGUA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1988

---

Mr 31, A-3-6

DC-House apporved \$48 million aid package Ap 1, A-3-6

DC-Sen approved \$48 million aid package AP 2, A-3-5

Santa Barbara Calif-Reagan signs contra aid bill

Ap 26, A-3-1

Reagan continued nat'l emergency beyond May 1 Ap 29 A-3-1

Peace talks resume.

My16, A-5-4

Bush aide, Donald Gregg tied on contra arms deal

My 18 A-3-2

DC-N.J. congressman Wm. Hughes says he can tie drugs to  
contra arms deal.

My 28, A\_3-1

40 tons of humanitarian set , Veterans Peace Convoy

J1 12 A-1-6

Managua,Nic-U.S. Ambassador Richard Melton & 7 other embas-  
sy officials expelled from Nicaragua.

-1988-

J1 14 A-3-2

DC-Reagan prepared contra aid request while blaming peace talks breakdown on Sandinistas.

J1 15 A-3-1

U.S. House condemns Sandinista regime.

J1 16 A-3-2

DC-Nicaraguan envoy Carlos Tunnermann yields to Reagan demand that he leave country.

J1 22 A-3-1

Request by Nicaraguan ambassador Carlos Tunnerman to return to U.S. as representative to OAS is rejected.

Ag 4 A-3-1

Dems seeking ways to aid contras,

Ag 10, A-3-2

Managua-contras complain of deal

Ag 11, A-10-1

DC-Dems, GOP in Senate squabble over aid to contras

Ag 11, A 5-5 3dot

DC-non-lethal package wins OK

Ag 14, A-8-1

Managua-Ortega vows 'no concessions'

Ag 17, A-3-1

Grp of contras & civilians who fled to Honduras to get US-supplied food, clothing

Ag 23 A-3-1

6 Cuban-born Americans chgd with training & equipping comandos in Fla. to fight against Sandinistas.

S 8,,A-3-1

War over visas

S 22 A-15-1 N

DC-White House cry foul over House Speaker Jim Wright's claims that U.S. secretly tried to provoke repression by Ortega.

O 3 A-2-1

Mexico City-Ortega bars U.S. aid funds.

O 26 A-3-1

Reagan bars Sandinista officials & party members from entering U.S. for short visits & tourist visits in retaliation for Nicaragua's anti-American measures.

-1989-

JA 13, A-3-1

Nicaragua arrests American farmer John Hull as spy

-1989-

F 20, A-3-2

DC-BUsh will push for more aid to contras- Mr 12 A-12-6

DC-Bush will push for aid to contras.

Mr 25 A-8-1

DC-Bipartisan agreement on Nicaragua a sign of peace Bonior  
says.--Clements

Mr 25 A-3-5

DC-Contra aid police a respite, not finale. Mr 29 A-3-1

Bush adm cutting monthly subsidy for contras' political  
operation in exile.

Ap 12 A-3-1

\$49.75-million humanitarian aid pkg approved for Nicaraguan  
rebels.

Ap 22, A-3-1

Pres.Geo.Bush extends sanctions agstNicaragua

My 5 A-3-1

U.S. & Nicaragua plan to exchange diplomats again 10 mos.  
after expelling each other's envoys.

Je 1, A-3-1

2 Nicaraguan diplomats expelled from U.S. Je 8 A-3-3

DC-Nicaragua army was ready to assist Panama during last month's crisis. JE 18, A-3-1

Nicaragua will require entry visas from all Americans JI 1 B 6-2

Nicaraguan officials refused to approve visas for Mich National Guard Band JI 14 A-3-6

Miami-Chgs dismissed against 5 contra-aid figures. JI 17 A-3-1

U.S. plans to end aid to contra leaders Ag 5 A 3-1

Nicaraguan leaders say contras must go Ag 8 A 3-2

Central Amer leaders OK plan to disband contras-Slap in face for U.S. policy



-1989

Ag 9 A 8-5

U.S raises doubts about contra plan

S 10 A 14-1

U.S. plans to finance ORtega's opponent Violeta Chamorro

S 22 A-3-1

U.S. asked to back opposition candidate in Nicaragua

0 22 A 15-1 NoDo

Bush approves \$9M for Nicaraguan opposition N 2 A-3-2

DC-Ortega draws fire from U.S. for canceling his country's  
cease-fire, but Congress won't renew contra aid

D 31 A-3-2

Bush questions why Nicaragua's ambassador to Panama had  
'weapons up to his eyeballs' -1990-

Ja 12 A 3-5

U.S. aid to contras reportedly will be reduced aft election  
s

F 5 B-3-1 NoDot

Pres Ortega invites U.S. for talks

NICARAGUA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1990

F 26 A 4-1 NoDot

Free, fair elections would play well in U.S.

F 26 A 4-6 NoDot

Election in Nicaragua: heading for an upset?

F 27 A 4-5

Experts: Economy needs a jump start-Clements, Peterson

F 28 A 6-1

Sandinistas beaten by Bush plan?

Mr 13, A-3-2

DC-Pres Bush lifted 5-yr trade embargo & proposed \$300 million in AID.

Mr 14 A 8-1

Nicaragua aid package has support

Ap 19 A-3-2

Managua, Nicaragua- Sandinista govt & U.S.-backed contras sign cease-fire agreement

My 2 A 3-1

Senate approved \$750 million in economic aid to Panama and Nicaragua.

My 17 A 3-5

Nicaragua aid called 'critical'

-1990-

Je 1 A 3-1

Nicaragua get part of U.S. aid

-1991-

Ap 15 A-4-2

DC- Pres Violeta Chamorro, 61, begins 3-day visit that  
will include talks with Pres Bush & address to Congress

Ap 17 A-2-1

Pres. Violeta Chamorro speaks before Congress, says her  
country will need long-term U.S. financial support to  
recover from devastation of Sandinista regime

S 18,A-3-1NoDot

Managua-drops suit v U.S over Sandinista contra fight

**S 6, A-7-1**

**MANAGUA-SOMOZA WARNS VENEZUELANS TO STOP MEDDLING**

**N 8, B-6-1**

**MANAGUA-VENEZUELA PLANS TO CUT OFF NICARAGUA'S OIL SUPPLY  
UNLESS SOMOZA RESIGNS.**

Je 11, A-11-4 4dot

ANAGUA-Rebels free 8 West Germans.

NICARAGUA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

1954

JL 23, 24-7

ABOVE ADGERED AT POLITICS OF COSTA RICA-BALL

NICARAGUA: FOREIGN SERVICE

1937

Form 1656

JA 14,4-8

DR. CARLOS B. JARQUIN APPT. MINISTER TO US

DR. GUILLERMO SEVILLA-SACASA & HIS BEING WELL LIKED IN D.C. - EDSON

---1061---

S 7 C-10-2

Ja 28, 10--3

Each party struggling for office and political plums

Binder

---1937---

AG 22,1-6-1

PRES.SOMOZA INDORSES GOOD NEIGHBOR POLICY, FOR HIS OWN GOOD-EDIT

---1947---

D 28, 5-16-3

COSTA RICA EXTENDS RECOGNITION PRESENT GOVT.

\*29 -1977-

Ag 16, 8-3-1 D

LOND-MASS SLAYINGS, TORTURE REPORTED IN NICARAGUA

---1979---

JA 4, A-12-5

MANAGUA-PRES.ANASTASIO SOMOZA MAY ACCEPT US PLAN FOR PLEBISCITE TO DETERMINE IF HE STAYS IN OFFICE



**NICARAGUA : GOVERNMENT**

**1979**

MANAGUA-INTERIM GOVT THAT SUCCEEDED SOMOZA COLLAPSED AS  
JUNTA FLEW INTO THE COUNTRY. JL 19, A-1-4

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA GUERRILLAS REACHED HEART OF MANAGUA.  
JL 19, A-1-2-4DOT

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA GUERRILLA ARMY TOOK COMMAND IN GOVT. CON-  
TROL JL 20, A-5-3

MANAGUA-5-MEMBER RULING JUNTA TAKES OVER, BEGINS TASK OF RE-  
STORING ORDER JL 21, A-12-2

MANAGUA-NEW GOVT. SETTING UP HEADQUARTERS, REVAMPS  
JL 22, A-4-1

MANAGUA-NEW GOVT. GETS US AID, WILL NOT INTERVENE  
JL 23, A-9-1

PENASBLANCAS-WELCOMES ITS RETURNING REFUGEES TO NEW GOVT  
JL 24, C-4-1

MANAGUA-NEW LEADERS PROMISE DEMOCRACY BUT TALK COMMUNISM &  
LINKS WITH CUBA CIRCULATES JL 25, A-9-4 ST

TOMAS BORGES, INTERIOR MINISTER OF NEW REGIME, USES RED CROSS  
CENTERS BY DEFEATED NATL. GUARDY JL 26, A-7-1 AM

---1979---JL27, A-6-6

2 MEMBERS OF RULING JUNTA FLY TO HAVANA FOR MEETING  
WITH FIDELCASTRO. Ag 21, A-3-2

MANAGUA-GOVT.MOVES AHEAD ASJUNTA GRP.BRINGS STABILITY  
Ag 22, A-12-1

MANAGUA-JUNTA GOVT.REVEALS PROVISIONAL CONSTITUTION WITH  
PROMISES OF FREEDOM - -1980-- AP 23, A-67-6

ALFONSO ROBELO CALLEJAS RESIGNED JL 6, A-3-1

MANAGUA-JUNTA SHORES UP GAINS AFTER 1YR  
-1981-

MANAGUA-GOVT SHAKBUP

MR 5, A-7-1  
Ag 6, A-18-1  
N 3, A-16-1

NAIVETE & NICARAGUA-EDIT  
SANDINISTAS EMBRACE CASTRO-EDIT  
-1982-

F 19, A-14-1

THE SANDINISTAN SLIPPAGE-EDIT

AP 25, A-18-1  
MY 4, A-14-3AM

SANDINISTAN SELF-DESTRUCTION-EDIT

MANAGUA-COMMSN TO INVESTIGATE CHGS OF RIGHTS VIOLATIONS  
AGST MISKITO INDIANS.

**NICARAGUA : GOVERNMENT**

**1982**

**JL 19, A-12-1**

**SANDINISTA GUERRILLAS PREPARED CELEBRATION FOR THEIR THIRD  
YEAR IN POWER.**

**JL 27, A-12-1**

**3RD ANNIV OF SANDINISTA TAKEOVER-EDIT**

**S 7, A-16-1**

**SANDINISTA RETROSPECTIVE-EDIT -1983-**

**J A 3, A-10-1**

**NICARAGUAN NIGHTMARE-EDIT**

**JA 11, C-8-5**

**SANJOSE-JUNTA'S 'RADICAL POLICIES' BRING SPLIT IN NICARAGUA  
-FRAZIER**

**AP20, A-10-1**

**SANDINISTAN SAVAGERY-EDIT**

**AP20, A-2-2**

**BRASIL-BRAZIL ORDERS 4 NICARAGUAN-BOUND LIBYAN PLANES TO  
LEAVE COUNTRY**

**MY 20, A-8-1**

**A NICARAGUAN'S PERSPECTIVE-EDIT**

**MY 31, A-12-1**

**DONT BET ON SANDINISTAS BEING OVERTHROWN-EDIT**

-1983-

JN 3, A-2-1

MANAGUA-SANDINISTAS FIGHT REBELS, ECONOMY-THOMPSON

AG 8, A-10-1

WINKING AT EVIL-EDIT

N 3, A-6-5 4DOT

DC-SENATE VOTE OKS COVERT ACTION

N 11, A-4-1

NY-ALLIANCE CONSIDERS LEGALITY OF MILITARY ACTION AGST NICARAGUA.

-1984-

JA 19, A-10-1

SANDINISTAN STACKED DECK-EDIT

O 18, A-14-1

DIFFERENT SITUATION FROM SALVADOR-EDIT

-1985---- F23, A-1-5

US troops may attack Nicaragua. F24, A-1-6

CIA tied to plot in Nicaragua.

Mr 3, A-18-1

Who is Losing Nicaragua?-Edit

O 16, A-1-4

Leftist govt. suspended the right to free expression.

O 17, A-18-1

This week rulers suspended rights.-Edit.

- Nicaragua raises prices in face of guerilla war. Mr 10, A-5-4
- N 12, A-7-1
- GUATEMALA CITY -Sec. of State George Shultz warns of Marxist dangers. -1987- S 22, A-8-1
- Nicaraguans vote-Edit 0 4 A-18-1
- Nicaragua's paper-thin reform.--Edit -1989- J1 18 A-3-2
- Managua,Nic-Broken promises after 10 yrs of Marxist rule -1990- Mr 2 A 6-1
- Reagan's aim in supporting Nicaraguan freedom fighters was to make Marxist Sandinista govt cry uncle-Daniel Ortega and cohorts have yet to 'cry uncle'-Edit

-1990-

Mr 11 A-3-4

Managua- Natl Assembly passes law granting amnesty to officials who committed crimes during 10 yrs of Sandinista rule.

mr 28, A-3-1

Deal completed on transfer of power. Mr 29 A-3-1 no dot  
Govt. voted to legalize ownership of 10,000 residences seized during Communist rule.

-1993-

Ag 22 A 4-1

Managua, Nicaragua-Leftist gunmen holding Nicaragua's v-president and more than 30 politicians and staff released 14 of the hostages

**NICARAGUA - HISTORY**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 23,2-6 MAIL

**OLD PISTOL RECALLS WALKER'S FAMOUS DEEDS IN**

1962

NICARAGUA : IMMIGRATION

MY 24, C-10-3

SAN SALVADOR-AGREES TO TAKE 1,000 SALVADORIAN IMMIGRANTS



NICARAGUA : MAPS

---

1978

S 13, A-3-3

MAP

NICARAGUA - MARTIAL LAW

1956

S 23, A-1-7

CABINET DECLARES STATE SIEGE IN WAKE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT PRES.  
S. MOZA

Form 1656

MY 5, 1-6-2

NICARAGUA'S NATIONAL GUARD ASSAULTED BY NEWSPAPER-LA PRENSA-EDIT

---1941---

AG 31, 1-18-5

2 WOMEN PARACHUTISTS JOIN GUARD ---1957---

F 6, 30-3

~~PREMIER XXXX XXXX XXXX XXXX XXXX~~ ANASTASIO SOMOZA MADE BRIG.-GEN.-

-1979-

JE 21, A-3-5

MANAGUA-SOMOZA ARMY ARRESTS THE CORPORAL WHO SHOT & KILLED  
ABC NEWSMAN BILL STEWARD

-1989- Mr 18, A-3-2

Managua-Sandinista govt freed almost 1900 Natl Guardsmen  
jailed since 1979 revolution that ousted Somoza

1982

**NICARAGUA : OFFICIALS**

JE 18, A-5-1

PANAMA CITY-JUNTA TURNS ON EX-MEMBER ALFONSO ROBELO

-1990-

Mr 11 A-3-4

Managua- Natl Assembly passes law granting amnesty to  
officials who committed crimes during 10 yrs of Sandinist  
rule

Mr 21 A-3-1 1Dot

Sandinistas get lifelong immunity

Ap 25 A-3-2

Managua, Nicaragua - Sandinistas looting Nicaragua

Ap 26 A-3-2

Managua, Nicaragua- Post for Ortega's brother Humberto  
splits Chamorro's govt. even as it's born

NICARAGUA : POLITICS

1947

SOCIALIST PARTY CALLS US GREATEST MENACE TO WORLD

JL 6, 1-10-8

PEACE

---1948---

MY 25, 30-7

EXILES ASKED TO RETURN

-1989

0 22 A 10-1

Sandinistas go door to door in bid to keep power

NICARAGUA:

POSTAL SERVICE

1937

Form 1656

S 4,4-5

HONDURANS READY FOR FIGHT OVER PICTURE ON NICARAGUAN POSTAGE STAMP

S 6,14-1

ERROR ON STAMP INVITES WAR-EDIT -1939-

MY 21,1-6-1

GOVT. USES STAMPS TO GAIN CONFIDENCE OF OTHER COUNTRIES-EDIT

My 27, 1-21-7

Conservative Party splits on choice of pres.  
 Dr. Carlos Cuadra Basos and Vicente Rappaccioli  
 favored

---1936---

JE 6, 2-6

PRES. JUAN B. SACASA ABANDONS OFFICE

JE 9, 35-1-BLST

DR. CARLOS BRENES JARQUIN CHOSEN FOR PRESIDENT

JE 11, 26-2

EDIT- DR. CARLOS BRENES JARQUIN DEDICATES SELF TO PUB. SERVICE AT RISK  
 OF LIFE

D 26, 20-4

BOAZ LONG TO REPRESENT US AT INAUGURATION OF ANASTASIO SOMOZA

---1945---

AG 13, 2-8

ANASTASIO SOMOZA, PRES. DECIDES TO RUN FOR RE-ELECTION

---1947---

F 24, 3-8 BS 2

DR. LEONARDO ARGUELLO PROCLAIMED PRES-ELECT TODAY  
 GEN. ANASTASIO SOMOZA RETIRING FR 10-YR. TERM

AP 30, 28-2

DR. LEONARDO ARGUELLO INAUGURATED MY 1 AS PRES AG 2, 6-5  
 DR. VICTOR M. ROMAN Y REYES, NEW PRES. ORDERS RELEASE POLITICAL PRISONERS MY 16, 3-2  
 DR. VICTOR ROMAN Y. REYES DIES MY 7, 1-10-3  
 CONGRESS NAMES SEN. ANASTASIO SOMOZA TO FILL OUT TERM MY 8, 31-2  
 GEN. ANASTASIO SOMOZA RUNNING FOR PRES. AGAIN S 12, 59-2  
 PANAMA-WITH MURDER OF PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA, WHO DIED TODAY FR. ASSASSIN S 29, 1-7  
 IN'S BULLET, HIS SON, UNDER LAW, LUIS WILL SUCCEED HIM S 30, A-10-1  
 MANAGUA-LUIS SOMOZA NAMED PRESIDENT WHEN FATHER IS KILLED BY ASSASSIN O 14, D-10-1  
 MANAGUA-LUIS SOMOZA'S DECISION AS PRES. TO SHAKE CENTRAL AMERICA AG 3, E-3-2 5  
 MANAGUA-PRES. RENE SCHICK GUTIERREZ DIED HEART ATTACK TODAY-ORLANDO AG 4, A-2-1  
 MONTENEGRO TAKES OVER AS PRES. TEMPORARILY  
 MANAGUA-VICE-PRES. LORENZO GUERRERO TOOK OVER AS CHIEF OF STATE AFTER  
 RES. RENE SCHICK GUTIERREZ DIED F 6, A-12-6  
 MANAGUA-EARLY RETURNS OF ELECTION GAVE GEN. ANASTASIO  
 SOMOZA LIBERAL PARTY 2-1 LEAD OVER DR. FERNANDO AGUERO AP 14, A-4-1  
 MANAGUA-EX-PRES. LUIS SOMOZA DIED AP 13, AGE 45



# NICARAGUA: PRESIDENT

1972

- MANAGUA, --PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA ENDED HIS FIVE YEAR TERM  
YESTERDAY MY2, A-12-3  
-1974- AP 29, A-9-1
- ACCEPTED NOMINATION OF LIBERAL PARTY, ANASTASIO SOMOZA TO  
RUN FOR 2D TERM AS PRES. -1979- JE 24, B-10-3
- DC-OAS CALLS FOR OUSTER OF ANASTASIO SOMOZA. JL 17, A-1-1
- MANAGUA-ANASTASIO SOMOZA RESIGNED. AG 17, A-5-1
- ALHAJISHEHUSHAGARI ELECTED PRES. -1985- O 26, A-2-2
- NY-Pres Daniel Ortega & wife bought \$3500 worth of fashion  
eyeglasses for family -1989- S 3 A-3-1
- Main opposition coalition named Violeta Chamorro, newspaper  
publisher whose husband's assassination helped spark revo-  
lution, to run for pres -1990 F 26 A 1-5
- Ortega concedes defeat; U.S. may lift sanctions

-1990-

Ap 26 A-3-2

Managua, Nicaragua- Post for Ortega's brother Humberto  
splits Chamorro's coalition even as it's born

Ag 16 A-3-1

Ortega frees small group of contra collaborators; vows to  
free 1,200 others

**N 25, A-1-1**

**1Rus RUS HONDURAS-MISKITOS STRUGGLE TO SURVIVE-BRODER**

**N 25, A-18-1**

**STEADMAN FAGOTH WANTS AUTONOMY FOR HIS PEOPLE N25, A-18-1**

**NICARAUGA ADDS NEW CHAPTER TO OLD COLONIZATION OF NATIVES  
STORY**

**N 25, A-18-5**

**INVADERS LEFT MARK ON NATIVE MISKITO LANGUAGE**

**N 26, A-1-2**

**2 2 VIEWS OF MISKITOS: CIA DUPES OR VICTIMS OF GENOCIDE-  
BRODER**

**N 26, A-8-1**

**REBEL LEADER BROOKLYN RIVERA RETURNS AFTER 3YRS IN COSTA  
RICA**

**N 26, A-8-1**

**'FREELAND' CALLED CONCENTRATION CAMP**

-1984-

N 26, A-8-5

MANAGUA-REV NORMAN BENT TRIES ROLE AS 'PEACEMAKER'

N 27, A-1-2

LAST-  
RUS RUS HONDURAS-POLITICS, WAR, INDIANS-BRODER

N 27, A-6-1

NY-BERNARD NIETSCHEMANN27 MOSKITO PROFESSOR CAUGHT IN  
MIDDLE

N 27, A-6-5

DC-MOSKITO LEADER ARMSTRONG WIGGINS LOBBIES CONGRESS

# **NICARAGUA : REFUGEES**

1973

REFUGEES DESCRIBE FLIGHT FOLLOWING DESASTROUS EARTHQUAKE  
DESTROYING CAPITOL OF MANAGUA.

JA 2, A-10-2 RACE

-----1979-----

JL 24, C-4-1

PENASBLANCAS-RETURNING REFUGEES WELCOMED BY GOVT.

-1981-

JE 19, A-2-3

TEGUCIGALPA-7 NICARAGUAN SOLDIERS SEEK ASYLUM. CLAIM THERE  
ARE BATALLIONS OF RUSSIANS & THEIR ARMS IN COUNTRY.

JE 19, A-2-3

MIAMI-NICARAGUA'S ENVOY JAIME PASQUIER SEEKS ASYLUM IN US.

D 10, A-19-1

MANAGUA-GOVT. GRANTED SAFE CONDUCT OUT OF COUNTRY YESTERDAY  
TO 18 WHO TOOK ASYLUM IN EMBASSIES.

-1982-

MR 9, A-4-5

TEGUCIGALPA-2 AIR FORCE PILOTS HIJACKED MILITARY PLANE TO  
FREEDOM

-1983-

JN 9, A-7-1

GEN CONSUL IN NEWOLEANS ASKS ASYLUM

-1984-

Ag 27, A-2-6

MIAMI-100 NICARAGUAN YOUTHS FLEE TO MIAMI EA MONTH TO AVOID  
MILITARY SERVICE.

N 25, A-1-1  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Ap 15, A-6-1AM

DC-Reagan backs relief fund-raiser

-1985-

S 3, A-2-2

DC-Refugees got fraction of money taken in on their behalf  
at Apr fund-raising featuring speech by Reagan.

-1986-

Ap 20, A-22-1

A Hero for Our Time-Edit

My 4, -A-1-1

Oakdale, La-Refugees detained months or yrs at newly constru  
cted Oakdale Detention Center to await hearings challenging  
deportation-Loose

My 4, A-16-6

Issue of political asylum angers people on both sides

# NICARAGUA: REFUGEES

1987

Jl 9 A-14-1

Nicaraquans get haven in U.S.

Jl 29 A-3-1

House passes legislation to suspend govt deportation of Salvadoran & Nicaraguan refugees for 2 years.

Jl 30, A-4-1

DC-U.S summons ambassador to protest shooting of civilian on grounds of U.S. embassy in Managua N 4 A-3-1 4-dot

Managua-Defector Maj. Roger Miranda Bengoechea called a 'worm' -1988-

Ap 10, A-10-1

Miami-Many Nicaraguan exiles in Fla likely to stay put in US despite prospect of peace there

-1989-

Ja 20, A-10-1

100,000 in Miami, 100,000 more expected-Edit



-1989-

Ja 18, A-4-5

Miami-refugees spark urban violence

My 4 A-1-1

Miami-illegal Nicaraguan immigrant who won \$5.3 million Fla  
lottery granted political asylum.

My 11 A-3-1

5 Central American nations OK plan to disband contras

-1990-

F 27 A 4-6

Contras remain alert, while exiles celebrate in Fla

Ag 10 A 18-1

Dem in congress campaign for force Bush to cut off funds to  
the Nicaraguan contras-Edit -1990-

Ja 4 A-8-1

Odd that whenever Latin American communists get into trouble,  
event takes place very quickly that re-focuses opprobrium  
on their American-backed opponents?--Edit

Mr 2 A 6-1

Reagan's aim in supporting Nicaraguan freedom fighters was  
to make Marxist Sandinista govt 'cry uncle'-Daniel Ortega  
and cohorts have yet to 'cry uncle'-edit J1 12 A 10-1

Look who's contra now. - Edit 0 25 A 6-3 1 dot

Managua ,Nicaragua-Former contras <sup>city of</sup> take ~~7~~ Rio Blanco hostage  
to force govt. to give them land and other resources promised

---

	Ag 9 A 8-5
U.S raises doubts about contra plan	0 31 A-3-1
Ortega will decide, under diplomatic pressure on several fronts, whether to suspend cease-fire in war against contras	N 1 A-3-1
Ortega postpones decision on truce.	N 1 A-3-4 3Dot
Managua- Ortega ends contra truce, threatens 1990 election	N 6 A 3-1
U.S. backed Nicaraguan contras gave the green light for talks with Sandinista Govt	N 16 A 3-1
Peace talks in D.C. bet Nicaragua's leftist govt and contras fell into disarray	N 22 A 3-1
Peace talks under UN auspices bet Nicaragua's Sandinista govt and U.S. supported rebel broke off in D.C.	

-1990-

Ap 22 A-3-1

Contras begin moving toward cease-fire zones as first UN peace-keeping forces arrive

Ap 24 A-3-2

El Amparo, Nicaragua- UN peacekeeping troops ready to disarm contras

Ap 25 A-3-2

Managua, Nicaragua- Sandinistas looting Nicaragua.

Ap 25 A-10-1

Hanging tough in Nicaragua.--Edit

My 4 A 3-1

Contras will not meet the June 10 deadline of their agreement to hand over their weapons

My 31 A 3-1 no dot

Contra forces resumed their demobilization and agreed to speed up the stalled process by disarming 500 troops

Je 27 A 10-1

Contra rebels turn in their weapons to UN peacekeeping forces nr Managua, Nicaragua

NICARAGUA: REVOLT: PEACE

1990

Je 28 A 7-1

Contra commander in Chief Israel Galeano gives up rifle,  
says civil war is over

O 31 A-4-1 2Dot

Managua- Some former contras will take up arms if Pres  
Chamorro govt doesn't take measures to ensure their  
safety within 24 hrs.

# NICARAGUA: REVOLTS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 3, 18-4 IH

Wounded abandoned after Pearl Lagoon engagement.

F 2, 1-5

Photo of Diaz troops.

F 12, 1-2

Women's battalion gave Chianandega hard battle at  
Muy Mut.

F 13, 1-17-1

Lee Mason, Wm. Brooks, Americans, fliers employed by  
Conservatives, deny bombarding Chinandaga.

F 15, 28-6

Opposing armies near Metagalpa to fight for city.

F 16, 37-1

Diaz army back in Metagalpa.

F 27, 1-18-4

Battle fails to materialize; Gt. Britain surprises b  
by sending warship.  
Attempt made for peace.

Mr 1, 12-7

--1927--

LIBERALS CRASH 2 ENEMY PLANES	MR 31, 29-5
LIBERALS ATTACK EAST OF TIERRA AZUL; ESTELI & EVACUATE IT	AP 5, 27-4
CONSERVATIVES CONTROL WIRES; REPORT GAINS	AP 10, 1-3-1
	AP 16, 5-4
FLIER WM. BROOKS REPORTS 400 LIBERALS SURROUNDED NORTH OF BOACO	AP 17, 1-14-4
REVOLT REPORTED BROKEN; 8000 DEAD	AP 21, 47-5
US FORCES BATTLE ARMED BAND WITH RED FLAGS AT MANAGUA	AP 28, 1-4
MAJ. R.E. ROWELL FIRED ON WHILE OBSERVING TEUSTEPE FROM AIR	MY 6, 1-1
CIVIL WAR APPEARS ENDED; CONSERVATIVES TO DISARM	MY 8, 1-3-3
HENRY STIMSON BRINGS PEACE ARGUMENT	MY 8, 1-3-4
STIMSON REPORTS PEACE PROGRESS	MY 15, 1-22-2
DR. JUAN SACASA SAYS LIBERALS WILL STAND ALOOF FROM DIAZ GOV'T AT MANAGUA	MY 15, 1-8-6
STIMSON TRUCE PLEA BEING CONSIDERED	MY 29, 5-20-4
REVIEW BY PLAYER	JE 12, 1-16-4
WITHDRAWAL OF US FORCES ORDERED	

	1656	O 23, 1-19-1
STATE DEPT. ASKS REPORT FROM MARINES		
	--1-928--	JL 3, 2-8
REBELS QUIET ON EAST COAST		JL 25, 10-2
BRIG. GEN. FELAND REPORTS PEACE NEAR		AG 1, 10-5
380 SANDINISTAS SURRENDERED		AG 18, 15-6 1H
MRS. JNO. MARTIN OF GREENSCASTLE, RECOUNTS HOW LA LUZ GOLD-		
MINE WAS DESTROYED		S 4, 12-4
580 REBELS SURRENDER IN 30 DAYS		S 30, 1-19-4 1*
MARINES HAVE BANDIT SITUATION WELL IN HAND		
	--1930--	F 13, 14-1
BATTLE REPORTED BY HONDURAS AT LAS MANOS		
		AG 4, 30-3
SGT. NORMAN G. FREEMAN KILLED BY BANDITS		
		S 5, 7-2
28 REBELS KILLED IN AUG; 20 WOUNDED, 9 CAPTURED; 1 MEMBER		
CONSTABULAR KILLED & 2 WOUNDED		



**--1934--**

**MR 2, 11-8**

**REBEL ATTACK ON DARAILI REPULSED**

**MR 5, 16-3**

**5 NICARAGUAN BANDITS KILLED BY GUARDSMEN**

**AP 14, 2-8**

**US SHIP LANDS IN MANAGUA; SAILORS & MARINES TO AID TROOPS  
MENACED BY REBEL FORCES**

**AP 15, 1-5**

**MARINES LAND AT PUERTO CABEZAS TO PROTECT LIVES**

**AP 18, 1-5**

**DC-SEC'Y STIMSON WARNS AMERICANS IN NIC. TO SEEK PROTECTION  
OF WARSHIPS ON COAST**

**AP 17, 10-3**

**MARINES & NAT'L GUARDSMEN BEGIN COUNTER-OFFENSIVE AGAINST  
REBELS**

# NICARAGUA: REVOLTS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 19, 1-1-2

New Orleans-30 refugees arrives from Nicaragua.

Ap 22, 34-4

Drive started to get Sandino; move meets with sympathy of US govt

My 17, 1-8-7

Town of Palacaguima withstands 3 hr raid by rebels

Je 21, 34-1

# towns attacked by rebels; Marine planes sent to aid guardsmen

1932

O 2, 5-16-6

29 KILLED IN CLASHES BETWEEN NATL GUARDSMEN & INSURRECTIONISTS

---1933---

F 3, 1-4

SANDINO AGREES TO PEACE; TELLS REBELS TO DISARM

---1936---

My 30, 6-3

GEN. ANASTACIO Somoza wants to be dictator-EDIT

Je 1, 2-8

REBELS HOLDS POSTS NR PALACE, NICARAGUANS QUIT FIRING

Je 2, 10-3

REBELS WIN FINAL VICTORY AS NATL. ARMY WAVES WHITE FLAG

---1936---	JE 3,38-4
PRES.SACASA READY TO TURN OVER CAPITOL TO REBEL LEADER GEN.SOMOZA	JE 4,21-3-RACE XTRA
PERU WARNS US TO KEEP HANDS-OFF IN NICARAGUAN REVOLT	JE 5,44-1
US NEUTRAL ON NICARAGUA REBELLION	JE 6,2-6
PRES.JUAN B.SACASA ABANDONS OFFICE	JE 7,1-12-8
JULIAN IRIAS,MINISTER OF GOVT.& WAR, TAKES CONTROL	JE 8,2-7-8LST
RODOLFO ESPINOSA,VICE-PRES.,ALSO FLEES COUNTRY	
---1944---	JL 5, 16-3
UNREST REPORTED	JL 15, 2-3
TRADITIONALIST PARTY MINORITY BLAMED FOR UNREST	S 26, 11-2 NITE
PRES SOMOZA DENIES DICTATORSHIP CHARGES	O 7, 8-1
SAN JOSE,COSTA RICA-JEREMIAH F BARRY,US EX-MARINE,HELD IN REVOLT PLOT	N 30, 27-1
---1945---	
END TO STATE OF SIEGE DECREED BY PRES SOMOZA	MY 26, 1-1 BS 2
---1947---	MY 27, 38-8
ARMY TAKES OVER GOVT.	S 11, 1-3 BS 2
GEN.ANASTASIO SOMOZA & ARMY REPORTED IN FULL CONTROL	S 16, 22-8
REBEL BAND TRAPPED	
REVOLUTION BREAKS OUT IN SEVERAL NICARAGUA SECTORS	JA 29, 53-6
---1948---	F 11, 30-3
PRES.ARVELO, GUATEMALA, DENIES HE IS HELPING PLOT REVOLT	AP 24, 3-3
REPORT OF REVOLT IN ABOVE & 2 OTHER COUNTRIES-FERNANDEZ	AP 28, 38-4
TRAVELERS REPORT GROWING UNREST IN MANAGUA	
NICARAGUA FEARS RAID FROM SEA BY COSTA	

- REPORT PEOPLE FLEEING BORDER NEAR COSTA RICA FOR FEAR OF INVASION MY 6, 32-4
- GOVT. CHARGES INVASION PLOT FR CERTAIN COUNTRIES MY 9, 1-14-3
- REPORT ARMED MOVE ON IN CUBA TO OVERTHROW ABOVE GOVT. AG 16, 38-2
- TROOPS MOVE AGAINST REBEL BANDS AG 19, 53-3
- REPORT ARMED REVOLT BROKEN OUT IN N.W. NICARAGUA AG 21, 15-7
- 1954-----
- NICARAGUA CHARGES PLOTTERS WHO TIED TO KILL PRES. SOMOZA HAD GOVT. AR AP 15, 6-6
- COSTA RICA ASKS WHY US SIGNS MUTUAL AID PACT WITH ABOVE-EDIT AP 22, 34-2
- MANAGUA-OFFICIALS OF TOWN FIND RUSSIAN ARSENAL BELIEVED LANDED HERE BY MY 7, 58-7
- MYSTERY SUBMARINE JE 21, 22-1
- SINISTER FORCE-EDIT. S 25, 24-2
- NOW NICARAGUA-EDIT ON ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT OF PRES. S MOZA O 14, 8-4-6 2\*
- SAN JOSE-LATIN EXILES PLOT REVOLT OF COSTA RICA O 30, 27-3
- PRES. LUIS SOMOZA TO LIFT STATE OF SIEGE IN NICARAGUA U 31, 4-8
- 1956-----
- MANAGUA-LIFT STATE OF SIEGE ON ABOVE ---1958--- AG 7, 16-4
- MANAGUA-PRES. LUIS SOMOZA DEBAYLE SAYS ABOVE FACES CURB ON FREEDOM

-----1958-----

0 30, 1-4 1H

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA REPORTS "INVADERS" ROUTED

-----1959-----

Ap 21, 19-6

MANAGUA-POLICE HOLD 5 LEADERS OF CONSERVATIVE PARTY YOUTH MOVEMENT  
ON CHG. OF PLOTTING AGST GOV'T

My 31, A-11-8

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA PUT UNDER MARTIAL LAW

Je 1, 20-7

MANAGUA-32 PERSONS JAILED IN CRACKDOWN

Je 2, 1-3

MANAGUA-ARMY BATTLES INVADER BAND

Je 2, 18-3 5\*

MANAGUA-PRES. SOMOZA'S GOV'T HALTS ALL IMPORTS

Je 2, 42-1 5\*

ARMY BATTLES INVADER BAND

Je 3, 26-4

NEW INVASION BY SEA FROM CUBA THREATENS

Je 3, 36-1

PUNCHLESS DICTATOR-EDIT.

Je 4, 24-4

NICARAGUA DOUBLES ARMED FORCES-REVELS REPORT FARMERS JOIN FIGHT

Je 4, 24-7

GUNS, AMMUNITION UNCOVERED IN MIAMI-BOUND FOR ABOVE-

Je 5, 19-5

MANAGUA-PRES. SOMOZA CALLS REVOLT A FLOP

Je 5, 33-3

WHY NICARAGUA SEETHES-NOBLE

Je 8, 12-8

MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN GUNFIRE LAID TO DRUNKS

Je 9, 21-7

MANAGUA-GOV'T REPORTS REBELS BEATEN

Je 11, 62-1

MANAGUA-INVADERS MAY SURRENDER TODAY

- MANAGUA-40 REBELS QUIT NICARAGUA FIGHT JE 11, 3-8 5\*
- MANAGUA-ABOVE OUT TO PIN REVOLT ON NEIGHBORS JE 15, 12-4
- REPORT 2 NEW INVASION UNITS JE 17, 60-7
- SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA-ADVENTURERS CALL OFF INVASION OF NICARAGUA JE 19, 12-2
- MANAGUA-NICARAGUA HUNTS REBEL INVADERS JE 21, C-24-5
- NEW REVOLTS GAINING MOMENTUM-BARNES JL 6, 38-1
- TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-CAPTURE 20 INVADERS AT NICARAGUA BORDER JL 7, 12-3
- LATIN HAIRSPLITTING PRES. LUIS SOMOZA GIVEN LITTLE CREDIT - EDIT JL 20, 20-2
- MANAGUA-PRES. LUIS SOMOZA'S GOV'T ADMITS INVASION BY REBELS AG 6, 2-1
- TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-U.S. INFORMANT SAYS NICARAGUAN REBELS HAVE RAIDED 7 NICARAGUAN TOWNS & KILLED 100 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN IN LAST 2 WEEKS O 30, D-6-5 5\*

-----1959----- N 6, B-6-5  
 MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN NATIONAL GUARDSMEN ROUTED A BAND OF INVADERS FROM  
 HONDURAS, KILLING OR CAPTURING 14, INCLUDING 5 CUBANS  
 -----1960----- JA 1, A-8-1  
 MANAGUA-MARTIAL LAW IS LIFTED D 31ST. N 13, A-20-3  
 MANAGUA-MARTIAL LAW DECLARED IN UPRISING; ACCUSES CUBA OF MEDDLING  
 N 14, A-3-1  
 TROOPS IN GUATEMALA, NICARAGUA & COSTARICA LOCKED IN BATTLE TODAY WITH  
 REBELS N 15, A-8-1  
 UPRISING FAILING, 14 REBELS SURRENDER N 17, A-1-7 LF  
 SAYS REVOLT LINKED WITH COMMUNIST SUPPORTED CUBAN PREMIER CASTRO-  
 BARNES N 17, A-1-7 LF  
 PRES. IKE ORDERS U.S. NAVY WARSHIPS & AIR UNITED TO AID ABOVE  
 N 18, A-1-2  
 CASTRO REGIME CHG. U.S. WITH WAR PLOT N 22, A-3-3  
 U.S. TO WITHDRAW NAVAL PATROL D 8, A-23-1  
 U.S. WITHDRAWS THE SEA & AIR PATROL IT SET UP LAST MONTH TO BLOCK  
 ANY COMMUNIST LED INVASION OF ABOVE ---1961--- MY 26, A-4-7  
 MANAGUA-PRES. LUIS SOMOZA DECREES END TO STATE OF SIEGE THAT HAS BEEN  
 IN EFFECT IN COUNTRY SINCE NOV. 1960 --1963-- JE 8, A-7-5  
 U.S. AMBASSADOR AARON BROWN SAID 35 PCT OF THOSE WHO CAN READ & WRITE  
 CONCERNED OVER DANGER OF CASTROISM THERE-WELSH

1965

NICARAGUA : REVOLTS

- MANAGUA-ARMS CACHE FOUND HIDDEN IN HOME OF JULIO CARDENAL, FORMER VICE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE JA 3, D-1-3
- 1967-- JA 23, A-1-6
- MANAGUA-SNIPERS TOOK CONTROL MANAGUA CITY AFTER WILD ANTI-GOVT. MOB STORMED THRU STREETS JA 22-10 TO 20 KILLED JA 23, A-1-6-6\*
- MANAGUA-ANTI GOVT. FORCES SEIZED 20 AMERICAN HOTEL GUESTS AS HOSTAGES AMID STREET FIGHTING JA 24, A-1-4
- MANAGUA-2 AMERICAN NUNS MARCHED INTO BULLET-RIDDEN STREETS TO TALK TO REBELS-WHO LET AMERICAN HOSTAGES GO
- MANAGUA-COUNTRY HIT BY NEW RIOTING JA 26, A-10-1
- MANAGUA-DR. FERNANDO AGUERO HAS GONE INTO HIDING FOLLOWING WEEKEND STREET FIGHTING BETWEEN GOVT. & AGUERO FORCES JA 27, A-12-1
- PEDRO JOAQUIN CHAMORRO ACCUSED OF SPEARHEADING REVOLT HERE JA 29, A-4-7
- MANAGUA-REBEL PEDRO JOAQUIN L CHAMORRO BEATEN IN PRISON JA 30, A-14-1



--1967---

F 2, D-13-4

MANAGUA-EASE CURBS ON PRESS & RADIO

-1974--

D 29, A-11-1

MANAGUA-BAND OF SANDINISTA GUERILLAS TAKE HOSTAGE TOP GOVT.  
MEMBERS D28

D 30, A-6-4

GOVT. REPORTEDLY AGREES TO MEET DEMANDS OF 8 GUERILLAS; DE-  
TAILS

D 31, A-10-1

13 HOSTAGES FREED & TERRORISTS FLOWN TO CUBA WITH OTHERS FREED  
FROM JAIL

--1975--

JA 1, A-17-5

SOMOZA DYNASTY'S IMAGE SHATTERED BY GUERILLA ACTIVITY

JA 2, B-4-5 D

PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA DEBAYLE DECLARES MARTIAL LAW INTEL  
TERRORIST PROBE COMPLETED

JA 3, B-1-2 N

GUERILLA LEADERS CHARGE US AIDING GOVT. TRACK DOWN OF LEF-  
TISTS

-1977-

O 18, A-4-1

MANAGUA, SANDINISTA GUERRILLAS CARRY FIGHT TO CAPITAL

O 19, A-6-2 1 DOT

MANAGUA, NICARAGUA CRACKING DOWN AS GUERILLA CLASHES KILL  
24

-1978-

F 4, A-1-1

DETROIT CAPUCHIN PRIESTS FACE PERIL-BULLARD

1978

# **NICARAGUA - REVOLTS**

- MANAGUA-INDIANS BATTLE NICARAGUA TROOPS MR 1, A-14-1
- MANAGUA-BATTLES RAGE IN 2 NICARAGUAN CITIES MASAYA AND LEON MR 2, A-6-3
- MONIMBO-LITTLE TOWN LEADS ANTI-SOMOZA FIGHT MR 3, A-2-3
- MANAGUA-TERRORISTS SHELL PRESIDENT'S 'FORT' JL 22, A-2-1
- MANAGUA-25 MASKED HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS PROTEST GOVT OF SOMOZA AT UN OFFICE Ag 8, A-8-3  
2DOT
- MANAGUA-GUERILLAS HOLD 100 HOSTAGES, GOVT OFFICIALS, IN NATL PALACE Ag 23, A-1-4
- MANAGUA-GUERILLAS SEIZE PALACE Ag 23, A-1-5 AM
- MANAGUA-REBELS PLOT ESCAPE FROM COUNTRY Ag 24, A-1-5
- MANAGUA-NICARAGUA NO STRANGER TO TURMOIL Ag 24, D-7-1 D
- MANAGUA-POLITICAL OPPONENTS CALLED FOR NATIONWIDE STRIKE IN THE CAMPAING TO OVERTHROW THE DICTATORIAL Ag 25, D-5-2

-1978-

Ag 27, A-2-1

MANAGUA-ARMED CLASHES REPORTED IN SEVERAL TOWNS, GENERAL STRIKE SPREADS.

Ag 28, A-3-4

MANAGUA-NICARAGUANS SEEKING OUSTER OF SOMOZA CLASHED WITH NATIONAL GUARDSMEN IN MAJOR TOWNS.

Ag 29, A-3-4

MANAGUA-100 ARMY MEN UNDER ARREST FOR PLOTTING TO OUST SOMOZA

Ag 30, A-5-1

MANAGUA-NATIONAL GUARD PLANES BOMBED CITY, STRONGHOLD OF ANTI-SOMOZA STUDENTS, 5 KILLED

Ag 31, A-3-3

MANAGUA-YOUTHFUL ANTI-GOVT REBELS ADDING TO CIVIL WAR ATMOSPHERE IN COUNTRY. STRIKE GROWS IN STRENGTH

Ag 31, A-3-5

MANAGUA-DORA MARIA TELLEZ ARGUELLO IS #2 IN GUERRILLA CAMP. SHE IS HIGHLY INTELLIGENT & PROFOUNDLY POLITICAL.

S 1, A-3-5

MANAGUA-STUDENTS RESIST SOMOZA SIEGE

S 2, A-3-5

MATAGALPA-NICARAGUA ENDS REVOLT

S 3, A-3-2

MANAGUA-SOMOZA BLAMES U.S, CUBA FOR REVOLT  
MANAGUA-700 DISSIDENTS ARRESTED

S 5, A-3-3 200T

**S 6, A-7-1****MANAGUA-SOMOZA WARNS VENEZUALANS TO STOP MEDDLING****S 10, A-6-1****MANAGUA-2 AMER MERCENARIES, MICHAEL ECHANIS & CARLOS W. SANDERS KILLED IN PLANE CRASH****S 11, A-1-5****MANAGUA-FULL-SCALE CIVIL WAR. GOVT TROOPS ORDERED TO KILL GUERRILLAS UNTIL LAST MAN.****S 12, A-1-5****MANAGUA-3-DAY SANDINISTA OFFENSIVE AGST SOMOZA'S GOVT SEEMS TO BE LOSING STEAM.****S 13, A-1-6-AM****MANAGUA-TROOPS STRUCK INSIDE COSTA RICA PERSUING GUERRILLAS.****S 14, A-10-1****MANAGUA-SANDINISTA GUERRILLAS HAVE RESISTED AERIAL ATTACKS & NATIONAL GUARD OFFENSIVE. SCORED GAINS IN ESTELI.****S 14, A-14-1-ST****MANAGUA-INCREASING QUANTITIES OF WEAPONS TURNING UP IN HANDS OF GUERRILLAS.**

-1978-

S 15, A-2-1 AM

MANAGUA-SOMOZA MOBILIZES NATL GUARD TO FIGHT AGAINST REBEL

S 16, A-4-1

OUTSIDE LEON-TROOPS TAKE KEY CITY AS REBELS RETREAT

S 18, A-12-1

MANAGUA-GOVT REPORTS 5 INVASIONS STOPPED AT COSTA RICA  
BORDER

S 18, A-1-1 ST

MANAGUA-SOMOZA ACCUSES OF VENEZUELA XXBB OF AIDING REBELS

S 19, A-8-2

MANAGUA-SOMOZAS TANKS FIGHT FOR ESTELI

S 20, A-3-4

SOMOZA FAMILY TRIES TO RETAIN POWER-EGAN

S 21, A-17-1

LEON-SOMOZA TROOPS MASSACRE 14-DEYOUNG

S 20, A-7-5 AM

MANAGUA-LAST STAND FOR REBELS?

S 22, A-3-3

MANAGUA-ESTELI TOWN PSOPLE WANT BATTLES BTWN NATIONAL  
GUARD & GUERRILLAS TO END.

S 23, A-2-1

MANAGUA-NATIONAL GUARD ESTABLISHED CONTROL OVER CITY OF  
ESTELI ENDING 14-DAY SIEGE

1978

NICARAGUA : REVOITS

S 25, A-6-1

MANAGUA-US ENVOY DISCUSSES SITUATION WITH SOMOZA

S 26, A-3-5

MANAGUA-SOMOZA ASKS US HELP TO FIND PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS TO  
END CIVIL CRISIS.

S 27, A-24-3

GOVT DECLARED AMNESTY FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS.

S 29, E2-1

MANAGUA-SOMOZA OKS U.S MEDIATION ROLE

O 2, C-4-3 AM

DC-3 NATIONS TO MEDIATE ISSUES IN NICARAGUA

O 3, A-1-4

ROME-EXTREMISTS BOMBED WRONG EMBASSY TO THE HOLY SEE,

MEANT TO HIT NICARAGUAN BUT HIT CUBAN

O 3, A-3-3

MANAGUA-REBELS RELAX DEMAND ON SOMOZA

O 3, A-15-3 AM

DC-INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND HOLDING UP LOAN TO NICARAGUA  
AT REQUEST OF U.S

O 8, A-3-5

SOMOZA SAYS DC URGED HIM TO CARRY OUT A COUP

O 10, A-2-3-2-DOT

M-SOMOZA LIFTED PRESS CENSORSHIP

-1978-

0 23, A-7-1-2-  
DOT

MANAGUA-LAST MONTH'S CIVIL WAR DISRUPTED ECONOMY THAT DOLLARS FLED, FOREIGN RESERVES DRIED UP & GROWTH STOPPED.

0 31, A-6-1

MANAGUA-THREATENED ATTACK BY SANDINISTA LIBERATION FRONT ENR  
EMPIES MEDIATORS FROM HOTEL

N 1, A-7-3 AM

MANAGUA-CLAIMS NATL. GUARD FOUGHT OFF ARMED RAID FROM COSTA RICA

N 8, A-6-1-AM

MANAGUA-CLOSE ASSOCIATE OF SOMOZA SHOT & WOUNDED.

N 13, A-16-5

MANAGUA-EFFORT TO AVERT NEW WARFARE 'KAPUT' N 19, B-10-1

DC-PANEL REPORTS NICARAGUAN ATROCITIES N 22, A-8-3

MANAGUA-SOMOZA UNCOVERS REBEL 'PLOT' N 23, A-3-3

MANAGUA-MOVE TO OVERTHROW SOMOZA ESCALATES N 25, A-2-3

MANAGUA-SOMOZA'S PARTY REJECTED US PLAN FOR HEADING OFF  
CIVIL WAR.

1978

NICARAGUA : REVOLTS

N 26, B-10-1

MANAGUA-SOMOZA PREDICTS REBELS WOULD FAIL TO OUST HIM. DEAD  
LINE FOR GUERRILLA OFFENSIVE EXPIRED.

N 27, A-7-1-AM

MANAGUA-GUERRILLAS STAGED HIT&RUN ATTACKS ON NATIONAL GUARD  
OUTPOSTS.

N 28, D-4-5

DC-CUBA BELIEVED TO BE SUPPLYING FINANCIAL AID & WEAPONS  
TO GUERRILLA FORCES.

D 1, A-1-6

MANAGUA-SOMOZA AGREES TO ELECTION

D 4, A-9-1 ST

MANAGUA-SOMOZA REFUSED TO LEAVE COUNTRY DURING BALLOTING

D 7, A-3-4

MANAGUA-SAYS HE'LL EASE GRIP TO PUSH TALKS WITH OPPOSITION

D 8, A-4-1

MANAGUA-TROOPS BATTLED SOMOZA TROOPS OF SNADINISTA GUERRILLA  
22 KILLED  
WAR TEARS FAMILIES APART.

D 10, C-15-1

D 13, A-9-1

MANAGUA-4 GUNMEN BURST INTO BAR & ASSASSINATED A NATIONAL  
GUARD OFFICER.



-1978-

D 17, C-15-6

MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN TROOPS FIRE ACROSS COSTA RICAN BORDER  
AT REBELS

D 20, C-20-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUANS AMBUSH 6 AMERICANS, WOUND 1

D 28, A-7-1

MANAGUA-COSTA RICA CHARGED WITH COMPLICITY IN ATTACKS. SOMOZA  
CLOSES SOUTHERN BORDER WITH COSTA RICA. D 28, A-7-1  
DC-US CONSIDERING PUNITIVE MEASURES AGST GOVT IF IT CONTINUES  
TO OPPOSE PROPOSALS BY MEDIATORS TO END CRISIS.

-1979-

JA 5, A-4-3-AM

MANAGUA-SCORES OF BOMBS SET BY GUERRILLAS EXPLODED IN CITIES

JA 7, A-4-1

MANAGUA-TO BAN MARCH CALLED FOR 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF SLAYING  
OF PUBLISHER PEDRO JOAQUIN CHAMORRO  
MANAGUA-MANY AT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR CHAMORRO.

JA 11, A-3-6

JA 17, A-14-3

MANAGUA-TROOPS REPORT REBELS KILLED

JA 21, A-5-1

MANAGUA-SOMOZA SAYS ONLY WAY HE'LL LEAVE IS BY FORCE.

- DC-U.S TRIMS FUNDS IN RETALIATION FOR NOT BEING ALLOWED TO  
MEDIATE F 9, A-3-4
- MANAGUA-HOMEMADE BOMBS EXPLODES TO MARK 45TH ANNIV. OF DEATH  
OF REBEL CESAR AUGUSTO SANDINO F 22, A-17-1 AM
- SAN ISIDRO-MORE FIGHTING AP 11, A-5-1 2DOT  
AP 12, C-24-1
- MANAGUA-SOMOZA JETS BOMB REBELS' STRONGHOLD AP 15, A-8-1
- MANAGUA-NATIONAL GUARD HAS RECAPTURED CITY OF ESTELI AFTER  
9 DAYS OF COMBAT. AP 16, A-4-1-AM
- IC-SOMOZA SAID THE SANDINISTA GUERRILLAS FIGHTING HIS GOVT  
WILL WITHER AWAY. MY 21, A-13-3
- MANAGUA-9 GUARDSMEN SLAIN BY LEFTISTS MY 30, A-5-1AM
- MANAGUA-NATIONAL GUARD PLANES & TANKS POUNDED POSITIONS OF  
GUERRILLAS. MY 31, C-24-3
- MANAGUA-GOVT TROOPS BATTLED GUERRILLAS IN SOUTH, NORTH & NE

-1--979- M JE 1, A-12-1

EL OSTIONAL-TROOPS POUND LEFTIST REBELS JE 1, A-4-5 2DOT  
SAME JE 3, A-14-1

MANAGUA-SOMOZA ISSUES WARNING TO COSTA RICA ON GUERRILLAS  
JE 5, A-3-5

MANAGUA-CITY CRIPPLED BY GUN BATTLES, GENERAL STRIKE  
JE 6, A-20-5 2DOT

MANAGUA-BATTLE CONTINUES  
JE 7, A-3-5  
WAR WORSENING JE 8, A-11-1

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA GUERRILLAS STEP UP ATTACKS  
JE 10, A-3-6

WASH-US CONSIDERS EVACUATION OF 50 DEPENDENTS OF US DIPLOMATS  
IN STRIFE-TORN NICARAGUA JE 11, A-3-6

MANAGUA-AMERICANS FLEE WAR-TORN NICARAGUA JE 12, A-1-6

MANAGUA-US PLANS ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO EVACUATE 50 AMERICANS  
JE 12, A-1-6 4DOT

MANAGUA-60 AMERICANS EVACUATED ABOARD C130

# **NICARAGUA - REVOLTS**

1979

**MANAGUA-AIR RAIDS FAIL TO STOP REBELS**

JE 13, A-3-5

JE 14, A-10-1

**MANAGUA-SOMOZA TO DISTRIBUTE FOOD TO WAR REFUGEES**

JE 15, A-3-4

**MANAGUA-REBELS WARN GUARDSMEN**

JE 16, A-7-1

**FENVILLE-MRS JACKIE TEJA OF MICH TELLS OF HORROR**

JE 16, A-7-1

**MANAGUA-GUNFIRE RIPS MERCY FLIGHT, CREWMAN HIT**

JE 17, A-1-1

**MANAGUA-SOMOZA ORDERS 'FINAL' OFFENSIVE, ASKS TALKS**

JE 18, A-18-4

**MANAGUA-REBELS SEEK OWN CAPITAL**

JE 19, A-3-5

**MANAGUA-REBELS REPORT GAINS AGAINST SOMOZA FORCES**

JE 20, A-3-3

**MANAGUA-SOMOZA'S TROOPS GO ON ATTACK**

-1979-

JE 21, A-3-5

MANAGUA-SOMOZA ARMY ARRESTS SLAYER OF ABC NEWSMAN BILL

JE 22, A-16-1

STEWART

JE 22, A-1-1

THE MURDER OF BILL STEWART-EDIT

DC-US CALLS FOR CEASE-FIRE SO INTERIM GOVT CAN BE FORMED TO

JE 22, A-7-1

REPLACE SOMOZA-SCHUSTER

JE 22, A-1-6ST

MANAGUA-HEAVY FIGHTING REPORTED.

MANAGUA-SOLDIER WHO SHOT & KILLED ABC-TV REPORTER STEWART

JE 22, A-7-1-4DOT

REPORTED SLAIN.

MANAGUE-ANOTHER GUARD KILLED STEWART CLAIMS SOLDIER.

JE 23, A-13-1

A

NUNS IN DET MARCH SEEKING SUPPORT FOR SANDINISTA REBELS.

JE 23, A-4-3

MANAGUA-SOMOZA VOWED TO STAY IN OFFICE.

JE 25, A-4-5

MANAGUA-GUERRILLAS CAPTURED THEIR 3RD MAJOR CITY. SOMOZA

JE 26, A-4-5

VOWED TO FIGHT ON.

MANAGUA-INTERN'L RED CROSS TO SEND FOOD & MEDICINE.

# **NICARAGUA : REVOLTS**

1979

MANAGUA-SOMOZA WILL NOT RESIGN AT EMERGENCY MEETING OF  
NICARAGUA'S CONGRESS.

JE 27, A-2-3

JE 28, A-1-1

MANAGUA-REBELS MAKE NEW GAINS ON SOUTHERN FRONT.

JE 29, A-4-5

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA REBELS QUIT, US AIDE, LAWRENCE PEZZULLO, MEET  
WITH REBELS

JL 1, A-3-3

MANAGUA-PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA REFUSES TO RESIGN, TO FIGHT  
GUERRILLAS, WANS US AID

JL 1, A-6-1

MANAGUA-FOOD CRISIS LOOMS IN CITY DURING CIVIL WAR

JL 2, A-2-3

MANAGUA-ILLNESS & DEATH HOUND REFUGEES IN AREA

JL 2, A-9-1A

MANAGUA-REFUGEES IN CITY GO HUNGRY

JL 3, A-7-5

MANAGUA-RED CROSS FLIES AID TO NICARAGUA AS BATTLES RAGE

JL 4, A-3-4

MANAGUA-RESIGNATION OF PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA MAY BE NEAR, AS CONG. TO  
MEET

JL 5, A-3-5

MANAGUA-GUARDS WAIT FOR PRES. SOMOZA TO END FIGHTING

---1979---NL 6, A-1-5

REBELS BOMB CAPITAL AIRPORT. JL6, A-1-5 4DOT  
US OFFERS AD TO SETTLE MR IN NICARAGUA.  
JL7, A-3-6

PRES ANASTASIO SOMOZA SAYS HE'LL EXERCISE STEIP  
DOWN ASPRES WHEN U.S. ASKS. JL8, A18-1  
PRES CARTER NOT HELD ON US INTERESTS WITH INTER  
FERENCE WITH NICARAGUA.-EDIT. JL8, A-7-3  
PRES ANASTASIO SOMOZA TALKING WITH US ON RESIGNING  
JL9, A-10-1

DISCUSSION OF EXECUTIONS BY SOMOZA MEN, JL10, A14-6  
MANAGUA- SANDINISTA GUERRILLAS MARCH ON MANAGUA.  
JL10, A14-6 4DOT

MANAGUA- NICARAGUA GUERRILLAS IN PLANES ATTACK MANAGUA  
JL11, A-6-3

PRES SOMOZA SAYS HE CAN'T STOP REBELS"  
JL11, A-6-1AM

SANDINISTA REBELS BEGIN FINAL PUSH.

# NICARAGUA: REVOLTS.

1979

JL 12, A-3-4

SOMOZA GETS 6 NEW WARPLANES FR. ELSALVADOR. JL12, A-3-1 4D  
SANDINISTA JUNTA PROPOSES NEW PEACE PLAN. JL12, A-8-6AM  
TUNISIA REMOVES ARMS FR. PLO PLANE. JL 12, A-8-6STATE  
US WORRIED ABOUT LEFT WING TAKE OVER. JL13, A-4-1AM  
AMSTERDAM-US OWNED CARGO JET DETAINED IN TUNISIA FOR  
REFUSING TO FLY PLO WEAPONS TO SANDINISTA REBELS JL14, A11-2  
GUERILLAS PREPARE FOR "FINAL SHOWDOWN." JL 15, A-8-1  
MANAGUA BATTLES RAGE JL 18, A-1-6  
MANAGUA-3 MEMBERS OF SANINISTA REBEL JUNTA ESTABLISH  
PROVISIONAL GOVT. AG18, A16-1  
MANAGUA- BIOG. SKETCH OF SOMOZA. JL18, F-1-6  
MANAGUA- MANY WITNESSING GENERATION GROWING UP IN FEAR.  
JL 19, A-1-4  
MANAGUA- INTERIM GOVT. COLLAPED. AL19, A-1-2 4DOT  
MANAGUA SANINISTA GUERILLAS REACH HEART OF CITY. JL 21, A12-  
MANAGUA 5 MEMBER RULING JUNTA TAKES OVER AG2, A5-1AM  
MANAGUA- DIEHARDS OF SOMOZA NATIONAL GUARD BATTLE WITH  
SANDINISTA SOLDIERS.



---1979---

Ag 3, A-6-1

WASH-OAS GIVES FOOD& MEDICAL AID FOR WAR-RAVAGED NATION

Ag 23, A-18-1

ASUNCION, PARAGUAY-PRES. ANASTASIO SOMOZA BLAMES PRES. CARTER FOR  
OVERTHROW OF HIS REGIME

S 9, A-1-3

DC-US KNEW OF CUBAN TRAINING & SUPPLIES GIVEN TO SOME OF  
THE SANDINISTA REBELS.-PETERSON

N 8, C-24-3

MANAGUA-SUPPORTERS OF SOMOZA TRIED TO INVADE NATION FROM  
HONDURAS.

-1980-

JL 2, F-13-6

MANAGUA-900 ARRESTED IN MASSIVE SWEEP TO CLEAN UP MANAGUA  
FOR 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF SANDINISTA REVOLUTION

JL 18, B-4-6 wD

DETROIT GROUP HONORS PROGRESS FOR NICARAGUANS

JL 18, A-7-1AM

MANAGUA-NICARAGUA TO NOTE OUSTER OF SOMOZA

JL 29, A-16-1

SUSTAINED COUNTEROFFENSIVE AGAINST MARXISM IN CARIBBEAN  
IS NO LONGER AN OPTION-EDIT

N 20, A-6-1

LONDON-BRITISH ON TRIAL TESTIFIED THAT CARTER & ADVISERS  
BEHIND PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SOMOZA.

# NICARAGUA : REVOLTS

1981

MR13 A-3-4

DC-CUBANS ARMING NICARAGUA, U.S SAYS

MR 24, A-4-5

REAGAN URGED TO CRACK DOWN ON NICARAGUAN TERRORISTS TRAINING IN US FOR INVASION OF HOMELAND.

JE 29, A-5-1 AM

MANAGUA-19 KILLED IN JAIL UPRISING  
MANAGUA-GOVT HAS ARMED ITSELF WITH RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS IN REACTION TO THREAT OF INVASION.

JL 15, A-2-1-2DOT

JL 20, A-5-1 AM

MANAGUA-500,000 CELEBRATE REVOLT

JL 29, A-2-1 AM

MANAGUA-RED TAPE RILES NICARAGUANS

D 10, A-19-1

GOVT. GRANTED SAFE CONDUCT OUT OF COUNTRY YESTERDAY TO 18 WHO TOOK ASYLUM IN EMBASSIES.

D 18, A-16-1

ELEVENTH HOUR IN NICARAGUA-EDIT

--1982--

F 5, A-5-5

REBELS GET ARGENTINE AID.

F 19, A-5-1

MANAGUA-TROOPS CAPTURE 19 RIGHT-WINGERS PLOTTING TO DYNAMITE STRATEGIC TARGETS

N

**MANAGUA-LEFTIST GOVT SUSPENDS ALL RIGHTS, FEARS U.S. INVASION**

-1982-

MR 16, A-1-1

**MANAGUA-2 BRIDGES BOMBED**

MR 16, A-2-5 AM

**DC-U.S. CONDEMNS RIGHTS CRACKDOWN**

MR 17, A-5-1

**NICARAGUAN TRAGEDY-EDIT**

MR 19, A-14-1

**NY-NEW JUNTA SEEKS TO NEGOTIATE WITH U.S.**

MR 26, A-8-1

**SAN JOSE-FOUR PASTORS (CMR. ZERO) PRODS NICARAGUANS**

AP 16, A-4-1 AM

MY 9, A-3-1-3DOT

**MANAGUA-14 KILLED IN ATTACKS.**

JL 23, A-2-1

**MANAGUA-GOVT TELLS OF KILLING 75 GUERILLAS**

S 7, A-16-1

**SANDINISTA RETROSPECTIVE-EDIT**

N 6, A-9-1

**MIAMI-INDIANA SOMOZA INJURED, COMPANION SLAIN WHEN 2 ABDUCTED THEM DURING ROBBERY ATTEMPT. JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ 22 SLAIN**

D 9, A-4-2

**DC-HOUSE VOTES TO BAN AID TO ANTI-NICARAGUAN**

1982

NICARAGUA : REVOLT

MANAGUA-COPTER CRASHED & EXPLODED KILLING 75 KIDS. RESCUE MISSIONS CONDUCTED DESPITE GUERRILLAS HARASSMENT TACTICS.

D 10, A-2-2

TROOPS KILLED 13 REBELS IN FIGHTING NEAR HONDURAN BORDER.

D 14, A-4-1-4DOT

-1983-

JA 3, A-10-1

NICARAGUAN NIGHTMARE-EDIT

JA 26, A-2-1

MANAGUA-SOLDIERS KILLED 29 EXILES

Mr 23, A-1-1

DC-U.S AIDS REBELS, PANEL AIDS SAY

Mr 24, A-11-4

MANAGUA-INVADING EXILES CLAIM SUCCESS, CLAIM THEY KILLED 300 GOVT SOLDIERS

Mr 25, A-2-1

MANAGUA-HONDURAN TROOPS ACCUSED OF BACKING INVASION BY ANTI-SANDINISTA EXILES.

-1983-

AP 4, A-10-1

NICARAGUA'S 'STRUGGLE'-EDIT

AP 6, A-1-1

DC-A U.S. PLOT IN NICARAGUA?

AP 8, A-8-5

MANAGUA-EXILES HAVE KILLED 150 SOLDIERS IN 2 MOS OF FIGHTING.  
G.

AP 20, A-4-1

MANAGUA-SANDINISTAS KILLED 52 INSURGENTS

MY 23, A-1-4

NY-AMER-SUPPORTED NICARAGUAN REBELS MAY TOPPLE SANDINISTA  
GOVT THIS YR SAYS CIA'S CASEY.

MY 24, A-2-5

DC-WM CASEY DENIES REPORTS SAYING HE SEES REBEL VICTORY

JN 3, A-2-1

MANAGUA-SANDINISTAS FIGHT REBELS, ECONOMY-

JN 6, A-1-6

JN 7, A-1-5

MANAGUA-3 U.S. DIPLOMATS EXPELLED

MANAGUA-3 EXPELLED

JN 8, A-1-5

DC-PANEL JOLTS COVERT AID TO NICARAGUA JE 15, A-2-1-2DOT

MANAGUA-GOVT SAYS IT CRUSHED REBEL OFFENSIVE ALONG BORDER

JE 20, A-5-1

JE 29, A-7-1

MANAGUA-10 REBELS KILLED

SANJOSE, COSTARICA-ANTI-SANDINISTA LEADER EDEN PASTORA SAYS  
HIS REBEL ARMY WON'T WITHDRAW FROM MOUNTAINS OF NICARAGUA.

JL 2, A-5-1

HONDURAS DISPATCHED AT LEAST 200 TROOPS TO ITS TENSE BORD-  
ER WITH NICARAGUA.

JL 17, A-7-1

MANAGUA-ARMY TROOPS BUILD UP, READY FOR COMBAT

JL 20, A-4-1

LEON, NICARAGUA-DANIEL ORTEGA, SANDINISTA OFFICIAL URGES MULTI-  
LATERAL TALKS FOR PEACE

AG 11, A-4-5

DC-VFW WILL DISCUSS PLAN TO AID NICARAGUAN REBELS

--1983--

AG 26, A-2-1

MANAGUA-SANDINISTA GOVT. CHARGED COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY  
GUERRILLAS STEPPED UP ATTACKS ON NICARAGUA.

S 1, A-7-1

SANJOSE-NICARAGUAN REBELS CLAIM WINS

S8, A-1-5 4DOT

REBEL AIRPLANES STAGE ATTACK AT MANAGUA AIRPORT.

S 9, A-2-2

MANAGUA-2 REBEL PLANES RAID CAPITAL, FIRES ROCKETS

S 9, A-2-2 4DOT

MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN REBELS ATTACK MAIN PORT ON PACIFIC COAST

S 11, A-5-1

MANAGUA-REBEL AIR RAIDS TO CONTINUE

S 23, A-2-1

DC-PANEL APPROVED REAGAN'S REQUEST FOR \$19 MILLION FOR  
REBELS FIGHTING GOVT.

0 3, A-2-5

REBELS BLAST SOME POWER LINES

0 5, A-2-5

MANAGUA-REBELS BOMB PETROLEUM DEPOT

0 6, A-4-1

RIO BLANCO-SOVIET HEAT-SEEKING MISSILE SHOT DOWN REBEL  
CARGO PLANE

**0 12, A-6-1AM**

**REBELS TORE OPEN 2 FUEL TANKS SETTING OFF FIRE.**

**0 21, A-1-1**

**DC-HOUSE VOTES TO CUT REBEL AID**

**0 21, A-8-4**

**MANAGUA-REBELS KILL 46**

**0 22, A-2-2**

**MANAGUA-REBELS ATTACK SHIP**

**0 24, A-5-1**

**MANAGUA-EMERGENCY FUEL RATIONING & CONSERVATION MEASURES  
TAKEN**

**0 27, A-14-1**

**MENWHILE IN NICARAGUA...-EDIT**

**11N 11, A-4-1**

**NY-ALLIANCE CONSIDERS LEGALITY OF MILITARY ACTION AGST NIC  
ARAGUA**

**N 25, A-1-5**

**CIA SAYS NICARAGUA GBERRILLAS SCAN'T WIN. D 1, A-2-1**

**THE REAGAN ADMINISTRATION SHOULD KEEP TIGHTENING THE SCRES  
UNTIL MANUGUA'S DEEDS MATCH ITS WORKDS.-EDIT.D 1, A-2-1 4DO-**

**3 NICARAGUAN REBEL UNITS OFFER TO START PEACE TALKS.**



-1983-

DC-REBELS OFFER PEACE DEAL

D 2, A-1-3

NICARAGUAN GOVT WONT TALK TO REBELS

D 2, A-1-3 4DOT

MANAGUA-AMNESTY OFFERED TO REBELS

D 5, A-4-1

MANAGUA-SANDINISTAS PROTEST ATTACK

D 6, A-4-1

D 21, A-4-1

MANAGUA-CIA-BACKED REBEL FORCE ATTACKED VILLAGE TAKING MOST  
INTO HONDURAS SAYS REPORT.

D 27, A-2-1

MANAGUA-TROOPS HIT MISKITO REBELS

S 27, A-2-6AM

SAME

-1984-

JA 2, A-10-1

JA 3, A-1-2

A BISHOP'S MURDER-EDIT

PUERTO CABEZAS, NICARAGUA-50,000 INDIANS WHO LIVE IN EASTERN  
NICARAGUA'S FORESTS & JUNGLES CAUGHT IN GUERRILLA WAR.

F 20, A-2-1

MR 6, A-2-1

MANAGUA-GOVT REPORTS 30 REBELS SLAIN

MANAGUA-NICARAGUAN NAVY PATROL BOATS ATTACKED, 2 KILLED.

MR 9, A-1-5

DC-MOVE TO AID NICARAGUAN REBELS FAILS MR 14, A-1-3

DC-SENATE PANEL VOTES \$21MILLION AID TO REBELS MR 15, A-8-

DC-SEN PANEL APPROVED \$21 MILLION IN AID TO REBELS, REVERSING VOTE TAKEN EARLIER. MR 19, A-2-5

MANAGUA-US BACKED REBELS AMBUSHED & KILLED 10 SOLDIERS. MR 27, A-6-1

MANAGUA-US-BACKED REBELS OVERRAN CITY IN NORTHERN PROVINCE

AP 18, A-1-6

DC-CIA DIRECTED RAID LAST FALL IN NICARAGUA INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAID. AP 18, A-4-1

THE HAGUE-INTERNATIONAL COURT OF INJUSTICE BEGAN DELIBERATIONS ON THEIR MOTION TO CONDEMN US.

-1984-

AP 26, A-6-3

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-NICARAGUA CHGD AT WORLD COURT THAT US  
VIOLATED LAW BY MINING ITS PORTS.

My 10, A-1-4

THE HAGUE-WORLD CT ORDERED US TO HALT MINING OF HARBORS.

My 22, A-4-4AM

FORCES CLAIMED TO HAVE DESTROYED MAJOR REBEL SUPPLY BASE.

My 25, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE DENIED FUNDS FOR CIA-SUPPORTED REBELS

My 28, A-1-2

GOVT USING AIRCRAFT AGST ANTI-COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS CALLED  
'CONTRAS'. -ROSE

My 28, A-4-1

DC-CIA & REBELS HAVE ENOUGH RESOURCES TO CONTINUE WAR AGST  
NICARAGUA THRU SEPT.

My 30, A-8-1

DC-REAGAN CALLED MINING OF HARBORS JUSTIFIED AS EFFORT TO T  
HWART FLOOD OF SOVIET ARMS

My 31, A-1-5

SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA-REBEL LEADER EDEN PASTORA WOUNDED, 5, INC  
AMER JOURNALIST LINDA FRAZIER KILLED WHEN BOMB EXPLODED.

MY 31, A-6-3-4DOT

SANJOSE, COSTARICA-REBEL LEADER EDEN PASTORA WOUNDED, 5, INC  
L AMER JOURNALIST LINDA FRAZIER KILLED WHEN BOMB EXPLODED.

MY 31, A-6-3-4DOT

LAPENCA-PASTORA HAD CALLED PRESS CONFERENCE. FRAZIER LAID  
FOR 2 HRS, WOUNDED.

JE1, A-1-2

SANJOSE COSTARICA-WOUNDED REBEL CHIEF, EDEN PASTORA, TO  
BE MOVED

JE2, A-2-3

BLAST TOLL REACHES 8 DEAD, 27 HURT

JEX 7, A-8-1

DC-CIA COSTS PAST BUDGET?

JE 9, A-14-1

MANAGUA-INCREASING NUMBER OF CIA-BACKED REBEL ATTACKS MAY FO  
ICE SUSPENSION OF NOV ELECTIONS.

JE 20, H-10-

SANJOSE, COSTARICA-BROKE, RETREATING, RIVEN BY DISCORD, OPPE

SITION FORCES HIT LOW PT IN 13-MOS STRUGGLE TO OVERTHROW  
GOVT.

-1984-

JE 26, A-1-5

DC-SENATE CUTS OUT FUNDS TO AID REBELS

JE 27, A-14-1

SELLING OUT IN NICARAGUA-EDIT

JE 27, D-5-5

SAN JOSE-~~XXXX~~ PASTORAL FORCES OUSTED BY NICARAGUAN REBELS

JE 27, D-5-6

DC-BILL CUTS AID FOR REBELS

JL 3, A-2-3

DC-BILL SHORN OF \$21 MILLION REAGAN REQUESTED FOR CIA-BACK  
ING OF REBELS.

JL 10, A-2-4

MANAGUA- LEFTIST SANDINISTA GOVT. HAS EXPELLED 10 FOREIGN  
PRIESTS IT ACCUSED OF ANTI-GOVT. ACTIVITY.

JL 10, A-2-4

ARCHBISHOP OF MANAGUA, 30 PRIESTS AND ABOUT 100 CHURCHGOERS  
STAGED A MARCH TO PROTEST CONFINEMENT OF CLERGYMAN.

JL 19, A-2-1

DC-SANDINISTAS CALLED A BASE FOR SOVIETS

**JL 20, A-6-2****MANAGUA-SANDINISTAS MARK 5TH YR****JL 20, A-6-1****COLUMBIA SC-REAGAN WARNS LATINS****AG 7, A-4-6 3DOT****MANAGUA : SANDINISTA GOVT. HAS LIFTED MOST OF THE CIVIL  
RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED.****AG 8, A-2-1 3DOT****MANAGUA, NIC ARAGUA-NICARAGUA FIGHTS A THREE-FRONT WAR.****AG 29, A-2-3****MANAGUA-NICARAGUA CLAIMED IT SHOT DOWN PLANE CARRYING SUPP  
LIES TO REBELS****S 5, A-2-1****DC-2 AMER, DANA HERBERT PARKER JR & JAMES POWELL KILLED IN  
RAID. THEY WERE HELPING TO TRAIN ANTI-GOVT REBELS.****S 6, A-2-3ST****HUNTSVILLE, ALA-GRP VOWED TO CONTINUE SUPPORT OF CIA-BACKED  
REBELS DESPITE DEATH OF 2 MEMBERS**

-1984-

S 6, A-11-1-3DOT

HUNTSVILLE, ALA-RELATIVES OF 2 KILLED WHEN COPTER SHOT DOWN  
WILL BE ALLOWED TO IDENTIFY BODIES. N 3, A-8-1

DC-CIA'S CASEY DEFENDED DISTRIBUTION OF MANUAL FOR REBELS.  
N 7, A-16-2

MANAGUA-RECENTLY BULGARIAN SHIP HAS UNLOADED MILITARY COPT  
ERS, WEAPONS & RADAR. NATION MAY BE ESCALATING FIGHT AGST  
GUERRILLAS N 13, A-1-6

DC-GOVT GETS MI-24 HELICOPTERS FROM SOVIETS. MAY TURN TIDE  
AGST REBELS.

N18, A14-1

DEALING WITH NICARAGUA. EDIT

N18, A-1-5

SANDINISTAS ASK SUMMIT WITH U.S. OFFICIALS. N 23, A-10-6  
3DOT

LA-NICARAGUA REBELS CONTINUE THEIR FIGHT N 25, A-11-1DOT  
MIAMI-CONTRAS OUST CHIEF WHO 'TATTLED' ON CIA

**D 10, A-1-6**

**DC-<sup>1</sup>PRIVATE<sup>1</sup> U.S AID FLOWS TO REBELS-HIATT**

**D 26, F-16-1**

**TEGUCIGALPA-GUNG-HO YANKS JOIN REBELS, RE PLAN TO RAID**

**NICARAGUA-THOMAS**

**D 27, A-4-1**

**MANAGUA-CHURCH-STATE LEADERS MEET 1985-**

**JA 4, A-2-1**

**TEGUCIGALPA-HONDURAS TO EXPEL NICARAGUAN REBELS WHO HAVE OPERATED FROM ITS TERRITORY SINCE '81.**

**JA 6, A-2-1**

**TEGUCIGALPA-COMMANDER OF LARGEST REBEL INDIAN FIGHTING FORCE ARRESTED FOR GETTING INVOLVED IN POLITICS**

**JA 7, F-12-3**

**DC-REAGAN PLANNING NEW DRIVE IN CONGRESS FOR AID TO PRO-AMERICAN REBELS FIGHTING REGIME.**



-1985-

JA 10, A-11-

MANAGUA-AMER NUN NANCY DONOVAN WAS CAPTURED BY REBELS, FRE  
ED A DAY-LATER  
NY-NEW SUPPLIERS FOR 'CONTRAS' UPSET U.S

JA 13, A-2-53DOT

JA 19, A-1-6

DC-U.S HALTS PEACE TALKS

JA 28, A-2-1

DC-REBELS 'FOOLED' THE CIA

JA 28, A-2-1

MANAGUA-52 REBELS SURRENDER

JA 31, A-15-1

CIA MANUEL TELLS REVOLUTIONARIES HOW TO PLUG TOILETS, ETC.  
LESSENBERY

F. 1, D-12-4

DC-US CONSIDERS HUMANITARIAN AID TO REBELS FAMILIES. DEMS  
SEEM TO HAVE BLOCKED FURTHER COVERT MILITARY AID TO REBELS

F 5, A-6-1

MANAGAU-GOVT KILLED 18 INSURGENTS IN HEAVY FIGHTING.

**F 7, A-6-2**

**MIAMI-REBEL LEADER EGEN PASTORA WILLING TO UNITE WITH OTHER GRPS OPPOSED TO GOVT, BUT FOR MILITARY ACTION & NOT JUST PEACE TALKS.**

**F 17, A-2-1**

**SantaBrabara,Calif-Reagan firing up campaing to win approval of undercover aid for Nicaragua.**

**F 22, A-1-6**

**DC-PRES. REAGAN SIAAD SANDINISTA GOVT. DOESN'T HAVE "A DE-  
CENT LEG TO STAND ON"AND OUGHT TO VE REMOVED.-SCHUSTER**

**F 22, C-16-5**

**U.S. FUNDING LOST, REBELS IN NICARAGUA CUT BACK.**

**F24, A1-6**

**CIA tied to plot in Nicaragua.**

**F 28, A-8-1**

**DC-Nicaragua has provided military training to Latin Amer leftists chgs US. Many fought alongside Sandinistas**

-1985-

F 28, A-8-1-3D0T

Managua-Ortega offered to have 100 Cuban advisers withdrawn from Nicaragua

Mr 1. A-1-6

DC-US rejected proposals by Ortega for easing tensions.

Mr 2, A-1-1

DC-3 rebel grps to unveil major peace proposal

Mr 3, A-18-1

Who Is Losing Nicaragua?-Edit

- Mr 3, A-1-5

SanJose,CostaRica-Rebels & political grps opposed to govt tell Sandinistas to relinquish their 'totalitarian' hold.

Mr 6, A-1-5

DC-US considering econ & political sanctions if Congress doesn't renew funding for 'contras'

Mr 7, A-4-1

Managua-Explosions on grounds of military hosp rocked city

Mr 10, A-2-1

MANAGUA-Sandinistas grill 10'plotting coup'

Mr 16, A-2-1  
Pres. Reagan warns GOP senators to back bill to aid rebels  
trying to overthrow the leftist govt.

Mr 18, A-1-5  
MIAMI- 14 Americans may face criminal charges for aiding  
rebels.-Tittsworth

Mr 18, A-6-6  
DC- Castro denies Soviet ties in Latin America.

Mr 25, A-6-2  
NEW YORK U.S. health workers said U.S. backed rebels have  
destroyed medical facilities and killed doctors.

Mr 25, A-6-4  
MEXICO CITY-Spy plane swiftly tracks Nicaragua's arms  
growth.  
U.S. may seek Nicaragua sanctions.

MP 28, 0-5-1

--1985--

Mr 31, A-10-1

DC-Pres. Reagan renews plea to aid rebels.

Ap4, A-8-1

DC-Reagan plan seeks peace in Nicaragua Ap5, A-12-1

Free the GOp-Edit

Ap5, A\_1-6

DC-Nicaragua truce urged by Reagan

Ap7, B-1-2

Decatur<sup>ALA</sup>-aging Viet vets 'hate communists' still trying to help freedom fighters in CMA (Civilian Military Assistance) against Sandinistas who are seen as threat to U.S-

Tittsworth

Ap7, B-1-2

Memphis-family was surprised to find James Powell III was volunteer freedom fighter when killed in Nicaragua Sept1

Ap7, B-1-3

Huntsville Ala-ex-Marine Dana Parker was drawn to danger, volunteered to train Nicaraguan rebels Ap7, B-2-3

Dc-Reagan seeks pope's help on Central AMERICAN ISSUES

Ap9, A-2-1

Managua-Nicaraguan guerrillas slowing down

Ap 15, A-1-1

DC Congress'rebel aid vote nears

Ap 15, A-2-5AM

DC-Defense dept says crates with L-39 jets bound for  
Nicaragua are missing

Ap 15, A-6-1AM

Selma-ALA-'Dead' ex-GI Roger Patterson says he's alive,  
doesnt know how Sandinista got his dog tags

Ap 16, B-6-4

DC-Reagan promotes aid for Nicaragua guerrillas

Ap 18, A\_4-5

DC-O'Neill plans earlier vote on aid to Contras

AP 19, A-1-4

**ARMS AID CUT FOR CONTRAS.**

AP 19, A-2-5

**SOVIET ADVISERS REPORTED SERVING HERE.**

-1985-

Ap 21, A-12-1

DC-Reagan argues for Nicaraguan aid  
Congress pulls the rug out-Will

Ap 21, A-19-1

Ap 22, A-1-63dot

DC-U.S scornsNicaragua truce offer  
DC-same

Ap22, A-1-5

Ap 23, A-1-6

DC-Dems offer new plan on contras aid

Ap 24, A-7-1

Tegucigalpa-U.S exercises hid covert aid, experts say

Ap 24, A-1-4

DC\_House defeats Reagan \$14million contra aid

My 4, A-2-5

DC-Dem leaders to again take up issue of aid for rebels.

My 7, A-4-3-3DOT

Managua-Troops battle contra rebels.

My 7, A-4-2

DC-Support growing in House to provide aid to rebels

1985

NICARAGUA : REVOLT

---

My 11, A-11-4

DC-IRS asked to investigate tax-exempt status of Presbyterian Church & other religious orgs who have taken anti-contra stance

My 20, B-5-2

Managua-1200 new recruits sent into battle agst rebels.

My 23, A-14-1

Bullets, Not Blankets-Edit

My 24, A-2-2

DC-George Shultz hits foes of aid to contras

Je 8, A\_1-5

DC-Contra aid bill saved in Senate

Je 14, A-2-13dc

Managua-Nicaragua says rebel aid forces it to seek new arms

Je 15, A-9-1

DC-House aid vote could escalate war by contras



-1985-

Je 28, A-1-6

DC-House voted to bar use of US troops agst govt of Nicaragua

J1 11, E-8-4

children innocent victims of war

J1 18, a-18-2

9 US clerics in Nicaragua for hunger strike

J1 22, A-9-3

OnTheBicaraguan Border-Eden Pastora claims his forces broke hungry & sick. Considering cease-fire

J1 24, A-2-1-3DOT

SanJose,CostaRica-Guerrilla leader Eden Pastora disappeared May have been in copter acc

J1 25, A-4-1

SanJose,CostaRica-Whereabouts of Eden Pastora are a mystery

J1 26, A-1-6

DC-Contras get more U.S aid

Ag1, A-4-5

Ag3,B-10-

DC-Congress passes Contra aid

DC-U.S-backed rebels kill 41 in attack, lose 41

Ag4,A-5-3

Managua-U.S rebels surrounded

Ag6, A-1-5

Luis Rocha, Literary editor complains about poor quality  
of revolutionary poetry

Ag8, A-1-6

Managua-Contras seize 29 U.S peace activists on boat at  
Costa Rican border

Ag9, A-1-4

29 mericans members of Wintess for Peace group  
kidnaped.

Ag9, A-2-1

Pres Reagan signs bill aiding rebels.

Ag9, -2-1

W hite House calls aid to rebels legal.

Ag10, A-2-1

29 US activists are safe.

Ag 17, B-11-1

Santa Barbara-Bill provides \$27 million in nonlethal aid to  
rebels

--1985--

Ag 21, A-18-1

U.S. shouldn't hesitate to support this indigenous revolutionary army in hills of Nicaragua.-Edit.

Ag 21, A-2-1

Ex-Nicaraguan aide, Mateo Guerra, cites rights violations

Ag 27, A-12-1

Contra Rights-Edit

Ag 30, A-13-5

DC-New State Dept office to disburse aid for contras.

S 3, A-16-1

Anti-Semitism in Nicaragua-Edit

S 4, A-1-2

Managua-Govt churns out brochures inviting tourists.

S 6, D-11-1

IRS urged to examine 2 tax-exempt grps that have raised money for rebels.

S 9, A-2-5

DC-Effort by US-backed rebels fighting govt is still long way from success

# NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1985

S 15, A-1-6

DC-Change in law to let US ship military aid to rebels thru other countries.

S 17, E-1-1

Reagan attacks lawmakers who oppose his support for rebels.

O 8, A-1-6

DC Reagan admin. curbs its World Court role after charges of illegally controlling Nicaraguan rebels.

O 16, A-1-4

Leftist govt. suspended the right to free expression.

O 17, C-19-1

DC-Nicaragua hit for martial law

O 20, A-10-6

Managua-leftist claim plot thwarted

N 20, A-8-3-3DOT

DC-House approved bill allowing CIA to swap intelligence info with rebels

N 22, A\_2-5

DC\_aid bill provides for unarmed planes

-1985-

D 5, C-17-1-4DOT

Cubans helping Nicaragua's soldiers fight Amer-suuported  
rebels D 6, A-1-5

DC-US chgs Cubans moving from advisoty role to directly par  
ticipating in combat agst US-funded rebels D 6, A-1-5-4DOT

DC-Nicaragua recalled its ambassador to US D 7, A-1-2

Managua-Nicaragua denied Cubans taking part in combat  
D 9, F-16-1

MC-Nicaragua's leaders fighting uphill battle in their pro  
paganda war with Reagan administration D 13, B-8-1

DC-religious groups protest contra aid  
D 15, A-1-5

DC-CONtra aid hike urged by Reagan D 25, A-1-1

DC-Liberals split over contras -1986- Ja 3, B-12-1

Managua-Sandinistas close church radio Ja 15, A-5

DC-Reagan seeks \$30 million in aid for rebels.

Ja 22, A-1-4

DC-Reagan spending plan includes arms for Nicaraguan  
rebels

F 9, A-8-4

DC-Aid package to rebels is in trouble

F 12, A-4-1

London-CIA accused of encouraging contras to torture & execute  
prisoners.

F 22, A-14-1

DC-Reagan seeks to win congressional approval of \$100 million  
in military & econ aid to rebels.

F 22, A-14-3

DC-US may have disclosed existence of a 'disinformation'  
plan by Nicaragua officials.

F 23, A-2-3

DC-Reagan warns that consolidation of Communist power in C.  
Amer will send refugees streaming toward US border.

F 24, A-10-2-3DOT

Rev Miguel D'Escoto marches for peace

-1986-

F 26, A-2-3

DC-Reagan seeks approval of \$100 million for military & other aid to rebels.

Mr 4, A-4-6

DC-Reagan called on Congress to support \$100 million in assistance to rebels.

Mr 3, B-4-4

Geo Shultz pressing for US aid to rebels warned of neglecting contras

Mr 6, A-1-5

DC-2 House panels rejected Reagan's request for aid.

Mr 7, A-10-1

DC-Two more House committees opposed Pres. Reagan's plan for sending \$100 million in military aid to them.

Mr 9, A-1-2

MANAGUA-Hope dwindle for contra victory over Sandinistas.

Mr 9, A-6-1

MANAGUA-Nicaragua arrests 3 officials as CIA spies.

Mr 10, A-5-4

Govt. raises prices in face of guerrilla war.

Mr 15, A-6-1

DC- Pres. Reagan statement about opposition to all dictators  
timed to coincide with campaign for more aid for rebels.

Mr 15, A-6-5

DC-President Reagan proclaims, "I'm a contra too."

Mr 22, A-1-5  
Mr 23, A-22-1

DC-Reagan vows fight for aid

House rejects revolutionary aid-Edit Mr, A-14-4

DC-Reagan won't budge on contras

Mr 24, A-1-6

DC-Reagan rips 'lies' of aid foes

Mr 24, A-12-5

Managua-Ortega warns U.S. against aiding contras

Mr 25, A-1-5

Tegucigalpa-Nicaraguan troops move into Honduras



-1986-

Mr 26, a-1-4

Tegucigalpa-U.S flies Honduran soldiers to border where  
1500 Nicaraguans were pursuing U.S backed rebels

Mr 26, A-1-43dot

Tegucigalpa-U.S copters at battle zone

Mr 27, A-14-1

Viva Las Contras-Edit

Mr 27, A-1-4

DC-more troops to invasion site at Honduran border

Mr 27, A-6-1

DC-Senators fail to agree on new contra aid plan

Mr 27, A-12-1

DC-60% back House denial of contra aid says poll

Mr 28, A-1-1

DC-Senate revives aid to contras by slim margin

Mr 28, A-1-2

Managua-border fight reported by Nicaragua

Mr 30, A-4-5

Tegucigalpa-U.S urged Honduras to acknowledge raid-McCartn

Mr 29, A-2-1

DC-House leaders predict close vote on contra aid

# NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1986

DC-wounded contras in Miami Mr 31, A-8-1  
DC-GI advisers sought to aid contras- AP4, A-1-5  
The Sandinistas: 'Beyond Belief'-Edit Ap9, A-18-1  
NY-doctors say contras killed health workers AP15, B\_6-1W

Ap 18, B-5-1  
MIAMI-Nicaraguans who have been denied asylum won't be de-  
ported right away because of fears they would be jailed.

Ap 22, B-6-5  
Managua-3 Nicaraguans accused of spying for US found guilty  
of treason

Ap 22, B-6-6  
Managua-Govt seized church printing press & human rights  
documents that listed abuses by ruling Sandinistas.

-1986-

Ap 25, A-1-4

Compromise may end US support for guerrillas in exchange for guarantees of peace

Ap 25, A-15-3-100

SanJose-Rebel Adolfo Chamorro arrested upon arrival from Miami. Will be sent back to US.

Ap 27, A-18-1

No More Libyas-Edit

My 2, A-4-6

DC-Half of \$27 million in US aid for rebels has been funneled thru Miami bank & can't be tracked.

My 8, C-8-1

Drug trafficking & gun running by rebels & their American backers has stopped.

My9, A 8-3

DC-Aid inquiry widens

My9, B 7-1

DC-House lops contra aid off bill

My16, A-18-2

Radical Contadora-Edit

My19, A-8-1

Managua-rebels take 8 West German workers hostage

My19, B 5-40

Humboldt TennSen Jim Stasser leads Dems toward contra support

# NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1986

My 20, D-10-5

Managua-Reagan aid asked in freeing 8 West Germans taken  
hostage

My21, B-7-3

Managua-70 W Germans end embassy takeover, demand release  
of 8 hostages

My21,

DC-Pentagon skeptical of treaty

My 22, A-22-1

The Search for Utopia=Edit

My 27, A-15-2

Managua-7 killed when vehicle hit land mine

My 30, A-4-2

DC-2 journalists chge rebels imported cocaine to Miami to  
finance arms & training for rebels. Sue

My 30, A-4-2

Miami-Rebel leaders agreed to reforms.

My 30, A-2-2-3DOT

DC- 2 journalists sue charging rebels imported drugs to US  
to finance rebel training

Je 10, B-10-2-1DOT

MANAGUA-Army extended a unilateral ceasefire in eastern  
Nicaragua responding to German plea.

--1986--

Je 11, A-11-4  
4dot

MANAGUA-Rebels free 8 West Germans

Je 12, A-1-5

White House said Soviet spy plane recently began flying missions over Nicaragua.

Je 24, A12-1

Free Nicaragua!-Edit

Je 21, B-8-6

Nicaragua denies Soviet plane being used to track down US-backed rebels.

Je 24, A-1-5

DC-Tip O'Neill blocks Reagan from addressing House on eve of its vote for aid

Je 25, A-5-4

DC-Reagan urged House to support his call for aid in televised appeal-Ryan

Je 26, A-1-4

DC-House approved \$100 million of mostly military aid

Je 27, A-1-4

TheHague-World Ct ruled that US broke law thru its support for rebels. & mining of ports.

1986

NICARAGUA : REVOLT

Je 30, A-12-5NoDot

Managua-Rev Bismarck Carballo, critical of govt barred from  
returning to country

Jl 1, A-15-1

What next on Nicaragua

Jl 6, A-4-1

Medellin Colombia-Pope John Paul II assails ouster of  
Bishop PAblo Antonio Vega

Jl 13, A-4-1

DC-CIA to direct contra forces

Jl 14, B-4-1

Managua-Managua putting pressure on church

Jl 19, A-6-21dot

Managua-2000 jailed for bid to topple regime

Jl 25, A\_26-2

DC-Reagan refuses to release papers on pvt aid

Jl 25, A\_4-3

Ag4, A\_11-1n

7 Sandinistas killed

DC-Contras arent inspiring unqualified support

-1986-

Ag 13, A-3-1

DC-Sen blocked Dem attempt to kill Reagan's \$100 million aid package for rebels

Ag 17, A-1-6

DC-Contras get 'invisible' CIA aid

Ag 17, A-14-1

Tegucigalpa-U.S aid causes row by army in Honduras

Ag 19, A-11-3

Tegucigalpa-rebels said to be behind kidnappings

Ag 20, A-8-2

Tegucigalpa-refugees assail U.S backed rebels Ag20,A3-14dot  
SantaBarbara-Reagan says overthrow may be Nicaragua answer

Ag 21, A\_2-1

DC-Green Berets may train contras

Ag 22, A-3-5

DC\_Contras to get U.S training

Ag 27, A-10-1-3D0T

SS-Salvador won't let US use its territory to train Nicaraguan rebels

NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1986

Ag 28, A-14-4

Managua-Rebels killed Capt Benito Arauz & 10 other soldiers

Ag 29, A-4-1

Managua-Rebels killed Capt Benito Arauz & 10 other soldiers

S 2, A-3-1

Chamarro, -Counterinsurgency battalions are Sandinista govt  
's main weapon agst contras.

S 24, A-14-2

DC-suit seeks to block aid to contra rebels

0 1, A-8-1

Blackpool-U.S contra aid slammed in England

0 7, A-1-1

Managua-U.S adviser seized, Nicaraguans claim

0 8, A-1-5

DC-U.S denies charges that CIA was involved

0 8, A-1-5 4dot

DC-wife say crew worked for CIA



1--986-

0 12, A-7-1

DC-vets protest aid to rebels

0 12, A-8-1

Reno-U.S fliers called soldiers of the cold war

0 12, A-8-1

Charleston SC-George BUSH denies any link to rebels

0 17, A-4-3

DC-Atty Gen may be asked to name sp prosecutor to investigate US role in Nicaragua's war

0 19, A-8-1

Managua-Papers found in plane wreck may tie mission closer to US

0 21, A-3-5

Managua-Hasenfus formally chgd with terrorism

0 22, A-3-4

DC-Hasenfus says he's guilty of everything

0 25, A-3-5

DC-US considering break in relations.

0 26, A-1-6

Miami-2 dozen Cuban Amer fighting in Nicaragua

0 27, A-1-4

DC-US decides to train fighters for contras in US

0 27, A-5-1

NY-Phone calls from Salvadoran safe houses for arms supplier to contras made to phone assigned to member of NS6.

# NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1986

0 28, A-9-1-3D0T

Managua-Nicaragua gets large shipment of military hardware from Soviets in preparation for stepped-up war with US-backed rebels

0 29, A-3-5

Managau-Gets large shipment from Soviets

0 29, A-8-1

DC-US not involved in prisoner swap involving Hasenfus.

0 29,, A-3-6

DC-White House official was in contact with organizers of supply flights to rebels

0 31, A-1-1

El Tigre Honduras-U.S. plans to build bases in Honduras for contras-0' Connor

N 1, A-3-1

Managua-21 die as Nicaraguan Soviet-built copter crashes

N 2, A\_3-2

AnnArbor sent delegation to Nicaragua, medical supplies & a condemnation of U.S policy-Chin

-1986 -	N 3, A-3-6
Managua=Hasnefus denies link to CIA	N 4, A_3-3
Tegucigalpa-rebels offer 70 Sandinistas for 30 CONtras	N 14, A-4-1
DC-U.S.-paid planes hit skies of Nicaragua, sources say	N 19, A_13-1
DC Sandinista offenseive detailed	N 20, A-22-1
Sandinista Imperialism-Edit	N 20, A-3-5 3dot
DC 70 contras are training at site in U.S	N 21, A 4-1
DC-CONtras complain of lack of aid	N 26, A-12-1
Extreme views-Edit	N 26, A 1-1
DC-furor smudges Reagan image-Rothberg	N 26, A-1-2
DC-appalled lawmakers vow furthur probe-Benkelman & Fintor	N 26, A-1-6
DC-Reagan ; insists he didnt know, ousts 2 aides-Peterson	

h  
e  
s  
t

- 
- DC-Iran arms-Nicaragan money deal jolts UN-Katz N 26, A-2-1
- DC-Career Marine Ollie North's job secret N26, A-2-3
- DC-George Shultz vindicated, Warned by Meese N26, A-3-1
- DC-Meese defends Reagan N 26, A-3-3
- DC-Text of Reagan statement N 26, A-3-3
- Soviets react to Iran arms scandal N 26, A-4-3
- History of U.S in Nicaragua N 26, A-5-1
- SanJose CostaRica-Contras deny getting \$30million N 26, A-5-1
- 5 laws may have been broken, listed N 26, A-1-6 4dot
- DC-Reagan names ex-Sen TOWER to head panel-Peterson N 27, A-1-4
- DC-FBI joins Iran probe as Reagan appts panel-Peterson

-1986-

N 27, A-1-5

DC-Oliver North's passion: Contra movement-Gedda

N 28, A-1-4

DC-Donald Regan OK NSC plan to sell arms to Iran, divert profits to Nicaraguan contras

N28, A-15-1

DC-Paper says Oliver North destroyed evidence

N 29, A-3-1

DC-Rev Sun Myung Moon says God chose him to solve Nicaraguan crisis

N 30, A-1-5

DC-Meese may seek special prosecutor-Nelson

N 30, A-1-5

Iran crisis raises many questions-Egan

N 30, A 18-3

DC-delay in preserving papers stirs concern

N30, A-19-1

Key players listed

N 30, A-18-2 Nodot

SanJoseCostaRica-Contras may be real losers in Iran-arms flap

D 1, A-1-5

DC-Dole urges crisis session of Congress

D 1, A-10-1

Kennebunkport Maine-Bush backs Iran, denies COntra link

D 2, A-1-1

DC-Reagan repeats denial, was unaware of contra link-  
Peterson

D 5, A 2-1

DC-covert action by Natl Security COuncil tied to hostage  
frustration-Katz

D 5, A-2-3

TElAviv-Israel-U.S setup aids contras, report says

D 7, A-16-2

DC-U.S solicited foreign aid for contras D 8, A-1-5

Tegucigalpa-US. ferries Hondurans to battle D8

D 8, A-8-1

SS-Contra connection upsets DUarte D 8, A-9-1

Tegucigalpa-Honduras ponders role as U.S ally-Williams

-1986-

D 10, A-6-1

Tegucigalpa/undetermined number of soldiers trapped

D 10, A-7-1

DC-brokers & middlemen profited in Iran arms sales

D 11, A-1-5

DC-Wm Casey denies funds transfer knowledge D 11, A-12-1

DC U.S aims to push 2 contra probes- D 11, A-14-4

North linked to contra drive D 11, B-11-1

Bishop Gumbleton says U.S lied-DeSmet D 12, A-12-1

DC-Elliott Abrams says he asked rich Brunei to aid contras

D 15, A 1-5

Managua-Sandinistas grab U.S spy, Sam Hall D 15, A-6-1

DC-Oliver North tells of aiding contras D 16, A-6-1

Managua-Sam Hall fought COMMunists before D 17, A\_4-1

Managua-Nicaraguan army moves near Honduras

# NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1986

D 21, A-1-5

DC-House probers summon Richard SEcord

D 26, A-14-1

Very Select Committees-Edit

D 26, A-7-4

NY-U.S amb to Costa Rica, LEwis Tambs, linked to contras

D 28, A-22-1

What Boland Amendment?-Edit

D 29, A-1-5

DC-U.S probes '85 contra aid link

-1987-

Ja 1, A-3-5

DC-Thousands of US backed guerrillas infiltrated Nicaragua during Dec & will expand their fight

Ja 1, A-10-4

DC-New radio station to go on air in Jan as voice of US-backed rebels.

Ja 5, A-2-3 NoD0

DC-Lawrence Walsh may get contra cases

Ja 7, A-1-4

DC-North aide knew of contra plot to kill Eden PAstora-Hanson



-1987-

Ja 8, A-1-1

DC-North kept \$1million in his office safe Ja8,A\_10-5

Masaya-500 protesters ask Sandinista ouster Ja 10, A-4-4

Managua-Ortega signed new constitution. Said state of emergency would be reimposed Ja 11, A-16-4

DC-Report says Israel sent weapons to rebels Ja 12, A-10-1

The 'Misunderstood' Sandinistas-Edit Ja 11, A-14-5-4DOT

Managua-Activists shouted 'down with Sandinistas'.. Protest renewed state of emergency Ja 13, A-2-1

NY-Saudis contributed millions for aid to rebels says Robert McFarlane Ja 14, A-1-4

DC-Reagan's order let CIA provide intelligence advice, training etc to contras Ja 19, A\_6-5

Tegucigalpa-contras got Israeli arms, reports say Ja 20, A-1-2  
DC-arms suppliers flew out drugs, says report 3dot

Ja 21, A-3-5

Miami-George Morales Garcia & Gary Betzner say CIA OKd  
their flying arms to Contras, drugs back

Ja 24, A\_3-5

DC-Aide hints U.S may use troops in Nicaragua-Allen

Ja 27, A-8-1 3dot

Miami-report says top contra, Arturo Cruz to quit

Ja 29, A-5-1

DC-Former commander of U.S. troops gave gloomu assessment  
of U.S.-backed contra guerrillas.

F 4, A\_8-5

NY-Saudis tried to aid contras, paper says F 9, A-2-1

DC-CIA re-examing whether its covert operations violated  
congressional bans.

F 10, A-3-5

DC-Rebels carried out selective but systematic killings

-1987-

F 12, A-13-1

DC-Investigators believe \$10.5 million was skimmed from  
arms deals for rebels

F 13, A-1-6

DC-Proposal for cease-fire that would involve a halt in US  
aid to rebels wins backing

F 14, A-1-1

DC-Conservative fund-raiser Carl Channell may have raised  
millions to buy weapons for rebels

F 15, A-8-1

SanJose,CostaRica-4 Central Amer prsidents met to discuss  
proposals for solving Nicaragua's strife

F 16, A-3-1

Miami-Rebel leader Adolfo Calero 55 to resign

F 19, A-1-5

DC-Sen panel voted to halt aid to rebels

F 18, A-1-6

DC-Report to conclude that Reagan had no knowledge of diversion  
of funds to rebels.

F 18, A-4-1

DC-US hopes rebel leadership will develop into more cohesive  
org with departure of Adolfo Calero

NICARAGUA : REVOLT

1987

DC-Fired White House aide Oliver North had rebel leader  
Arturo Cruz on payroll

F 20, A-4-3-3DOT

F 26, A-1-1

DC-3 groups channeled weapons to contras-Weiser &  
Pichirallo

F 26, A 6-1

DC-report cites rights abuses by contras

Mr 6, A-1-6-3DOT

DC-Rebel Adolfo Calero acknowledged that his forces rec'd  
\$200,000 from bank account controlled by Oliver North

Mr 7, A-1-1

DC-Rebels reportedly to have rec'd millions from Iranian  
arms deal

Mr 9, A-1-2

DC-Battle looms over \$40 million installment of aid package

Mr 10, A-2-1

SanJose, CR-Arturo Cruz to resign from leadership of rebel  
grp

-1987-

Mr 12, A-18-1

Despot Aid-Edit

Mr 12, A-1-5

DC-House voted to halt rebel aid & called for accounting  
of past money-Peterson

Mr 13, A-8-2

DC-Sen voted in favor of peace proposal offered by Oscar Arias  
which calls for cease-fire btwn Sandinistas & contras.

Mr 17, A2-1

Managua-Rebels tried to blow up electricity pylon feeding  
Managua industrial area

Mr 19, A-1-5

DC-Sen voted to release \$40 million aid installment

Mr 19, A-10-1

NY-CIA showing rebels military targets for spring offensive  
reports paper

Mr 22, A-9-21dot

Toronto-Canadian writer, Peter Bertie<sup>40</sup>, killed by rocket  
fire

## NICARAGUA: REVOLTS

1987

Ap 2 A-4-4 3-dot

Miami-Miskito tribe denied that the country's Indians will join forces with U.S.-backed contra rebels.

Ap 7 A-5-2 No-dot

Rebels blamed for countrywide blackout. Ap14, A 7-4

Managua-Nicaragua to get Soviet choppers-Boudreaux

Ap 15 A-2-1

SanJose, Costa Rica-Robelo will quit leadership of largest bloc of Nic. rebels.

Ap 20 A-1-5

DC-Syrian terrorist with ties to PLO sold arms to North.

Ap 21 A-3-1

DC-Army used Swiss bank account controlled by North to transfer arms to rebels.

Ap 24 A-6-2

DC-Diversion of funds to contras confirmed.

-1987-

Ap 29, A-6-1

Managua-American engineer, Benjamin Linder 27 of Oregon,  
worked for Sandinista, killed by rebels

My 17, A-1-4

DC-Pres. Reagan said law that banned direct or indirect U.S.  
aid to Nicaraguan contras did not apply to him.

MY 18, A-2-1

DC- Key insurgent leader, Adolfo Calero, is scheduled to  
testify.

My 18, A-2-2

Law banning contra aid is issue in Iran-Iraq hearings.

My 18, A-1-5

DC- White House chief of staff Howard Baker supports Pres.  
Reagan stance on aid to contras.

My 19, A-11-1

DC- 'Humanitarian aid' masked contra arms-McManus

My 20, A-3-5

Grenada-film shows 19th century William Walker 'liberator'-

---

My31, A 2-1

Tegucigalpa-Contras obstructin U.S human rights group

Je2, A 3-54dot

DE-Elliott Abrams denies link to contras Je 15 A-4-5

Portland,Ore-Father of slain American engineer Benjamin  
Linder says son was shot point-blank in the head.

Je 16 A-2-1

Managua-Nicaragua downs unidentified aircraft near border.

Jl 9 A-3-1

DC-House subcommittee wants to grill 3 fed. prosecutors on  
whether administration supported illegal drug & gun smug-  
gling to benefit Nicaraguan contra rebels. Jl 12, A-22-1

What Were the Alternatives?-Edit Jl 12, A-1-1

DC-Mich Rep Wm Broomfield supports aid to rebels.-Willing



-1987-

J1 15,A-1-1

DC-McFarlane says North acted on his own-Clements

J1 19, A\_22-1

The Nicaraguan Resistance-Edit

Ag5, A-3-6

DCJPlan would halt aid to contras

Ag 6 A-1-4

DC-Reagan plan sets peace timetable for Nicaragua.-Ryan

Ag 6 A-8-3

DC-3 Mich. congressmen like administration's Nic. peace plan.

Ag 7, A-12-1

Resistance leader Adolfo Calero at Chicago fund raiser

Ag 8, A-1-6

GC-5 C. Amer countries agreed on a draft peace plan that includes discussion of reforms in Nicaragua A 9, A-3-6

GC-Nicaragua proposed that cease-fire with rebels would have rebels surrendering their arms at once

# NICARAGUA : REVOLT

Ag 10, A-3-2 1987

DC-Contras may have benefited from drug trafficking

Ag 11, A-10-1

Abandoning Our Friends?-Edit

Ag 16, A-3-1

US was off guard when Nicaragua signed C. Amer peace agreement

Ag18,

Ag22, A-6-1

Contras accept plan for peace talks.

Ag22, A-6-1

American support for aid to rebels fades as time passes

Ag 28 A-3-6

LA-Reagan assures contras of continued aid. S 11 A-3-6

DC-Reagan will ask congress for \$270 million contra aid.

S 16 A-12-1

Holding the Nicaraguan line.--Edit

-1987-

S 22, A-8-1

Nicaraguans voet-Edit

S 23, A-3-6

Managuans-Pres Ortega calls for partial truce

S 24, A-3-5

DC-House OKs contra aid

S 26, A-3-1

Cease-fire sought

S 26, A-3-6

DC-Senate OKs aid to rebels

0 1 A-3-1

LaPrensa, Nicaragua's main opposition newspaper, ready to roll in Managua, 1st time since govt shut it down 15 mos. ago.

0 4 A-3-2

Managua-Ortega's anti-U.S. feeling deep-rooted.

0 4 A-18-1

Nicaragua's paper-thin reform.--Edit

0 6 A-10-3 3-dot

Puerto Cabezas, Nicaragua-400 Indians switch sides in Nicaragua.

08, A-3-2

Pres Reagan vows contra support.

0 16 A-3-1

Contras offer to talk with Sandinista govt. 0 17 A-3-1

U.S.-backed contra rebels urged not to execute 2 clergymen.

0 30 A-3-2

Managua-Sandinista's say Nicaragua will never talk with  
contra rebels as long as U.S.-backed insurgency continues.

N 6, A-3-6

Managua-Ortega pardons 1000 political prisoners

N 7, A-3-2

DC-U.S takes close look at Ortega's cease-fire plan

N 8, A-3-1

Unnamed U.S official wants heat kept on Sandinistas

N 9, A-3-1

Pentagon can't account for weapons & equipment used in Cent  
ral Amer training exercises. Materials may have gone to reb  
els

-1987-

N 12 A-14-1

Sellout in Central America.--Edit

N 14 A-3-1

Roman Catholic group, Quest for Aid, has given \$100 million in humanitarian aid to Nicaragua since July, 1986.

N 14 A-3-5

DC-Ortega outlines his cease-fire proposal.

N 23 A-3-2

Tipitapa, Nic-Sandinistas follow peace plan, free 985 prisoners.

N 25 A-3-1

Nic. rebels deliver cease-fire proposal to Vatican rep in San Jose, Costa Rica, who will take it to Nicaragua.

N 25 A-6-1

Bonior & the Commandantes.----Edit

D 3, A\_2-1

DC-widow fo CIAs Wm Casey gives contras \$140,000

- Santo Domingo, DR-Nicaragua peace talks hit a snag. D 5 A-3-6
- Sandinistas reject truce because supply flights continue from Honduras. D 7 A-3-1
- Managua, Nic-Contras begin unilateral cease fire after Ortega rejects Christmas truce. D 8 A-9-1
- he Miranda arning discussed.-Edit. Dec 16, A19-5
- The Moscow Managua connection discussed. D16, A18-1
- DC-CONtra-aid deadlock delays spending bill D 19, A-6-1
- Santo Domingo, rebels begin largest offensive D 21, A-1-5

1987-

D 21, A-6-1

DC Congress negotiates deal on contra aid D 22, A-3-5

DC-funds for contras, deficit deal OKd D 22, A-3-6

Santo Dominso-peace talks collapse D 23, A-3-1 1dot X

Rebels repelled, army says D 25, A-3-6

Managua-contras break 2-day truce-Brennan D 26, A\_3-1

COntro attacks continue D 29, A-6-1

More pros for the contras-Edit D 29, A--3-1

Ortega to talk with Cardinal -1988- Ja 9 A-4-1

Tegucigalpa, Honduras-Honduras pledges to dismantle all  
contra base camps. Ja 17, A\_3-6

SanJose-Ortega proposes direct talks with rebels

Ja 18, A-1-1

Managua-direct truce talks slated JA 18, A\_1-6

DC-Reagan will seek more aid for contras

- Ja 21, A-3-5  
SanJose,CR-Nicaraguan govt asks contras to start direct cease-fire talks a wk ahead of schedule Ja 21, B-4-1N  
DC-Nayors seek to pressure Congress to deny military aid to contras.-Vance Ja 25 A-1-5  
Loma El Arenal-Contra supply plane shot down;crewman captured. Ja 27 A-4-3 No-dot  
Managua-Downed plane carried Americans. Ja 28, A-14-1  
Give Democracy a chance-Edit Ja 31, A-3-1  
Pres keeps up pro-contra rhetoric Ja 31, A-3-6  
LA-downed pilot James Denby released to U.S F 2, A-3-2  
DC-House set to vote on Reagan's request for new infusion of aid to contras F 2, A-3-5  
DC-Reagan campaigned for congressional approval of \$36.2 million in aid for contras



-1988-

F 1, A-3-5

DC-Reagan won't seek assistance from foreign countries if  
Congress rejects aid to rebels

F 3 A-3-5

DC-Pres. Reagan pleads for contra aid.

F 4 A-1-5

DC-House votes against aid for contras.

F 5 A-3-5

DC-Dems promise new contra plan.

F 5 A-10-1

House members stood with Ortega & communists instead of  
with Reagan & freedom fighters.--Edit

F 5 A-12-5

DC-GOP dissenter Rep. Paul Henry of Grand Rapids says aid  
plan was poorly written.--Clements

F 10, A-3-1

400 anti-Sandinistas riot

F 20 A-3-1

Nicaraguan peace talks break down.

Mr1, A-6-1

Pres Regan says contra arms aid is vital-

Mr1, -6-1 10

Priest mediator, critical of peace talks.

- DC-House to vote on Nicaraguan aid.--Clements Mr 3 A-13-1
- Ortega calls for unprecedented direct talks with contras. Mr 3 A-3-1 3-dot
- DC-House rejects pkg on contra aid. Mr 4 A-1-4
- American volunteer Richard Boren, 29, of Elkin, NC, among 13 kidnapped. Mr 4 A-3-1 4-dot
- Sandinistas stone 1000 protesters Mr 7, A-3-1
- Managua-Cardinal Miguel Obando y Bravo to be part of talks Mr 8, A 8-1 1dotX
- Ortega cancels talks after contras balk Mr 9, A-3-1
- DC-Rebel to withdraw troops Mr 12, A-1-5

-1988-

Mr 16, A-3-5

Army launched major offensive agst rebels MR 16, A-3-5-4D0

DC-US accused Nicaragua of invading H0nduras to strike at  
contra bases Mr 16, A-3-5-1D0T

DC-Nicaragua sent troops into Honduras says US

Mr 19 A-1-6

DC-New contra plan: help from CIA, \$48 million in aid.

Mr 23, A-3-5

Sapoa-3rd day of talks

Mr 23, A 1-2

Sapoa-pact signed, 60day truce begins Mr 24, A-15-1

Madison Wis-plan to set puppy on fire to demonstrate brutality  
of war in Nicaragua outrages residents Mr 24, A-2-51dot

Sapos-COntras get new peace plan Mr 25 A-1-6

DC-U.S. finds hope in Nicaragua cease-fire.

Mr 25 A-12-1

DC-Loss of U.S. support cuts ground from under contras.

- Mr 26 A-3-2  
Managua-Sandinistas say truce won't affect revolution.
- Mr 27 A-4-1  
Managua-Nicaraguan legislators pass amnesty plan.
- Mr 27 A-4-1 2-dot  
Managua-Nicaraguan legislators disagree on amnesty.
- Mr 27 A-18-1  
Peace in Our Time.--Edit
- Mr 28 A-3-5  
Managua-Nicaragua frees 100 political prisoners.
- Mr 29 A-3-2  
Sapoa-Sandinistas, contras meet.
- Mr 30 A-3-6  
DC-Accord near on contra aid deal.
- Mr 30 A-4-1  
DC-U.S. subsidy cut could doom rebel army. Ap 1, A-3-6
- DC-Sen approved \$48 million aid package for contras & medical care to children injured in 7-yr war.

-1988-

Ap 2, A-3-5

Santa Barbara-Reagan signs contra aid bill AP3, A-4-1

Miami-CONtras charge cease-fire violations Ap 8, A-2-3

Managua-Some demands of contras rejected Ap 7, A-3-5

Managua-Ortega warns contras on peace talks Ap 9, A-3-1

Technical talks on cease-fire called off Ap 16 A-3-1

Nicaraguan rebels begin peace talks. My 2, A-3-1

Peace bid stalls My 11, A-3-1

2,000 mutinous rebels holed up demanding dismissal of mil

itary leader Enrique Bermudez My14, A-3-1

US cash will help contras buy food.

My24, A-3-1

Truce extended.

My 29, A-3-1

Talks adj.   
 h adjourne

Je 8, A-3-1

Talks nearing end

Jl 19 A-3-1

Enrique Bermudez elected as contra leader. Jl 20 A-3-1  
7 commanders of Nicaraguan rebels quit to protest election  
of contra military chief Bermudez to leadership.

Je 12, A-3-1

Trucks wiht supplies blocked at border

JE 21, A-3-2

DC-ex-CIA station chief, Joseph Fernandez aka Tomas Castillo  
indicted for secret plot

Jl 6 A-3-1

Contras complain that Nicaragua is using cease-fire to  
strengthen its field positions.

Jl 5 A-4-1

Anti-tank mine planted by suspected contra rebels killed  
12 & injured 10 nr. Las Animas.

Jl 11 A-3-1

Thousands protest against leftist Sandinista govt. in Nan-  
daime; halted by tear gas & beatings.

Jl 13 A-3-5 3-dot

Miami-7 charged with running guns to Nicaragua rebels; they  
included bro. of contra leader Adolfo Calero, Mario.

Jl 14 A-3-1

7 indicted in Miami on chg of recruiting mercenaries to  
join Nicaraguan rebels.

-1988-

J1 14 A-3-2

DC-Reagan prepares contra aid request while blaming breakdown of peace talks on Sandinistas. J1 21 A-3-1

3,000 contra fighters split from U.S.-backed rebel leadership after Bermudez was elevated to political position in resistance movement; also cited lack of supplies.

J1 21 A-6-2 1-dot

Managua, Nic-Dissidents split from contras. J1 28, A-3-1

Col ENrique Bermudez resigned

Ag 3 A-3-1

Rebels attack missionary boat on Nicaraguan river; 2 killed

Ag 10, A-3-2

Managua-6ontras complain of deal

AG 17, A-3-1

Grp of contras & civilians who fled to Honduras to get US-supplied food, clothing.



Ag 23 A-3-1

6 Cuban-born Americans chgd with training & equipping comandos in Fla. to fight Sandinistas. Ag 30 A-3-1

Ortega extends partial truce with U.S.-backed rebels.

S 16, A-3-1

New talks

O 10 A 3-1

Nicaraguan ask for peace keeping force that would intervene in Nicaragua

O 14 A 1-1 3 dot

Reagan gave up fight for military aid for Nicaraguan contra

O 15 A 3-2

Reagan would recall Congress to aid contras

O 20 A 3-1

Former Cia agent Joseph Fernandez was dismissed of charges in Contra case

-1988-

0 31 A-3-1

20 killed in rebel ambushes.

D 21 A 3-5

Baker may delay requesting new military aid for contras

D 21 A 3-1 1 dot

Court backs Sandinistas -1989-

Ja 6, A-1-6

DC-4 North charges may be dropped

F 4, A-14-1 NoDO

Miami-Contra leader, others win fees in guns-for-drugs suit

F 14, A-3-2

Yamales Honduras-Contras still ready & waiting

F 15, A-3-5

Costal DelSol ElSalvador-summit OKs ouster of contras from

Honduran bases

F 16, A-3-4

DC-U.S wary of plan to disband contras

Mr 24 A-1-1

DC-Bush & Congress agree on contra aid.

# NICARAGUA: REVOLTS

1989

Ap 14 A-3-4

DC-Senate & House approve Bush's compromise proposal for aid to Nicaragua.

My 16, A-3-2

DC-Soviets tell US they'll halt military aid to Nicaragua

Jl 18 A-3-2

Managua, Nic-Broken promises after 10 yrs of Marxist rule

Jl 19 A 3-1

Rally marking 10yrs since an armed uprising overthrew dict

Anastasio Somoza, Ortega to make speech at rally

Jl 28, A-3-1

U.S joins UN call to disband contras

Ag 8 A 3-2

Central Amer leaders OK plan to disband contras-Slap in face for U.S. policy

Ag 13 A 23-1

Contras feel betrayed, but vow they'll fight on

Ag 26 A 3-1

disbanding and resettlement of the U.S. supported rebels who fought Nicaragua's leftist govt for 8 yrs will begin Sep 6

-1989-

0 18 A-8-1

Senate approves funds to help Nicaraguan opposition in  
country's elections

0 23 A 3-1

Contras kill 18, Nicaragua says

0 28 A 3-6

Daniel Ortega to end contra truce

N 2 A-3-2

DC- Ortega draws fire from U.S. for canceling country's  
cease-fire, but Congress won't renew contra aid

N 3 A-3-2

DC-U.S. confirms new activity by Nicaraguan contras

N 3 A-3-5 3Dot

Tegucigalpa, Honduras- U.S.-backed contras accept proposal  
to attend talks with Ortega in NY

N 5 A-3-1

Troops pressing on with search & destroy missions against  
U.S.-backed contras

D 12 A-1 3

San Isidro, Costa Rica-Latin Summit's peace plan could dis-  
arm contras.

# NICARAGUA: REVOLTS

1990

Ja 3 A-1-6

Contra leader Enrique Bermudez doubts that rebels killed  
2 nuns

Ja 29 A 3-1

Contra forces were responsible for the New Year's Day am-  
bush and killing of 2 Roman Catholic nuns, including an Amer  
in Nicaragua

F 27 A 4-5

Contras remain alert, while exiles celebrate in Fla

F 28 A 3-5

Ortega, Chamorro call on contras to disband forces

Mr 1 A 3-4

Cease-fire with contras orderered by Daniel Ortega-Chamorro  
pledges to slash the size of armed forces

Mr 7 A-4-1NoDot

Tegucigalpa, Honduras- Contras say they'll go home but  
they want to keep arms.

-1990-

Ap 19 A-3-2

Managua, Nicaragua- Sandinista govt & U.S.-backed contras  
sign cease-fire agreement

My 6 A 3-1

Contra leaders pledge to begin disarming their forces in  
return for the permanent demilitarization Je 10 A-3-1

Pres Chamorro declares end to civil war J1 10 A 1-5

Violence rages in Nicaragua- Pres Violeta Barrios de Cham-  
orro sends troops agst Sandinista strike J1 11 A 3-2

Managua, Nicaragua - The capital city turns into a war zone

J1 12 A 3-2

Managua, Nicaragua - Settlement ends a 10 day strike by  
pro- Sandinista workers.

N 16 A 4-2

Two officers were killed and 19 wounded in clash a day  
earlier with former contras 1991-

F 5 A-4-1

NY- CIA accused of bribing Costa Rican officials to allow  
building of airstrip used by Nicaraguan rebels

F 17 A-4-6

Managua- Ex-contra leader Enrique Bermudez executed by  
unidentified gunman

F 18 A-9-6

Managua- Govt will conduct full investigation into death of  
former contra leader Enrique Bermudez, 58.

Ag 22 A 13-1

Managua- 12 people were killed when a truck loaded with  
passengers was blown off a rural road by a land mine

Jl 20, A-2-6

Managua-Ex-Pres.Daniel Ortega warns of revival of civil war  
-1993-

Mr 11 A 2-6

San Jose, Costa Rica - Ambassador warned of a bloodbath if  
rescuers try to storm the embassy to free him and 23 hos-  
tages.

-1993-

J1 23 A 4-2

45 killed as Nicaraguan troops recapture town from guerrillas  
as

Ag 20 A 4-1

Managua, Nicaragua-Sandinista troops rumbled toward northern  
Nicaragua after contra rebels kidnapped officials

Ag 20 A 5-1 no dot

Managua, -Rebels took officials hostage, to demand resignation  
of Gn. Ortega and pres. staff chief Lacayo

Ag 22 A 4-2

Managua, Nicaragua-Leftist gunmen holding Nicaragua's vice-  
pres. and more than 30 politicians and staff released 14 of  
the hostages

Ag 23 A 4-1

Quilali, Nicaragua-Former contra rebels released 20 of the  
38 Nicaraguan government officials and leftist Sandinista  
politicians they have been holding hostage

Ag 24 A 4-1

El Zungano, Nicaragua-Former Pres. Daniel Ortega met with  
leftist gunmen and a Roman Catholic cardinal to seek talk  
with right-wing rebels



NICARAGUA: REVOLTS

1993

---

Managua, Nicaragua-Former contras freed 16 hostages	Ag 26 A 4-1
-1994-	F 25 A 4-1
Contras agree to lay down arms	

NICARAGUA: SERIES: BY WHITING WILLIAMS

1927

1656

AG 7, 2-7-1

MOST OUTSTANDING FEATURE IS COUNTRY'S BACKWARDNESS

AG 14, 2-6-1

BUZZARDS ARE MAIN NICARAGUAN SANITARY FORCE; COUNTRY BUR-  
DENED WITH BITTER POVERTY

Form 1656

WALTER WELLMAN SAYS PHILANDER C KNOX, SEC. OF STATE	D 1, 1-6
DEMANDS HIS DISMISSAL	D 2, 1-7
US ORDERS 2 SHIPS TO NICARAGUA; ALBANY & YORKTOWN	D 3, 18-4
US SAYS ZELAYA GOVT. MUST GO-MILLER	D 6, 12-3
ZELAYA'S AMBASSADOR QUILTS WASHINGTON	D 9, 7-2
ZELAYA STILL HOLDS JOB	D 11, 3-4
ZELAYA TRICK REBEL ESTRADA	D 13, 1-5
PRES. ZELAYA BRANDED AS BRUTAL MONSTER	D 14, 1-6
ZELAYA ASSAILED BY WILD MOB	D 19, 1-8
TERRIFIED WOMAN ASK US TO INTERVENE	D 21, 1-4
FENTON MCCREERY, FLINT, GOES TO HONDURAS TO WORK OUT PEACE PLAN-MILLER	D 22, 9-4
ZELAYA ROUTED WITH 600 CASUALTIES	D 24, 3-1
ESTRADA MEN WIN GREATEST BATTLE EVER FOUGHT IN CENTRAL AMERICA	D 26, 1-6
ZELAYA FLEES TO MEXICAN BOAT	
---1910---	JA 9, 2-7
AMERICANS BEGGED ZELAYA FOR LIFE	
---1912---	Ag 28, 8-1
REGIMENT ON WAR FOOTING RUSHED TO ABOVE; 3,500 TROOPS THERE	O 5, 1-7
4 MARINES SLAIN; 6 AMERICANS WOUNDED	

**NICARAGUA : MISCELLANEOUS**

**1-9-2-7**

1656 AG 7, 1-12-1  
FIRST STATE POLICE, DETACHMENT OF 678, LED BY AMERICAN  
OFFICERS, BEGINS DUTIES. N 10, 40-4  
US FINANCIAL AS WELL AS MILITARY DOMINATION OF ABOVE SEEN  
IN APPTMENT OF DR. WM W CUMBERLAND AS SPECIAL OBSERVER OF  
FINANCES WITH US GOVT. HAYDEN -1928x29- AP 8, 19-5  
BRIG GEN LOGAN FELAND RETS AP 7 TO NY; SAYS COUNTRY IS  
PEACEFUL. -1930- MR 28, 28-1  
PARTY IN POWER AND OPPOSITION JOIN IN WISH FOR MARINES TO  
REMAIN. -1932- JL 19, 3-8  
2 RIVAL FACTIONS OF LIBERAL PARTY DECLARED ILLEGAL.  
-1951- N 9, 40-5  
ONLY 1 NEWSPAPER <sup>EDITOR</sup> THERE TAKES ADVANTAGE OF ARGENTINE OFFER  
TO VISIT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION N 11.  
-1954- JL 17, 21-4  
REFUGEES SAYS POLICE PERSECUTING THEM AND DESTROYING THEIR  
PROPERTY. -1973- JA 5, A-14-3  
NICARAGUA RECALLED AS VIETNAM OF 1920'S. O'BREIN  
US SEC. OF STATE ALEXANDER -1966-8 SUB ELED 24, A-8-1  
EFFORTS IN LATIN AMERICA BEGINNING TO SUCCEED. -EDIT/

-1986-

Ap 8, B-4-1E

Managua-plagued by inflation, food shortages Ap8, A-2-1  
PanamaCity-Sandinistas blamed for stalling talks

-1988-

N 29 B 1-2

Food,medical supplies left Det on a 4,500 mile journey to  
war-and-hurricane ravaged Nicaragua-Tschirhart

-1991-

N 25-

A 2-6

Pres Violeta Chamorro blamed for Sandinista opposition for  
the country's poverty and political unrest

---1992---

Je 14, A-6-1

Managua-Sandinista army courts US military

S 6 A 5-1

Managua-Tidal waves that killed Nicaraguans created a new  
economic problem for Central Amer nation.

NICANIO, VITO - CHICAGO HOODLUM

1946

PLEADS GUILTY POSSESSING FAKE SUGAR COUPONS

---1947---

BOND CANCELLED, JAILED FOR UNTRUTHS

SENT TO YR & \$10,000 FINE FOR SUGAR RATION FRAUD

16, 30-6 BS 2

JA 28, 20-5

JA 31, 20-2

NICCOLI, FRANK : CALIFORNIA GANGSTER

1949

LAUNCH SEARCH FOR BODY NEAR LOS ANGELES, CAR KEYS FOUND-0  
MICKEY COHEN MUST PRODUCE ABOVE OR LOSE \$50,000-

S 24, 17-8 FINAL

19, 22-3

NICCOLLS

SEE

NICHOLS



NICE, HARRY W. - MARYLAND - GOVERNOR

1934

ALBERT C. RITCHIE ADMITS DEFEAT TO ABOVE NOV. 6

Form 1656

N 8, 1-6

MRS. NICE SAYS INFORMALITY WILL RULE IN MARYLAND  
ON CRUISE WITH EASTERN REPUBLICAN LEADERS IN CHESAPEAKE BAY

---1935---

MR 13, 6-4-CITY

JL 27, 3-3

URGES CONFERENCE OF GOVERNORS TO CONSIDER RELIEF PROBLEMS

N 7, 2-7

UNIONISTS THREATEN TO IMPEACH ABOVE

S 29, 4-7 BL STK

TO HAVE HIS RIGHT EYE REMOVED

---1937---

JE 7, 2-3

RIGHT EYE REMOVED JE 21

JE 21, 2-2-BLST

ILL WITH PHLEBITIS

S 17, 38-4

OPERATED ON S 17

S 17, 2-3 BS

TO CELEBRATE 60TH BIRTHDAY DEC. 6 ---1939---

D 5, 1-1-2

SUMMONED TO COURT TO REFUTE TESTIMONY BY WALTER KUENSTEDT

JL 18, 9-1

---1941---

F 25, 7-5

DIED F 25, 63 YRS. OLD

NICE, LEO J.: BAY CITY, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

D 1,21-7

SENTC.FR 1½ TO 14 YRS FOR FORGING A CHECK

NICE, PHILLIP DAVID: THREAT CHARGE

---

1992

Mr 27 B 6-1

Charges for threats to Senator's wife, Tipper Gore-Greenwood

NICE GIRL LIKE YOU

1972

F20,E-6-1

SPECIAL CLOTHING LINE OWNED BY DAYTON HUDSON GEARED TO  
GET HOLD OF MARKET OF YOUNG ANTI ESTABLISHMENT BUYERS  
SHERE

~~\*1971\*~~

F 23 F-2-1

OPENS STORE IN BIRMINGHAM FEB.24-PETRIE -1974-JE 26, D-16-1

BIRMINGHAM STORES CLOSED

NICE VACANCIES INC.

1987

---

Je 14 D-1-2

Rental agency advertised in Det. News; customer Yolanda Elliott says they didn't deliver what they advertised.--  
Capos

NICELY, CLAUDE M.<sup>E.</sup> - SOUTH BEND, IND.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 23, 35-5

Pros. Wilbur M. Cunningham, announced Ap 23, he would  
take steps to extradite above, who failed to appear to face  
arson charges following fire at St. Joseph Paper Board & Box  
Co, plant, Ja, 1928 My 9, 61-2

Bound over to Cir. Court for trial on charges of arson,  
at liberty on \$15,000 bond N 9, 5-20-6

Facing trial N 10, in Berrien Circuit Court

N 21, 52-6

On trial at St. Joseph, offers alibi

N 22, 2-8

Convicted N 21; to move for new trial

-1931- JA 26, 31-4

GIVEN 5-10- Mrs. AT JACKSON BY JUDGE CHAS WHITE

--1931--

JA 28, 2-8

ST. JOE.-EUGENE FURKAS NAMED IN PERJURY WARRANT FOR TESTI-  
MONY GIVEN IN ABOVE'S TRIAL

JA 29, 36-1

BEING SUED IN FED. CT. AT GD. RAPIDS BY 11 INSURANCE COM-  
PANIES

JA 31, 6-3

FREED BY SUP CT. ON \$20,000 BAIL PENDING APPEAL HEARING

--1932--

JE 23, 33-5

TO SERVE TERM OF 5-10 YRS. IN JACKSON

JE 30, 41-2

SURRENDERS TO OFFICERS

S 17, 7-3

SUP. CT. REFUSES REHEARING

D 6, 31-7 1HOME

NAMED IN SUIT BY CONTINENTAL CASUALTY INS. CO. TO COLLECT  
\$4,130.34 IN INSURANCE

--1933--

JE 9, 7-2

9 INSURANCE COMPANIES GET JUDGMENT AGAINST HIM IN ARSON CASE

--1934--

JE 5, 23-3 1H ME

HANOVER FIRE INS. CO. GRANTED \$4310 JUDGMENT IN MICHG SUP.  
CT.

--1935--

JE 12, 1-2

TO BE RELEASED JE 14 ON PAROLE

NICELY, DALLAS - HIGHLAND PARK, MICHIGAN

---

1938

ADMITTS ROBBING MRS DOLORES KELLY OF \$10  
DIDN'T ADMIT ROBBERY AS REPORTED

Form 1656

JA 27, 8-6

JA 28, 4-3



NICELY, REV. PAUL L. : CONGREGATIONAL MINISTER

1958

N 22, 14-7

NAMED NEW ASST. DIRECTOR INST. OF ADVANCED PASTORAL STUDIES AT CRANBROOK HOUSE

NICELY, THOMAS R.: COLLEGE PROFESSOR  
(NICELY).

1994

D 16 A 1-4

ynchburg, Va.-Discovered error in Pentium chip;has become  
amous

NICELY, TOM:

HAMBURG TOWNSHIP

1970

Ag28, A-1-1

& MAURICE DOWNS, URGE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES IN LIVINGSTON  
CO. TO DISCUSS THE PROS AND CONS OF AMNESTY FOR DRAFT  
EVADERS---PISOR

-1986-

N 4, C-1-2

Rare-book dealer finds an old leaf on life-Coughlin

1964

NICEN, CLIFFORD: DETROIT: ROBBER

MR 19, A-24-1

TO BE TRIED AS ADULT ON CHARGE OF BREAKING & ENTERING & AUTO THEFT-  
AGE 16

NICETA, MARY - CATHOLIC NUN

1954

HELPS IN RESCUE EFFORTS AT BLOOMFIELD HOSPITAL

JL 22, 49-2

NICEWANDER, JAMES K. : AIR PLANE PILOT

1960

CANTON TWP.-HITS AUTO WHILE ATTEMPTING LANDING AT <sup>N 25, A-8-4</sup> METTÉTAL AIRPORT; IN-  
JURES 4

NICGORSKI, SISTER DARLENE : NUN

1986

Je 14, A-15-5

Convicted for helping bring Salvadoran & Guatemalan aliens  
to US. Faces up to 25 yrs-DeSmet

NICHA, FRAN : SLAIN ALBANIAN

1988

S 12, A-1-5

Age27 killed by Fran Gojcha52 wh also died, 3 others hurt  
in Hamtramck feud-Mitzelfeld & Sliwra S 13, B-3-1D

At least 1 other gunman southt



**NICHYZYNSKI, JOHN - F - CANDIDATE**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**S 10-1-2**

**Defeated for Legislature S 9; polled 11,009 votes; incomplete**

**S 15,4-7**

**NOMINATED FOR STATE SENATE, 21ST DISTRICT; POLLED 4,065 VOTES**

**S 25,1-10-4**

**OFFICIAL COUNT, 7826 VOTES**

**N 10,36-3**

**ELECTED: 41,810 VOTES (INCOMPLETE) ---1933---**

**JA 13,27-6**

**INTRO RESOLUTION ASKING STUDY OF JOBLESS UNSURANCE**

**JA 20,29-4 1 HOME**

**INTRO RESOLUTION SCORING 'WALKATHONS'**

**JA 26,15-4**

**INTRO BILL TO REGULATE ENDURANCE CONTESTS**

**JA 27,31-3**

**INTRO RESOLUTION ASKING US TO PAY SOLDIERS BONUS**

**F 7,19-2 SF**

**INTRO BILL TO LIFT LIMIT ON CORPORATION TAX**

**MR 1,4-8**

**INTRO BILL FOR STRICTER LAWS ON PARKING LOT & GARAGE LIABILITIES**

**MR 23,8-3**

**INTRO BILL TO PROHIBIT MANUFACTURING FIRMS FROM EMPLOYING WOMEN BETWEEN HOURS OF 8 PM & 6 AM**

**AP 26,13-8**

**ASKS REPEAL OF 1901 ACT FOR ABANDONMENT & SALE OF CHELSEA CEMENT PLANT**

**MY 5,32-3**

**INTRO RESOL FOR PASSAGE OF CHILD LABOR AMEND TO FED. CONSTITUTION**

**MY 12,38-6**

**INTRO BILL MAKING IT MISDEMEANOR TO PERMIT DOMESTIC ANIMALS OR FOWLS ON AIRPORT OR LANDING FIELD**

~~1933~~  
~~1934~~

D 6,22-5

INTRO ~~XXXX~~ RESOL ASKING RFC AID FOR PRIVATE BANKS

Ag 25,2 7-1

IS NOT A REAL DEPUTY SHERIFF

S 12,17-8

DIED S 12,FOLLOWING PARALYTIC STROKE SUFFERED S 10;AGE 45

S 13, 48-3

WAYNE CO. DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE TO PICK NOMINEE TO TAKE ABOVE'S PLACE

O 3,4-8

SIDNEY C GRAY NAMED TO RUN IN ABOVE'S PLACE FOR STATE SENATE

**NICHYZYNSKI, WILLIAM - DEM LEGISLATURE CANDIDATE**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**S 16, 4-4**

**LOSES S 15 PRIMARY; POLLS 3,671-(INCOMPLETE)**

**---1938---**

**S 14, 23-3**

**DEFEATED FOR STATE SENATE, S 13 DEM. PRIMARY**

**---1950---**

**S 13, 31-3**

**DEFEATED S 12 PRIMARY; CONG. DEM. 16TH DIST.; POLLED 239(INC)**

N 24 A-8-1

DET.-Consulting company owed \$ by Rosa & Raymond Parks Inst  
asks judge to freeze any \$ raised at benefit-Josar

NICHIPORUK, MRS MICHAEL J : MURDER

1978

Mr 21, B-2-3 N

AGE 40 OF TROY HELD FOR SHOOTING DEATH OF HER HUSBAND,  
MICHAEL 47

NICHLOS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHLS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOALDS

SEE

NICHOLS



NICHOL

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOLAI, ALAN

POLICEMAN:

DETROIT

1958

JA 19, A-6-3

BADLY BEATEN BY MRS. LOUISE SERMON

NICHOLAI, BILL : PHOTOGRAPHER

1961

MR 16, A-14-2

COMPLETES MOVE TO BOOST WATERFORD TWP. AS "LAKELAND PARADISE"-LOWMAN

1970

NICOLAI, DENIS E: FAAG DEFAMATION

029, A-24-3

GROSSE POINTE YOUTH CONVICTED OF DEFILING AMERICAN FLAG  
BY USING IT AS A BLANKET. ECKMAN

NICHOLAI, RALPH : FOSTER PARENT

1979

MY 10, E-13-1 E

& FAMILY TAKE IN TROUBLED TEENS INTO THEIR ROSEVILLE HOME  
BURGESS

NICOLAI, SERGT. ROY J. --- DETROIT SOLDIER

1952

KILLED KOREA AG 13- REBURIAL SERVICES DET JA 14 JA 12, 17-2

NICHOLAI, WILLIAM A.:

WILDLIFE PHOTOGRAPHER: PONTIAC, 1961

--

N 19, G-10-3

ABOVE'S FILMS ON WILD-LIFE & BIRDS-NORLE

NICHOLAIS.

SEE

NICHOLS



NICHOLAS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOLAUS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOLIS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOLDS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOLE, CORP. ALBERT JR.: SLAYER

1953

AP 12, 1-9-5

HELD IN SLAYING OF OLIVER BELL

1971

NICOLICH, LAZAR L: MURDER SUSPECT

WANTED FOR QUESTIONING IN SLAYING OF JOSEPH A CALABRO  
WHOSE BEATEN BODY FOUND IN CAR TRUNK.

JA 29, D-6-5

NICHOLIE, ARTHUR G. - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

DEFEATED FOR RE-ELECTION TO BD OF EDUCATION  
---1941---

REAPPT. MEMBER OF CO. TAX ALLOCATION COMMSN.

---1944---

RESIGNS FROM TAX ALLOCATION COMM

JE 13, 4-8

Ap 5, 19-3

MY 13, 15-6

1972

NICKOLITE, STEVE : DETROIT

---

S 21, B-1-3 D

CITY HEALTH INSPECTOR CHECKS OUT GARAGE; OKS FAMILY PETS  
DAFFY THE DUCK AND RED THE ROOSETER.

---



NICHOLL

SEE

NICHOLS

D

NICHOLLS

SEE

NICHOLS

NICHOLS

ALSO:

NICOL

NICHOLLS

NICKELS

NICCOLS

NICKELL

NYKIEL

NICHOLAS (BISHOP)

1999

Ap 19 C-1-2

45-yr-old Bishop Nicholas enthroned by Archbishop Spyridon, leader of the Greek Orthodox Church in the US.-  
Cardenas

1927

NICKLESS, REV ALFRED SAMUEL - DETROIT

Form 1656	The Detroit News	
ASSOCIATE OF DR TIMOTHY STONE, CHICAGO	ACCEPTS CALL TO COVENANT PRESBY	JA 29, 10-7
TERIAN CHURCH, DETROIT		AP 26, 10-8
BE INSTALLED AP 18		JE 17, 1-6-3
EDIT-TOO MUCH RESTRAINT & PROHIBITION ON THE CHILD		
---	1928---	O 13, 10-1
BELIEVES YOUTH WILL BE GIVEN GREATER PLACE IN CHURCH		COUNCILS
---	1931---	AP 20, 2-7
ELECTED MODERATOR FOR DETROIT PRESBYTERY		
---	1933---	O 13, 2-5
ACCEPTS CALL TO FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF		N 18, 11-5
LEAVES NEXT WEEK FOR SAN FRANCISCO		O 4, 6-6
TO BE GIV N FAREWELL RECEPTION	O 6, ---1940---	JL 7, 1-8-6
CORRECTION: ABOVE TO PREACH AT JEFF. AVE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH		

1977

NICHOLAS, ALICE: ARTIST JE 2, C-5-1N

CREATED ART GALLERY"GARRET IN FARMINGTON.

NICHOLAS, ANGELO: RINGMASTER: CIRCUS

1956

JA 20, 52-8

RESIGNS AS RINGMASTER OF RINGLING BROS. CIRCUS

NICHOLS, ANGELO: ENGINEER

1990

Je 11 F-1-1

28, founded electrical engineering company, hopes to apply robotics in rehabilitation.--Olson (first in series on Next Generation of Mich Execs & Mgrs)



**NICHOLS, ANNE: PLAYWRIGHT**

**1927**

1656 MY 22, 2-12-2  
SHE & 2 SISTERS, EVELYN & ELSIE, ALL HAVE STARRED IN ABOVE  
WORK 'ABIE'S IRISH ROSE'--1928-- F 19, 12-1-3  
SAYS MOVIES ARE CLEANER THAN LEGITIMATE STAGE  
AP 20, 11-6  
TO APPEAR AGAINST ARTHUR L. WALDO MY 1, CHARGED WITH SELLING  
UNAUTHORIZED TRANSLATIONS OF 'ABIE'S IRISH ROSE'  
AG 14, 1-7 BB  
SUFFERS NERVOUS BREAKDOWN D 21, 12-3  
SUING UNIVERSAL PICTURES CORP. FOR \$3,000,000 DAMAGES,  
CHARGING PLAGIARISM OF HER PLAY FOR MOVIE 'THE COHENS &  
KELLYS' D 22, 2-2  
TESTIFIES GETTING INSPIRATION FROM LIFE AT BUFFALO NOT FROM  
SHAKESPEARE --1929-- MY 15, 15-3  
LOSES SUIT AGAINST UNIVERSAL PICTURES; JUDGE HENRY GODDARD  
RULES THAT PLOT OF 'ABIE'S IRISH ROSE' BELONGS TO EVERYONE  
D 7, 16-7  
DROPS NY THEATER FIELD & GOES TO HOME IN LA

--1930-- S 11, 44-5

SAYS CAREER W/O MARRIAGE WOULD BE FLAT-A. WHITAKER

--1948-- F 4, 31-6

CALLED AS WITNESS IN TRIAL OF PAUL R. BEHRMANN CHARGED WITH  
GRAND THEFT

--1966-- S 16, A-24-4

DIED S 15 AT AGE 75 IN ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N.J.-OBT.

NYKIEL, AUGUST J. (GUS): BOOTLEGGER

1927

OPERATOR OF BLIND PIG AT 8631<sup>1656</sup> W. JEFFERSON, ARREST IN RAID  
ON PLACE MR 8 MR 9, 23-1<sup>TH</sup>  
RELEASED ON \$2000 BOND ON PLEA OF NOT GUILTY OF VIOLATING  
PROHIBITION LAW MR 9 MR 10, 19-6  
ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO RESPECT GOV'T PADLOCK; RELEASED ON  
BOND; EXAM SET FOR MR 23 MR 17, 1-2 MAAL  
RELEASED ON BOND FROM CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGE; EXAM SET  
FOR MR 23 MR 18, 48-7  
HIS PROHIB. LAW VIOLATION CASE ADJOURNED 6TH TIME TO AP 23  
BY JUDGE SIMONS BECAUSE OF NO DIST. A<sup>TY</sup>. IN COURT TO  
PROSECUTE CASE AP 17, 1-14-5  
FINED \$1000 JE 9 BY JUDGE SIMONS WHEN HE PLEADED GUILTY TO  
CONTEMPT OF COURT ORDER PADLOCKING BASEMENT OF STORE AT  
8631 W. JEFFERSON JE 9, 2-7  
PAID FINE OF \$1000 3 WKS. AGO FOR LIQUOR LAW VIOLATION  
AG 6, 8-1  
--1928-- JE 28, 1-1  
KILLED BY MIKE DIPISA JE 27 WHO WAS SHOT BY CONSTABLE  
JE 28, 25-4

BIOG. SKETCH

—1928—

JE 29, 15-1

JAMES ZANETTI HAKLD, SAYS ABOVE SLAIN BY MIKE DIPISA JE 27

JL 2, 1-5

FUNERAL JL 2 ATTENDED BY MANY; DESCRIPTION

JL 3, 18-6 1H

HAS LONGEST & MOST EXPENSIVE FUNERAL EVER HELD HER FOR  
PRIVATE CITIZEN JL 2

JL 3, 18-1

CUSTOMS COLLECTOR, CAREY D. FERGUSON, DENIES ABOVE WAS  
INFORMER ON OTHER BOOTLEGGERS

JL 25, 16-7

WIDOW CAROLINE ASKS TO BE ADMINISTRATOR OF \$55,000 ESTATE

1964

NICHOLAS, MRS. BARBARA : MURDERER

F 18, C-14-8

ADMITTED FATAL SHOOTING OF JOSEPH FRIX IN HOME OF HIS WIFE NELL ON  
F 1

F 18, B-5-1 FIN 3

CHARGED IN SLAYING OF JOSEPH FRIX ON FEB. 1-HAD POSED AS NELL FRIX'S  
'BOYFRIEND' FOR 4 MONTHS

NICHOLS, BARBARA

ACTRESS

1957

IN DETROIT TO PUBLICIZE HER MOVIE "SWEET SMELL OF SUCCESS" - WEITSCHAT

JL 3, 11-1

JL 30, 13-3

EAST MEADOW, N.Y. - INJURED IN AUTO ACC.

---1976-----08, D-3-1

OBIT AGE 48. OCT 5TH

NICHOLDS, MRS BERTHA A - DEATH DRIVER

1933

Form 1656  
CHARGED DEATH EDW E MELVIN D 22 ~~1934~~ The Detroit News

D 22, 4-8  
F 19, 2-4 FINAL  
MY 29, 6-8

HELD FOR TRIAL ON CHARGE OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER  
ACQUITTED, MY 28 OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

1978

NICHOLS, BEVERLY : WELFARE FRAUD

---

0 6, A-1-1

& OTHERS, EMPLOYE OF DET. POLICE DEPT CHGD WITH FRAUD-SHELL  
ENBERGAR, SINCLAIR, YOUNG.



NICHOLS, BEVERLY - WRITER

1934

Form 1656

F 4,1-5-1

BOOK 'CRY HAVOC' ORDERED PLACED IN EACH OF 5000 SCHOOL LIBRARIES IN  
ONTARIO BY PREMIER GEO S HENRY - RIGHT

---1936---

MY 10,3-18-2

---1949---

JA 20, 1-4

REV.-THE FOOL HATH SAID X  
SAYS BRITISH GI BRIDES UNHAPPY BECAUSE AMER. HUSBANDS ARE STILL WOLVES

1962

NICHOLAS, BILL: LOS ANGELES OLYMPIC GROUP COMM.

0 18, A-1-5

LA-CHARGED SELECTION AS DET FOR '68 OLYMPIC GAMES WAS RIGGED

0 18, A-1-4 LF

U.S. OLYMPIC OFFICIALS DENY ABOVE CHARGE OF RIGGING SELECTED CITY FOR  
'68 OLYMPICS-HALDMEIR

1985

~~NICHOLS, BOB: UNUSUAL DEATH~~

Jl 11, E-1-2W

died when softball bounced off fence & struck him behind  
ear, friends lament-Hillen

NICHOALDS, BOBBY - YOUNG POLO PLAYER - DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 19-8

To play with All-Detroit team in practice match with  
Argentines

~~1933~~

JE 6, 21-6

TO PLAY WITH DETROIT POLO TEAM

NICHOLS, BOB :

GOLFER

1962

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. - WINS ST. PETERSBURG OPEN  
NAMED 1962 WINNER OF BEN HOGAN TROPHY --1963--  
SEATTLE - WON THE GREATER SEATTLE OPEN TOURNAMENT

MR 20, B-3-1  
D 16, D-2-2  
S 16, B-2-2

---1965---  
HOUSTON - WON HIS SECOND HOUSTON TITLE IN FOUR YEARS

AP 19, B-2-2  
AP 18

LIGONIER, PA. - BEAT KEN VENTURI BY 1 STROKE IN NATIONAL GOLF DAY TARGET  
SCORE MATCH

JE 1, C-3-1

---1966---  
ST. PAUL - WON MINNESOTA GOLF CLASSIC

UL 18, C-3-2

---1967---  
LOUISVILLE - SIGNS \$250,000 CONTRACT AS PRO FOR SHANGRI-LE  
CLUB

S 3, D-5-1 HOME 2

---1968---  
ABOVE & GEORGE ARCHER WIN THE PGA TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

S 23, C-2-1

---1970---  
CLIFTON - WINS THE DOW JONES OPEN AND \$60,000

AG 31, D-1-3

S 2, D-1-4

DEMONSTRATES PUTTING SKILL THAT WON HIM DOW JONES OPEN

-1973-

Ag 6, D-3-2

HARRISON <sup>N</sup>Y---WINS WESTCHESTER GOLF CLASSIC.

Ag 6, D-1-2

PHIL NIEKRO THROWS NO-HITTER FOR ATLANTA BRAVES AGST SAN  
DIEGO PADRES.

-1974-

JA 28, D-4-1

SAN DIEGO--PLAYS WELL, GETS BEATEN IN ~~REAX&NAXMR&X~~ SAN DIEGO  
OPEN

JL 29, D-3-1

PT.CREDIT,ONT.-WINS CANADIAN OPEN JL28

-1975-

JE 28, B-1-2

OAK BROOK ILL- & OTHER FAMOUS GOLFERS STUCK BY LIGHTNING

JE 29, E-7-2

RAINS HALT 2ND DAYS PLAY WHILE HE LEE TREVINO & JERRY  
HEARD REMAIN IN HOSP

NICHOLS, MAJOR BROOKS - DETROIT

1919

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 6-4

In command of 339th Michigan Infantry in Russia

**NICHOLS, BYRON E. : MACOMB POLITICIAN**

---

**1972**

**N 10, B-1-1 E**

**COMMSNR LOST 2 POSTS IN NOV 7 ELECTION: STATE HOUSE SEAT  
HE SOUGHT AND HIS COMMSNRS POST.-SCHABATH**



Mr 23, 65-3

APP'T GENERAL SALES MGR. OF ABOVE

-----1957----- Ap 24, 78-3

ASKS MICHIGA JOIN 14 OTHER STATE REQUIRING PERIODIC INSPECTION OF MO  
FOR VEHICLES

Je 6, 11-2

ANNOUNCES DETAILS NEW PROBATION METHODS-

N 5, 44-2

REPORTS SEASONAL SELLING IS LEVELED OFF-WATTS

-----1958----- Mr 25, 37-1

URGES BANKERS TO GIVE SERIOUS STUDY TO EXTENDING INSTALLMENT CONTRAC  
BEYOND 24 MONTHS ON 1957 & 1958 USED CARS-WATTS

Ap 25, 1-5

SELECTED CORPORATION VICE PRES. TO HEAD AUTO SALES GRP-HEGMA

Ap 25, 64-6

BIOG.SKETCH

My 21, 1-2

SAYS CHRYSLER STUDYING SMALL-CAR PROGRAM

-----1960----- AB 22, 9-7-1

APP T CAMPAIGN COCHAIRMAN FOR CORP. LEADERSHIP OF 1960 TORCH DRIVE

My 17, C-8-1

PREDICTS COMPACT CAR SALES TO HIT 35% OF AUTO SALES

O 25, A-1-3

NAMED NEW DODGE DIV. GENERAL MANAGER

D 22, A-1-2

FORESEES GOOD 1961 SALES YEAR-WATTS --1961--

JA 31, B-15-2

SAYS MODEL CHANGES IN FUTURE TO FEATURE INSIDE OF CAR

---1961---

JL 18, D-6-4

URGES EDUCATION OF MANAGEMENT LEADERS-WATTS

JL 19, C-20-1

URGES FORCED INSPECTION OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN ALL STATES

JL 21, D-9-2

URGES DODGE DEALERS THAT BUYERS DON'T WANT BIGGEST OR SHINIEST CAR IN BLOCK NOW

JL 30, B-6-1

GIVES SUPPORT TO TRUCKING INDUSTRY-WATTS

AG 28, A-3-2

AMVETS NATL CONV. BACK ADOPTS PROPOSAL FOR MANDATORY SAFETY INSPECTION OF ALL AUTOS

S 12, C-12-1

SAYS FAMILY'S ONE CAR IS INADEQUATE-WATTS

---1962---

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-NAMES 11 DAILY PAPERS IN "BEST" CLASS; NEWS IS ONE

MR 22, A-7-1 MET 2

MR 27, R-10-4

URGES COMPULSORY CAR INSPECTION-WATTS

---1963---

JA 10, C-16-1

GIVES EXPLANATION OF WHY NEW CAR & TRUCK SALES HAVE BOOMED IN RECENT MONTHS-PREDICTS ANOTHER BANNER YR FOR 1963-WATTS

JA 22, A-21-6

SPOKE TO AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOC NATIONAL CREDIT CONF IN CHIC JA22-URGE D BUSINESS TO ADOPT GREATER RESPONSE TO CONSUMER DEMANDS

MY 10, D-10-1

SPOKE MY 9 IN INDIANAPOLIS BEFORE CENTRAL INDIANA SAFETY CONF.-SAID BELIEVES AUTO INDUSTRY MAY BE HEADED FOR ITS BEST YR EVER-WATTS

NICHOLS, BYRON J. - DODGE DIV. - DETROIT

1963

SPARKS DODGE SALES GAIN-HAS BEEN SALESMAN FOR 35 YRS-JACKCRELLIN

JL 28, B-2-4

AG 23, A-18-5

SAID THAT A TAX CUT IS URGENTLY NEEDED TO BOOST NATION'S ECONOMY

---1964---

JB 30, B-5-3

KALAMAZOO-MADE REQUEST THAT MICH. POLICE CHIEFS LEAD WAY IN DEMANDING  
ADOPTION OF STATE LAW REQUIRING PERIODIC SAFETY INSPECTION OF CARS

---1966---

MR 25, C-17-8

ELANSING-TOLD MICH FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA CONVENTION URGES FARMER  
PEACE ENJOYS, FARMERS' PEACE CORPS

AG 2, B-3-2

SAID DODGE DIV. IS ONLY DIV. IN AUTO INDUSTRY WITH SALES UP 9.1%  
AHEAD OF YEAR AGO-IRVIN

D 2, C-24-1

TOM BECOME HEAD OF MARKETING FOR CHRYSLER-IRVIN

---1969---

JA 10, A-3-5

AMONG THOSE TO PRAISE AUTO MAKERS BEFORE FTC HEARING-IRVIN

O 17, D-10-1

RECOMMENDED AG AGAINST RUSHING INTO COMPULSORY LICENSING  
PROGRAM FOR MECHANICS-IRVIN

---1971---

MR 4, C-11-1

AUTO MAKERS STRESS RETURNING COMPLAINTS TO CORP IF HAVE  
PROBLEM-IRVIN

---1971----- Ag 15, E-6-5

COMMENTS ON ADVERTISING SCHEME ON COMPLAINTS

IRVIN

----1972-----

JE14, B-5-8

APPOINTED CHAPTER CAMPAIGNS CHAIRMAN OF THE UNITED FOUNDATION'S 1972 TORCH DRIVE

S 12, C-7-6

APPOINTED BY CHRYSLER CORP. AS VICE-PRES. OF OFFICE OF PUBLIC RESPONSIBILITY & CONSUMER AFFAIRS

-1973-

AP 3, C-7-7

1973 TORCH DRIVER CHAMN. GRANT -1974- MR 29, A-4-1

60, ANNC'S RETIREMENT AFTER 34 YEARS IN AUTO INDUSTRY. GETZ

NICKELL, CARL P. : MURDERED : DENTON, MOCH.

1960

AP 15, A-1-8  
BODY FOUND CHARRED BELIEVED VICTIM OF HUMAN TORCH MURDER-HOLDUP  
AP 15, A-1-8 5\*  
FOUND SHOT 5 TIMES, DOUSED WITH GAOLINE & BURNED TO DEATH  
AP 16, A-6-6  
STATE POLICE SEEK LEADS IN HUNT FOR SLAYER  
AP 18, B-7-4  
POLICE HUNT 2 CARS IN TORCH SLAYING  
AP 18, B-7-7 LF  
SUSPECTS DONALD D. WOLFORD & CARL ESTEP HELD, GUN RULED OUT IN TORCH  
DEATH  
AP 22, A-4-1  
HUSH TORCH SLAYING QUIZ OF ABOVE  
AP 23, A-6-3  
DONALD A. PAYNE CLEARED AS MURDER SUSPECT  
AP 22, A-11-1  
STANDARD DEALERS ADVISORY COUNCIL WITHDRAWS \$1,000 REWARD  
---1965---  
JA 11, A-1-4  
1 OF MEN ARRESTED IN JAN. 1 KILLING OF EMIL & GEORGE BACILLA HAS BOASTED OF KILLING ABOVE-L. GREEN

Form 1656

AGE 8, REFUSES TO SALUTE FLAG  
MUST SALUTE FLAG, STATE AUTHORITIES RULE  
HIS REFUSAL TO SALUTE FLAG PUTS TEACHERS IN PICKLE  
FATHER OF 'BABY PACIFIST' JAILED  
FATHER & EDWARD H JAMES FACE COURT IN FLAG CASE  
FATHER GOES ON TRIAL FOR DISTURBING SCHOOL  
FATHER CONVICTED & FINED \$25

S 22,1-1-2  
S 25,31-3  
S 27,6-7 1ST BBX  
S 30,1-8  
O 1,27-4 BL STR  
O 9,12-5  
O 9,34-2 BL STR

NICHOLS, CAROLE: HOMEOWNER

1992

My 21, D-1-3

& Husband Mark, have trouble financially playing catch-up or  
falling behind-Basheda

1987

~~NICHOLS, CAROLYN : PUBLISHER~~

Ag 16, N-2-1E

NY-Nichols is Bantam publisher responsible for the Loveswept  
t line of romance novels



1979

NICOL, CECIL : DAIRY

JA 21, B-8-1-W

SANDUSKY-40, RECENTLY OPENED SANILAC Co 1ST DAIRY IN 13 YRS.

NICOLLE , PROF. CHARLES - TUNIS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 26, 57-1

Awarded Nobel prize in medicine for 1928. for  
work in combatting typhus

NICHOLS, CHARLES : GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, LUTHER, MICH. 1941

---

DIED MY 25, 95 YRS. OLD, LAST MEMBER REPUBLIC POST

Form 1656

MY 26, 3-3

NICHOLS, CHARLES : PURSE SNATCHER

---

1947

GIVEN 5½ TO 10 YRS. FOR THEFT OF PURSE

MY 1, 15-7

1947

NICHOLLS, CHARLES : ROBBERY SUSPECT

0 25, 2-8

HELD FOR THEFT HUNTING EQUIPMENT FR HARDWARE STORE  
DENIES BURGLARY CHARGES-

-0 29, 13-2

1975

NICHOLAS, CHARLES - MURDERED

JL 23, A-4-1

BYSTANDER THAT WAS SHOT TO DEATH DURING ARGUMENT BTWN LAND-  
LORD& TENANT, 34-YR OLD MAN HELD

NICHOL, CHARLES - DETROIT SUSPECT

1950

72 YRS OLD;CHGD GROSS INDECENCY-

DO APPEAR FOR TRIAL S 29

TRIAL AGAIN POSTPONED INDEFINITELY

1ST STAND TRIAL O 4

CONVICTED GROSS INDECENCY:73 YRS OLD

PUT ON 3 MOS.PROBATION, FORBIDDEN TO VISIT HAUNTS OF CHILDREN UNES-  
CORTED

JE 19, 4-1 BBX

S 28, 27-4

S 29, 22-4

S 30, 16-3

O 5, 2-2 CITY

O 26, 11-1

1974

NICHOLS, CHARLES: COACH

D 20, F-1-5

KETTERINGHS BASKETBALL COACH, 35, TO BECOME ASST. TO U-D COACH

DICK VITALE-O'HARA/KEITH -1975- N 27, D-1-3

FIRE FROM U-D BY COACH DICK VITALE-O'HARA  
D 16, C-5-2 D

BACK AT KETTERING HIGH, ASST COACH BASKETBALL



NICHOLS, CHARLES. A. - DETROIT

1-8-9-8

Form 1656

ASSIGNED AS CLERK FOR CAPT. FENTON OF DET.; MISSING	JE 24, 2-7	WHEN YALE SET SAIL
JE 23	JE 26, 8-4	
MISSED 1ST BOAT; REFUSES TRANSPORTATION ON HARVARD		
---1900---	N 12, 1-8	
APP'T CHIEF CLERK OF WAYNE SHERIFF BY CAS. A. DICKSON		
---1901---	O 17, 1-8	
DISTINGUISHES SELF BY SOLVING HUSS MURDER MYSTERY		
---1902---	AG 30, 1-5	
LEAVES NEWSPAPER FIELD TO BECOME CAMPAIGN SEC. FOR	GEN. ALGER	
---1908---	S 26, 5-3	
WINS GOP NOM. FOR CITY CLERK OVER RICHARD LINDSAY		
---1910---	N 9, 5-2	
HEADS CITY ELECTION TICKET FOR CITY CLERK		
---1912---	F 27, 1-1	
ASKS GERRIT J KIEKEMA TO HELPP ELECTE ROOSEVELT	N 2, 5-4	
TURNED HIS BACK ON CERTIAN VICTORY TO WORK FOR ROOSEVELT	N 4, 11-1	
ROOSEVELT CALLS NICHOLS GAME	N 7, 12-5	
DEFEATED FOR CITY CLERK BY RICHARD A LINDSAY		
---1913---	F 8, 1-8	
WELCOME BACK TO GOP FOLD; WAYNE CONV.		
---1914---	JA 29, 7-4	
CAND. FOR CONGRESS IN 13TH DISTRICT		

ABOVE & FRANK E DOREMUS TO REPRESENT DET. IN CONGRESS  
---1914---  
---1916---

N 4, 1-2  
N 8, 1-1  
N 12, 6-4

RETURNED TO CONGRESS  
GOES UP A NOTCH- HAYDEN

---1918---

N 6, 1-5

IS AN EASY WINNER

NICHOLS, CHARLES B. - DETROIT SOLDIER

---

1945

O 29, 12-3

KILLED

NICHOLL, MRS. CHARLES H. (FLORENCE): CLUBWOMAN: BLOOMFIELD, MI 48106

---

GIVEN SURPRISE 75TH BIRTHDAY "THIS IS YOUR LIFE" PARTY AT DYC-ERLICH  
--1963-- F 29, A-12-5  
DIED JA 31 IN PONTIAC AT AGE OF 77 F 1, A-8-1

**NICHOLS, CHARLES RAY - BUSINESSMAN**

**1976**

**D 10, A-3-1**

**XHOME ROBBED, BY 2 MEN POSING AS PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS, FAMILY  
TERRORIZED IN LIVERNOIS-SIX MILE AREA-GRANT**

NICHOLAS      MRS. CHARLIE: HUNTER

1971

---

HUNTS    DEER WITH BOW AND    ARROW-    D17,    C-4-1E  
JENZEN

NICHOLS, CHARLIE : DETROIT POLICE OFFICER

1991

My 22, A-6-4

& others, arrested in FBI drug sting.

D 13, B-1-2

9 Metro Det. police officers & 2 civilians indicted by fed.  
grand jury, chgd of providing FBI agents posing as drug  
couriers-Bowles/Ankeny -1992- S 03 A 1-1  
Jury has reasonable doubt of his guilt-above cleared of'  
charges-Ankeny/DeSimone

NICHOLAS, CINDY: SWIMMER

1974

AG 18, D-19-1

16, OF CANADA, SETS RECORD IN NEWSWIM ACROSS LK ONT., OF 15 $\frac{1}{2}$  MRS.  
-1977- S 9, C-3-1

DOVER, ENGLAND-FIRST WOMAN TO SWIM BACK & FORTH, NONSTOP,  
CROSS THE ENGLISH CHANNEL, 19 HRS, 55 MIN.



NICHOLS, CLIFFORD : OLDSTER

1981

MR 17, F-1-2

CHEERS LONELY YOUNGSTERS IN 'FOSTER GRANDPARENT! GROUP--  
BLAIR

MY 16, B-1-1

**82, HOUSE ON OTSEGO ST FIREBOMBED-YODER**

NICHOL, CLYDE : LANSING, MICHIGAN

---

1946

ACCUSED OF STABBING HIS SISTER, CAROL, 16

WARRANT ISSUED CHARGING ABOVE ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON

GIVEN 1-10 YRS. FOR STABBING SISTER

N 14, 9-5

N 15, 4-2

N 24, 1-9-3

NICHOLS, CLYDE J.:

FUGITIVE: ANN ARBOR, MICH

1955

JE 22, 60-6

ESCAPES FR. JAIL IN ANN ARBOR VIA CHIMNEY

- INDIANAPOLIS--SHOT TO DEATH FORREST TEEL THEN TRIED TO TAKE LIFE AG 1, 1-6
- SOUTH HAVEN, MICH.--EX HUSBAND CURTIS SAYS ABOVE KILLING HARD TO BELIEVE AG 1, 12-1
- INDIANAPOLIS--CONFESSES TO MURDER OF FORREST TEEL AG 3, A-1-8
- SEEKS FRANK SYMMES AS ATTORNEY AG 4, 3-8
- INDIANAPOLIS--SELF DEFENSE PLEA PREDICTED FROM ABOVE AG 5, 8-3
- INDIANAPOLIS--LEADS INNOCENT TO CHG. OF KILLING FORREST TEEL AG 7 12-1 5\*
- INDIANAPOLIS--INDICTED ON MURDER CHG. ---1959--- O 1, 24-5
- INDIANAPOLIS--TO STAND TRIAL MR 23RD AS SLAYER MR 15, R-14-1 1\*
- TO STAND TRIAL ; JURY BEING PICKED MR 17, 8-2
- INDIANAPOLIS--ATTORNEYS FOR ABOVE EXPECTED TO TRY TO PROVE PISTOL SLAYING OF FORREST TEEL WAS ACCIDENTAL IN SELF DEFENSE MR 18, 70-6 1H
- INDIANAPOLIS--ON STAND ABOVE SAYS SHE DIDN'T KNOW SHE SHOT HIM AP 10, 3-1 5\*
- INDIANAPOLIS--COMPLETES HER MURDER TRIAL TESTIMONY AP 13, 13-1 5\*

-----1959-----

AP 16, 1-3

INDIANAPOLIS-CONVICTED OF VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

AP 18, 12-4

INDIANAPOLIS- TURNS DOWN OFFERS OF BONDSMEN TO GET HER OUT OF INDIAN  
MO -N'S PRISON ON \$10,000 APPEAL BOND

AP 19, A-12-1

INDIANAPOLIS-FREED FROM PRISON ON \$10,000 BOND

AP 29, 12-1

INDIANAPOLIS-REPORTS AP'T LOOTED

My 26 37-7 1H

INDIANAPOLIS-MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL FOR ABOVE CONTINUES

JL 4, 16-3

INDIANAPOLIS-TO APPEAL HER CONVICTION

N 24, A-12-4

ENTERS PRISON TEMPORARILY

-----1960-----

Mr 16, A-1-8 LF

INDIANA SUP.CT.UPHELD MANSLAUGHTER CONV.

-----1961-----

N 2, A-20-7

INDIANAPOLIS-TO BE PAROLED FROM PRISON AP 7TH

-----1962-----

AP 4, A-6-5

INDIANAPOLIS-PAROLED FROM JAIL AFTER 2 YRS.

NICHOLS, CONNIE LOUISE: MURDERED

1967

F 27, A-8-7

CHARLEVOIX-DIED OF RIFLE FIRE OUTSIDE MOTEL HERE

MR 1, B-9-3

MR 3, A-12-2

TECUMSEH-FUNERAL SET

CHARLEVOIX-HEARING STARTS ON REQUEST TO WAIVE JURISDICTION  
ON 16 YR OLD BOY CHG. WITH MURDER OF ABOVE

MR 16, C-12-6

CHARLEVOIX-JUDGE JOHN MFAKEL REFUSES TO WAIVE JURISDICTION  
OVER 16 YR OLD ACCUSED ABOVE DEATH SO HE COULD BE TRIED AS  
ADULT

MR 24, A-13-2 3\*

BOY, 16 ARRESTED IN SHOOTING TO GET MENTAL HELP

1970

NICHOLAS, COUNT: CIRCUS RINGMASTER

022,A-18-4

ENTERTAINED CHILDREN AT CHILDREN HOSP. IN DETO MANOS.

NICHOLS, CYNTHIA : SLAIN

1977

N 23, A-4-2

LANS-FATHER BECOMES 1ST IN STATE TO FILE FOR CRIME VICTIMS  
COMPENSATION, WANTS HER FUNERAL PAID; JAMES E McLAIN  
AWAITS TRIAL FOR HER DEATH



MY 8, 30-5

CHI- LAUDS LABOR UNIONS IN TALK TO CONF HERE

---1964---

AP 17, A-14-1

PHILADELPHIA-CONVICTED OF EMBEZZLING \$100,000 FROM METHODIST EPISCO;  
PAL CHURCH FUNDS

---1965---

S 16, A-2-6 6\*

PHILA.-SUPERIOR CT.SET ASIDE EMBEZZLEMENT CONVICTION OF ABOVE

1967

NICHOLS, DALE : PEACE CORP.

N 12, H-9-1

TOURING UNIVERSITIES TO RECRUIT PEACE CORPS. VOLUNTEERS-SLA  
TER

NICHOLL, DALE A: VIET CASUALTY

1969

F28, C-9-5

KILLED IN VIETNAM, FROM ALLEN PARK

**NICOLS, DAN : MURDER**

1984

JL 20, A-3-2

**& DON NICHOLS SOUGHT FOR MURDER OF ALAN GOLDSTEIN, KIDNAP  
WOUNDING OF KARI SWENSON OF OLYMPIC TEAM IN MONTANA-  
KERWIN**

D 14, A-6-1

**BOZEMAN MONT-& FATHER ARRESTED BY SHERIFF**

-1985-

My 7, E-7-2

VirginiaCity-Trial begins.

My 14, A-2-1

VC-20, convicted of kidnaping & assaulting female athlete.  
Faces 15 yrs.

My 15, B-7-2

VC-Acquitted of murdering Swenson's would-be rescuer

NICKELS, DANIEL EVANS:

KING:

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

1959

NAMED "KING" & OFFICIAL OF AUSTRALIAN GOV'T

MR 12, 43-7

NICHOLS, DARREN A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER: PERSONAL **1994**

S 29 S 4-5

Background

Je 29 B 1-2

Robert Kelley and crowd of 6100 enjoyed music at GospelFest  
at Chene Park Sunday , sponsored by McDonalds & MSU Museum

Je 30 C 9-4

Mildred Disleaux, 70, former teaching asst., died Sat. 6/27  
of cancer; was known as "life of the party- J1 07 B 3-2D  
Brown's Restaurant Servers Academy trained 20 former home-  
less as waiters, they're to serve at Roostertail dinner

J1 08 B 3 2W

This weekend at Greenfield Village is Colonial Life Festival  
Armando

J1 09 B 3-2W

Armendariz of Casa Maria Family Serv. sponsoring 1st Youth  
in Focus Day to steer kids away from gangs J1 10 B 3-2W  
Harriet Sarnoff Schiff, author, to host free seminar for  
snr.citizens 7/16 Redford Baptist Ch., to deal with losses

---1992---

Jl 14, B-3-6 E

Members of Revitalizing FOur Mich.Cities,tours Det.,examines  
urban ills

Jl 15, B-3-2 WW

Canton Twp-Golfers,16-96 invited to tee off in seniors  
classic,called Senior Alliance Golf Classic,Jl 29

Jl 16, B-1-1

Lynette Calloway's death,killed during robbery at Taco Bell,  
family begged her to give up late shift

Jl 17, B-2-1

Vasil Hadzimanov,pianist from Belgrade,heads to Interlochen  
Arts Camp,students from 50 states & 30 countries

Jl 22, A-1-1

Guns N'Roses at Pontiac Silverdome,had 3 mands

Ag 5, B-1-6

Gladys Reynolds,92,killed,son William Wells,assaulted in  
robbery

Ag 9, C-6-1

Jerome Vikser,63,retired lawyer,died Ag 6, had lung cancer



NICHOLS, DARREN A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

My 27, B-7-1 D

New beer, West Canfield Ale, toasts its foamy debut

My 29, F-5-1

Obit-George Cushingberry Sr., died My 27, age 65

Je 1, B-3-2 D

12 area educators have plenty of class with TV station  
decrees, Bonnie O'Brien wins Newsweek-WDIV Outstanding Teacher Award

Je 1, D-2-1

Det. News honors to graduates who extended themselves for others, being  
best & brightest

Je 1, D-5-1

Pigs race for delight, Cookie Monster wins by snout at  
Livonia Fair

Je 2, D-7-1

Obit-Pearl Stavers, 92, Died My 17, former Girl Scout leader

Je 4, A-16-1

Obit-Arthur J. Grix, 83, died Je 2, former secretary, gen. counsel  
of Federal Mogul

-1992

Je 3 E 6-1

The Rev Clement J Esper, 77, Det priest, died June 1 of a heart attack.

Je 7 C 1-4

Viewers agree that Grand Prix Race location was a good idea-& Hamada, Allen

Je 10 A 1-2

Karen Coleman to play the national anthem on her violin at Tiger Stadium-

Je 17, B-1-2

Warren woman, Laurie Brostek, released from bank robbery charge  
new suspect, Stacy Ledford, arrested, chgd-& Schabath

Je 22 B 1-5

Flint-Billy Jean Dudley, 8 yrs old, shot by 12 yr-old friend  
; motive not known-Nichols/Basheda

from Mich. Je 22 B 3-2

Sean Murphy and John Sliwa / in 1992 Nat'l Finals of Chrysler  
Trouble Shooting Contest in Auburn Hills-Nichols

Campus Crusade for Christ holding 1992 conference, "Youth  
Invasion 92 at Wayne State

Je 26 B 5-3W

NICHOLS, DARREN A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ag 10, B-1-5

Chris Estep among 46 participants in first Mich.Masters  
Wheelchair Bowling tournament at Super Bowl lanes,Canton

--1993-- 0 28, S-16-1

Holbrook elementary school in Hamtramck discussed.

N 04 S 22-1

Scouting service , Sport-All Inc.,helps inner city youth  
get athletic scholarships

N 17 A 1-5

Intl gospel singer David Winans reopened Det recreation cnt  
for children,Det Parks & Recreation cancels \$1-yr lease

N 18 D 10-1

City will not relinquish control over n.w. Det recreation  
cnt to gospel singer David Winans

N 18 S 23-1

Miller Middle School students in Jounior Achievement buying  
20-month planners to sell to teachers,parents,community

-1993-

N 18 S 22-2

3 Det public high school bands will kickoff holiday season by competing in Thanksgiving Parade BandBash at State Fair

N 26 S 27-1

Steve Thornton & Jerry Reese take amateurs boxers to New Zealand.

Local author, Elaine Moon offers book, <sup>D 9, A-12-1</sup> Untold tales, unsung heros

D 16 S 6-1

Hampton Career Prep School on Det.northwest side, guides students like LaNise Walker to achieve dreams

D 16 S 21-1

Det.High School for Fine & Performing Arts to host winter concert today at DIA

D 23 S 5-1

Lutheran West High School offers good, solid education & discipline

D 30 S 4-1

Murray-Wright High has Junior Naval Academy

NICHOLS, DARREN A: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

Ja 13 S 4-1

Western High School has gone international. The s.w. Det school, now called Western Intl High School

Ja 20 S 23-1

Academy of Finance is 1 of 23 programs at Golightly.

Ja 27 S 21-1

20 Det-area high school seniors will participate in the Miss Roundball Classic Pageant

F 03 S 7-1

Students at Friends School gained historical & cultural lesson thru making African masks

F 03 S 21-1

Brenda Archie developed resource center for economics teachers; "Denby Center for Economic Education"

F 10 S 20-1

Southeastern High students Delacie Johnson, Derrick Smith, Ron James won 3rd place in Det. Pub Sch. League tournament debate

-1994-

F 17 S 3-1

Rev. Emmanuel Giddings started "PEACE", Program for Education  
Athletic Creative Endeavors at Central Un. Methodist Church

F 17 S 6-1

Tamara Craig, 18, Cass Tech named to Mayor Archer's task force  
interviewed by Nichols

F 17 S 23-1

Interview w/Jack Pitts, Det. Urban League, talking about Stop  
the Violence campaign

Mr 3 S 3-1

2 high school students are part of a pay-by-play and color  
commentary radio team

Mr 3 S 6-1

Coach Jake Boy pushes PAL students, and turns kids into  
stars

Mr 10 A 1-1

14 private state colleges pledged \$8 million in scholarship  
for students who meet standards set by the Det Compact

Mr 10 S 17-1

Parents, teachers tell district: Focus on safety

Mr 17 S 13-1

Highland Park's Community High school Parli Bears just won 13th championship in parliamentary procedure

Mr 17 S 14-1

Elrose Health Services running drug prevention program for children

Mr 24 S 18-1

BET supplied the equipment for King students to put on their own 8 member panel to discuss the importance of African-American history, & problems in the black community.

Mr 24 S 19-1

Thurgood Marshall Community Development Corps hopes to teach young adults the value of self-help & active leadership skills.

Mr 31 S 3-1

Council member, Alberta Tinsley-Williams fielded questions from youth at forum about school violence

-1994-

Mr 31 S 15-1

WSU's Student leadership Activities Board promotes racial cooperation & community service

Ap 7 S 8-1

Hally Middle School wins President game in the state championships in Flint

Ap 14 S 3-1

Marguerite Maddox wants to compete in Cerebral Palsy Summer Olympic Games, needs money to get to Germany to qualify

Ap 21 S 3-1

Northwestern High team won 1st place in mock trial competition in Lansing, "Youth in Government Conference"

Ap 21 S 6-4

Brian Edmunds, 10, Loving Elem, one of 22 students, Det. honored by Kellogg Youth Initiatives Program as most improved students

My 05 S 6-1

Dr. Blandina Rose sees her new post as Exec. Dir. Detroit Compact, an opportunity to help build community in Det.



My 05 S 9-1

REACH program gets award, gets kids off street w/basketball;  
Marcus Webster and Virgil Phillips, co-directors

My 12 S 8-1

CYO will launch a program to develop leadership skills in  
African-American youth

My 19 S 11-1

Redford High School senior, Tonya Mosely wins 'Stop the Violence essay contest

My 19 S 12-1

Language immersion school teaches students global approach  
to learning

My 19 S 17-1

Rosa Parks Foundation will honor 34 students

My 26, S-4-1

LaShaye Modeling Productions offers fund-raiser fashion  
shows to non-profit groups, churches, with WSU students

-1994-

My 26, S-18-3

Highland Pk COMMUNITY High Schools Nola Pursiful's team wins

7th natl title in parliamentary-procedure My 26, S-18-1

Ceciliaville basketball camp offers Second Opportunity for

those to try out for college BKB

My 26, S-18-1

Croatian visitor, Kristijan Novacki joins 151 suburban,

urban youth to plan to fight racism

Je 2 S 11-1

Highland Park wants to open 2 new schools to bring students  
back into the district.

Je 2 S 16-1

Reach One Teach One Program helps steer kids away from  
gangs & drugs.

Je 2 S 17-1

8 students honored by BUOY.

Je 09 S 9-6

Renaissance High to receive \$4.5 million to renovate

Je 09 S 16-1

Program at Central High called "New Improved Centralites"  
helps drop outs stay in school, improve attitudes, grades

Je 09 S 14-1

Vanessa Cannon, Hubert Elem, mbr of Students Against Substance Abuse club, sponsored by DEA, helps them avoid drugs

Je 09 S 4-1

Local baseball series for kids, sponsored by Det. Pistons ; between Detroit and suburbs; to promote racial harmony

Je 16 S 8-1

Baseball managers trying to keep the Det Amateur Baseball Association alive

Je 16 S 10-1

Detroit girl, 13, Shellie Morton aims for a pro golf career

Je 16 S 15-1

2 Police Athletic League (PAL) teams, Road Runners, Run N' Guns soliciting charitable donations

Je 23 S 7-1

Pepper Johnson, to host 3rd Annual Celebrity Basketball benefit game, to help support Mackenzie High

-1994-

Je 23 S 12-1

Softball City, E.Eight Mile near Woodward, opened in 1975;  
one of largest softball facilities in country

Je 30 S 6-1

Group, Det Peacemakers, helps youths keep the peace in  
schools & neighborhoods.

Je 30 S 12-1

Reggie McKenzie and his football clinic in H.P.

Je 30 S 16-1

Soccer clinics in Det & H.P.

Je 30 S 18-1

Khalilah S.C. James receives scholarship from Cocroft-  
Weems Educational Foundation. - & Thomas

Je 30 S 19-1

N'COBRA is sponsoring an essay contest.

Jl 07 S 10-1

Nat'l Youth Sports Program at U. of Detroit Mercy keeps  
kids on playing field, off the streets

Jl 07 S 16-1

3 Detroit students attended FBI training center, Quantico, Va  
for 5 days

Jl 07 S 17-1

Gary Haralson completed high school as mbr of I Have a Dream Foundation. Interviewed

Jl 14 S 8-1

Cass Tech sophomore, Nedra Schumacher to attend '94 Women's Basketball Coaches Assoc. Summer Camp

Jl 14 S 8-6

PAL Roadrunners lost chance to win Amateur Athletic Assoc. 13 & under nat'l championship

Jl 14 S 20-1

Laid off from Chrysler, now owns 2 art galleries, & has ha work displayed; makes porcelain pieces (Gary Ray)

Jl 21 S 4-1

Medicine Bear American Indian Academy still seeking applications for opening this fall, Detroit

Jl 21 S 16-1

Finishing Touches, Etc. School of Etiquette has camp, Plaza Hotel, Southfield, most Det. students

-1994-

J1 28 S 6-6

Members of Detroit Neon, indoor soccer team, sponsored free clinic with Det. youth at Wigle Rec. Center

J1 28 S 9-1

United Way gives Catholic Youth Org. \$500,000 for programs for at-risk youths

J1 28 S 12-1

3-day Praisefest celebrates Detroit as nation's gospel mecca, at Hart plaza, this weekend

J1 28 S 15-1

Amazing Food Chain Program is 7-week camp for kids 7-14; on at Mich. State Fairgrounds

J1 28 S 16-1

Maurice Dortch, 11, one of 120 students attending Camp Burt Shurly, Gregory, MI

J1 28 S 18-1

4 Cass Tech students going to Black data Processing Assoc. nat'l computer competition in August

Ag 4, S 10-1

Some Mumford students go to summer school to get ahead

Ag 11, S 16-1

Ch~~ar~~ Charlie MOore coaches Det youth in baseball, avoid crim

Wellspring Access gives students job-training skills Ag11, S-6-1

Ag 18 S 4-1

WCCC "Occupational Skills Training Academy is changing attitudes, turning around lives- Ag 18 S 10-1

Film-maker Melvin Van Peebles gives back to community by hosting youth benefit Ag 18 S 11-1

Det.PAL all-star football team to host Tampa, Fla.PAL in classic at St.Benedictine High Sat Ag 18 S 14-1

Odis Bellanger, 27, program coordin. People United Learning a Living"; uses basketball to teach youths team playing

Ag 25 S 4-1

Summer Video workshop 94 sponsored by Public Benefit Corp. helps teens map out futures - Ag 25 S 15-1

-1994-

Ag 25 S 15-1

Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church to offer Spring Arbor  
College courses Ag 25 S 15-1

Fellowship Chapel's Male Responsibility Lecture sponsors  
weeklong lecture series with James Turner Ag 25 S 6-2

Lloyd Storey hosts "Tap on the Water" for all ages, tap dancing  
Ag 25 S 8-1

James PERkins using his Benjamin Mays Academy, private, Christian  
school, to build a "Mays man", sponsors fund-raiser  
S 01 S 20-1

Freazie White, Det. artist, produces comic strips with positive  
spiritual messages S 01 S-3-1

Casa Maria Academy for high risk students, reopening as state  
charter school funded by Central Mich.U. S 08 S 3-1

Project Think, new musical mentoring group for young adults,  
Det., to hold 1st in series of concerts at Belle Isle 9/18



S 15 S'4-1

Detroit Impact provides computer training for youths like  
Tasha Owens

S 22 S 6-2

New Detroit INC.s Minor Home Repair Program provides jobs  
& career opportunities for teens like Richard Bratton

S 29 S 8-1

Mentor-training plans by Jeff Miller hit a snag- Mentor  
service-Had Enough Reach One (HERO)

S 29 S 7-1

RevEllisSmith, RevPaulBersche find reel friendship. Leaders  
join in worship, politics & television

S 29 S 10-3

Detroiters keep aiming high for their goals

S 29 S 11-1

Love, respect for young people have made Det's Brothers On  
Patrol, & others a role model

S 29 S 14-1

Author Elain<sup>3</sup> Latzman Moon's untol tales' offer readers food  
for thought

-1994-

S 29 S 15-1

Athletes, young and old, set examples on and off the field

O 13 S 10-1

Iwa Irving created Nkomii Youth Group for children, to teach them about African culture, in Det

O 20 S 8-1

Coach Ron Simpkins, after being in professional football, returning to alma mater, Western Internat'l High

O 20 S 11-1

Sherrard Elem School, north end Det school, opens on-site health clinic for students

O 27 S 11-1

Ameritech Fitr. awarded grant to Social Economic Redevelopment Metro-Det., Jobs for progress, Inc.

N 03 S 3-1

Tomoka Inoue from Japan, on internship program, teaching at Carver Elem., about Japanese culture

N 03 S 6-2

Northend Youth Improvement Center's Operation Green Thumb teaches youth gardening

N 03 S 12-1

Darrell Ackles one of 100 students who heard Branford Marsalis, jazz saxophonist

N 10 S 3-1

St.Martin DePorres institutes Coach Ron Thompson Scholar-  
ship Fund in memory of Thompson,died Oct. 27

N 10 S 13-1

Don Weston founded Scholastic Aid & Research Service Inc.  
to help find scholarships and grants for colleges

N 25 S 13-1

Mexican Gift shop bring Mexico to Det D 1 S 8-1

Dealing with students' personal problems- then academics-  
is first priority for today's counselor D 1 S 15-1

Pistons Lindsey Hunter has pledged to donate \$5 for ea  
assist he records this yr to Det Compact D 08 S 4-1

Northwestern High's band trying to raise money for uniforms  
so they can march;one of the best in Detroit D 08 S 6-1

Health Alliance Plan (HAP)insurance gives \$75,000 for North  
Western High scholarships

-1994-

D 08 S 6-1

City Sports Center Complex, Lafayette, offers ice skating lessons to Martin Luther King School; Center plans other activ.

D 15 S 4-1

Solightly Career Center has new copying center "Computerized Graphics & Publish. Tech Services Program" D 22 S 3-1

Organization of Classified Custodian delivered gloves and hats to less-fortunate children D 29 S 6-1

6 Public School Lge Teams will take on Suburban squads in 1st Superintendent's Tip-Off Classic at Cobo Arena

-1995-

Ja 05 S 11-1

Japanese Society of Det. Fdtn. awards \$60,000 to 30 Det. orgs.

Ja 05 S 14-1

13th annual Catholic Youth Org. Rainbow XIII conference 1/28 & 28 at Westin Hotel Ja 12 S 8-1

Urban League honors 6 "Distinguished Warriors"; cover story-

Ja 19 S 3-1

Det Pistons' 5th Annual Stay in School Celebration at the Palace of Auburn Hills recognized outstanding students

Ja 19 S 4-4

Holy Temple Missionary Baptist Church trying to raise funds through Gospel Talent Show

Ja 19 S 13-1

Hampton Elem onley Det public school entered in Waste Management of Mich Inc. recycling contest

Ja 19 S 13-1

Det Public Schools involved in partnership with Gray & Gray Productions to enhance curriculum through African-Amer arts

Ja 26 S 8-1

Single-sex Catholic schools, Dominican High and U. of D. Jesuit High stayed in Detroit after 1967 riots F 02 S 12-1

Black History Month essay contest for high school, sponsored by Det. Pistons, WKBD, Channel 50-Active Transportation Co.

-1995-

F 02 S 12-4

James Tatum Fdtn.for Arts to host 2nd annual Jazz Talk  
Conversations in Music,Orchestra Hall, 2/14 F 02 S 12-1  
Late Ron Thompson to be recognized in 1st scholarship banquet in his honor at Cobo Center,tonight;coach at St.Martin  
DePorres High F 9 S 11-1

Aft a semester, Highland Park's new elem schools mark improvements in attendance,attitudes amoang students

F 16 S 13-1

RenaissanceHigh student,CarmenKennedy honored as scholarship recipient of MichHighSchoolAthleticAssocScholar Award

F 22 B 3-2D

Marie Farrell-Donaldson,former Det.ombudsman to become internal audit director for Det.Public Schools

F 23 S 15-1

Artist Shirley Woodson's work at Det.Museum of African American History for Perspectives in African-Amer.Art program

F 23 S 13-1

Martin Luther King High has Principal's 4.0 Club for students with 4.0 average; 45 named for 1st semester '95

Mr 2 S 6-1

Glazer Elem School is pioneering 12month learning & community outreach program for 1st-4th grade students

Mr 2 S 7-1

Crescenda Mickels is dir. of Police Athletic League's career development program. Q&A

Mr 2 S 14-1

The Detroit Area Pre-College Engineering Program will have Spring Open House

Mr 09 S 8-1

Biographical info on Det.school board mbr., Juan Martinez, only Latino on school board

Mr 09 S 15-3

Det.News columnist, Betty DeRamus to be honored by Catholic Youth Org.

-1995-

Mr 16 S 14-1

Lajuan Pruitt sent to Barsamian Prep Center 2 yrs ago;ran with gang,doing poorly;now on Det.City High School basketball team, 3.0 average

Mr 23 S 14-1

Detroiters,AngelaHayes,BridgetteJohnson will be at Natl Society of Black Engineers' 21st Annual Conference

Mr 30 S 11-1

Former ML King High basketball guard,MArkita Aldridge makes 2nd team All Metro Conference;at U. of N.Carolina Charlotte

Mr 30 S 8-1

Highland Park Community College may close;its history; its problems

Ap 13 S 4-5

Redbook magazine honored Coleman A.Young Elem.School,Det., as one of the nation's best

Ap 13 S 6-1

Golightly Ed.Center students got Spirit of Det.award for play "Through a King's Eyes

Ap 13 S 6-2

Names of winners of Black History Month Essay Contest,



Ap 20 S 3-1

Rev.Charlie Bennett bought Gruesel School,Det.for new St.  
John Baptist Church;on hold,pollution found buried

My 4 S 6-1

Jason Bradford, Pershing High student tennis star

My 4 S 10-1

Midnight BKB League program to help young men off street

My 11 S 10-1

Holy Redeemer High won Class D state basketball champion-  
ship

My 18 S 8-1

275 Breithaup vocational center students make it their bus-  
iness to attend career expo

My 18 S 8-1

Webber Middle school students won 1st & 2nd place at science  
fair

-1995- renovated My 21 C 1-1  
Alphonso Wells Memorial Playground, N.W. Det., part of plan to  
renovate 30 parks by Partnership to Adopt/Renovate Parks for  
Kids

My 25 S 7-1  
Murray Wright gym is dedicated in the name of coach George  
Duncan

Je 01 S 16-1  
Fatima Plater, Hampton Elem teacher and Rose Belle, soc. serv.  
worker awarded community service awards by Gov. Engler  
Je 8 S 8-1

Identical twins Kenneth & Kevin Jones are graduates of  
Murray-Wright High & both will attend U-M. Je 8 S 9-3  
6 valedictorians for Cass Tech. Je 15 S 9-1

Youth Sports Program may be on hold; NCAA who sponsor it,  
has cut the budget, run locally by Reuben Washington-

Je 22 S 3-1  
Rohn Baker opens and develop Skills Ville Je 22 S 4-1

Terrea Hamilton's receives Robert L. Hurst Memorial Schola  
rship

NICHOLS, DARREN A. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Je 29, S-4-2

Football camp for kids at Adams Butzel Recreation Center

Je 29, S-7-1

Football grps to offer college scholarships

J1 06 S 3-1

Amy Saylor and 39 others graduated from Jessie C. Kennedy Adult Education Business Institute; taught how to live, trust, succeed

J1 06 S 5-1

Veterans of the Negro League, baseball, want their share of the profits from sale of Negro League paraphernalia

J1 13 S 8-1

ASAP Basketball Festival, 4-day tournament at Wayne State U; 50 high school teams to compete

-1998-

MY 6 C-2-1

Grosse Pte- Dr. Fredrick Greiling, 61, died Ap 30.

-1998-

My 6 C-4-4

Tricounty summit to tackle 12 Towns Drain, other problems.

My 12 C-4-2

WATERFORD-More than 500 kids in Big Brothers Big Sisters of Metro Detroit await mentors

My 13 A-1-2

NOVI-5-car pileup on I-96 causes commuter nightmare

My 14 C-4-2

WEST BLOOMFIELD-Exhibit features artifacts, photos of Holocaust victims

My 14 C-4-2

BIRMINGHAM-Recently opened corporate training facility to generate \$ in business

My 15 C-1-1

KEEGO HARBOR-Stiffer laws needed to curb use of alcohol on local waterways-registered craft in Mi

My 17 B 1-6

Mt.Clemens-Annual Power Tour,Mt.Clemens among many activities available in Metro Det.this weekend

My 18 D 4-6

W.Bloomfield-Concerned Citizens for W.Bloomfield to celebrate 25th Anniversary;profile

My 20 D 4-2

Clarkston-Report on the new Pine Knob; major renovations  
finished

My 22 C 4-5

Troy-Troy High vandalized; probably students; used eggs,  
watermelons, mustard, tar, paint, etc.

My 26 D-4-2

ROYAL OAK-Children in this District will return to school  
1 week earlier to meet new state guidelines

My 27 C-4-2

NOVI-Report says Grand River corridor needs some revamping-  
landscaping, sidewalks, signs

My 28 A-1-2

Edison is bracing for toasty summer

My 29 C-4-6

TROY-15 Troy High School seniors suspended for last weeks  
acts of vandalism-must make restitution to graduate

My 31 B-4-6

Novi- \$39 million plan to improve Grand River is getting  
skeptical reception from some residents.

-1998-

Je 2 D-4-2

Rochester Hills- Vehicle System International Ground  
Robotics Competition.

Je 3 C-4-2

Lyon Twp - The South Hill bridge over I-96 will remain  
closed while officials determine best way to fix it.

Je 5 C-4-2

Royal Oak - Parker Elementary students back racer Mark  
Blundell after his appearance there.

Je 09 C4-2

Listing of cities participating in Oakland County Summer  
Sports Camp, opening soon

Je 12 C 2-1

Hazel Park-Preview of wrestling fund-raiser with David St.  
Onge for Hazel Park Fire Dept

Je 12 C 4-6

Preview of Israel's 50th anniversary celebrating in Metro  
Det.; 20th Annual Walk

Je 16 C 4-6

W.Bloomfield-Analysis shows blue-green substance in Middle  
Straits Lake is algae, not harmful

Je 17 D 4-2

Amer.Red Cross sponsored Michigan Aquatic School at Oakland U.;training in water safety;Terri Eudy-Teeters participated

Je 18 D 4-6

Rose Twp-Recall election scheduled for 7/7 for Supervisor Michael Izzo-

Je 19 C 4-6

Caseville-Black bear captured by MI Dept.Natural Resources in Thumb Area;spotted 2 weeks ago in Clarkston

Je 25 C 4-2

Royal Oak-May close summer camp;not enough sign ups; probably due to increase in fees-

Jl 03 A 1-6

Pontiac-9 employees at GM Powertrain (and a 10th club member) win Big Game jackpot;club name"Over Due Lotto Club"

1998

J1 09 D 4-2

Lathrup village-10 worst crash spots in S.E. Michigan cited  
;3 are in Oakland County-& Pardo J1 09 D 4-6

Rose Twp-Supervisor Michael Izzo ousted after 19 years, over  
cellular phone tower deal J1 15 A-1-2

ROYAL OAK TWSP-Smaller suburbs struggle to grow-& Lewis  
J1 15 C-4-4

TROY-Veteran politicians fight for 41st District House :  
seat J1 16 C-1-7

PONTIAC-Airport noise too much for residents J1 21 D-4-2

West Bloomfield - Lubavitch Jews keep branch alive.

J1 22 C-9-1

Fourth annual Woodward Dream Cruise. J1 23 D-4-2

Birmingham- Thousands to pack streets at te Birmingham  
Jazzfest. J1 23 D-4-6

•Troy- Oakland County residents deal with fallen trees,  
damages from severe thunderstorm.-& McClear



J1 28 D 4-6

Independence Twp.-Larry Taylor, 49, died in house fire;  
may have been caused by charcoal

Ag3, D-4-5

new Police Chief to be named in Beverly Hills Mich.

Ag6, C-6-1

Voters reaffirm need for bus system SMART

Ag7, C-4-2

Fans converge on Birmingham to mark 25th year.

Ag 11 D 4-2

Pontiac-½ mile of M-59 to be closed for 18 months, adding  
to commuter problems (between Franklin & Pine)

Ag 12 D 1-5

Royal Oak Twp-contracting with Oakland sheriff for police  
protection; to disband its dept, after approved by voters

Ag 14 C 4-2

Troy-Stewart Cuthbertson, retired Baptist minister, Troy  
accused of child porn

-1998-

Ag 16 B-4-2

Royal Oak- Lawyer Steve Lehto offering free services to Dream Cruise violators.

Ag 17 D-4-4

Julian Bond, of the NAACP, to speak in Troy. Ag 21 C-4-6  
Farmington Hills- Lawyer Steve Lehto fights tickets from 40 at Dream Cruise.

AG 25 C 4-2

Pontiac-Preview of ARts, Beats and Eats festival over Labor Day

Ag 25 C 4-3

Royal Oak-NAACP to investigate decision to clear Royal Oak cop, Mark Porter in shooting death of Dante Foster ;similar to Jeffrey eggart case-&Martindale

AG 27 A 4-3

Lake Orion-Richard and Maxine Garnett among the Red Cross volunteers heading south to help victims of Hurricane Bonnie;also John Skorna,Warren is volunteer

AG 28 C 4-2

Oak Park-Police Officers Assoc.want Chief Robt.Seifert ousted n

Oak Pk.Public Safety

Ag 30 B 4-2

Auburn Hills-Patrick Kopytek, Oakland Community College worker, to continue his 41-day hunger strike til union gets its 1st contract

S 01 D 4-6

Pontiac-It's expected Kevorkian will challenge MI's new assisted suicide law, going into effect today

S 04 A 7-3

Novi-Has a growing Japanese population; statistics

S 6 B-4-2

Pontiac- Lynn Allen retiring next month as Oakland County chief.

S 10 D-4-2

Davisburg- 26-yr-old suspect in custody in shooting 43-yr old woman worker of Davisburg.

S 11 C-1-6

Franklin- Apple cider already flowing in metro Detroit.

-1998-

S 11 C-4-2

Pontiac- New NAACP Bd of Directors chairman Julian Bond to speak in Oaklnad. S 13 B-4-5

Troy- Julian Bond, head of NAACP, says org is solvent, wil now fight bias instead of itselv. S 14 C-4-2

Springfield Twp- Kelly Rundell, 36, charged in shooting 43-yr-old woman who was outside smoking. S 20 B-4-2

Birmingham-Seniors at Baldwin House oppose complex sale to Schwartz/American House Group that would include assisted living and rent hikes.-& Harmon S 24 D-4-2

Southfield- MacArthur Elementary School adopted Partners in Prevention to help reduce violence. S 25 C-4-2

Auburn Hills- OCC seeks \$6 million information center.

S 27 B 4-4

Southfield-Overview of city of Southfield; schools are top concern of residents; statistics-&Hornbeck

S 28 C 4-2

Roch.Hills-city gets 4 automatic external defibrillators  
to aid heart-attack victims

S29 B 4-2

PontiacRaymona Mayberry,25,files racial discrimination com  
plaint atainst OaklCty.Equalization Dept.;details

S 30 C 4-2

Beverly Hills-Oakland Cty.Road Com.earmarks \$90 million  
for road improvements in fiscal 1999

S 30 c 4-2

Farm.Hills-Paul Templer ,one-armed man,took kayak trip  
on Zambezi River;highlights lack of prosthetic limbs in  
Africa

O 1 D 4-2

Pontiac-Prevention Coalition of S..E MI (anti-smoking)  
have billboard next to cigarette ad;details

O 02 C 4-2

Bloomfield Hills-Report on "Beyond Numbers" math exhibit  
at Cranbrook Inst.of Science

1998

O 04 B 4-2

Birm-City revives its First Night celebration, New Year's Eve celebration for families

O 06 D 4-2

Clawson-Construction scheduled for 14 Mile road;details-

O 07 A 1-4

Farm.Hills-Fatal accident on I-275,10 Mile,caused by road rage;Terrence Salisbury killed when car collided w/Brian Bowser's,OH;

O 11 B-4-2

Birmingham- Seaholm High School varsity soccer team donates gear, plan clinic for Highland Park youngsters.

O 15 E-4-6

South Lyon- South Lyon City & School Administration Building is a partnership between the city and schools.

O 16 C 4-2

South Lyon- School district hires 131 teachers to handle boom in enrollment.

O 16 C-4-3

South Lyon- County's fastest-growing community strives to preserve small-town feel during people boom.

O 18 C4-2

Novi-\$3.5 million bond proposal on ballot to repair police  
dept.building O 20 D 4-2 no dot

Groveland Twp-Report on horse aerobics class at Groveland  
Club O 23 C 1-2

South Lyon-Report on dedication of City and School Ad-  
ministration"; a joint venture; praised O 22 D 4-2

Birmingham-most of road repairs will end next month due  
to weather O 25 B 4-2

Southfield-Report on student-run store at Levey Middle  
School; "Levey Dollar Store" O 27 D 4-3

Ferndale-Report on reopening of Nine Mile, 300 showed up;  
City hopes it will spark downtown revival O 30 C 4-2

Rose Twp-Listing of millage issues in 11 Oakland Cty.com-  
munities

1998

N 02 D 4-5

Pontiac-City cncl.votes to ban smoking in enclosed public places

N04 D 4-5

Novi-Voters in Novi ok\$3.5 million bond for police bldg., results of other Oakland Cty.community proposals

N 05 D 4-2

Troy-The 14 cities in 12 Towns Drain project to form advisory committee to keep all updated

N 06 C 4-2

Pontiac-Pres.Liz Bond seeks another term as head of N.Oakland NAACP Branch

N 06 C 4-6

Southfield-Celeste Hatfield,48,killed when her car crossed line,10 Mile;hit van;van driver in hospital

N 08 D 4-2

Troy-Oakland United Residents Speakout group to tackle their first issue-roads; traffic congestion bad

N 10 D 4-2

Pontiac-Dr.Eugene Rogers beats Liz Bond for presidency of N.Oakland NAACP



N 11 A8-5

Troy-3 walls at Bethesda Romanian Pentecostal Church, on John R., Long Lake fell during high winds; no injuries

N 11 D 4-5

Keego Harbor-Bernard Lang, Rustic Lane, 78, killed; was trapped in his burning woodshop

N 13 C 1-2

Pontiac-Tri-county area ranks in top 20% of all U.S. counties for air pollutants; list of top 10 in MI

N 15 A 5-2

W.Bloomfield-Metro Detroiters with relatives in Iraq upset about White house rejection of hussein's offer to allow inspections

N 15 B 4-6

Farm.Hills-Report on S.Oakland NArcotics INtell.Consortium officers, state cops' arresting prostitutes; raids

1998

N 18 D 1-1

Orhcard Lake-Road repair project on Orchard Lake Road de-  
llyayed

N 20 C 4-2

Rochester-Student/faculty protesters don't want 2nd golf  
course on campus;would ruin wetlands

N 22 B-1-6

Auburn Hills- Fans pay big cash for tickets to see Rolling  
Stones and Magic Johnson's autograph.

N 23 D-4-5

Farmington Hills- Bill Knowles leading push to save the  
Nazery African Methodist Epicopal Church in Amherstburg,  
Ont, the last stop on the Underground Railroad. N 25 C-4-2  
Berkley- Beat the rush, get a deal, tree sellers say.

N 29 A 1-6

New Pap smear test "ThinPrep" is more effective than the  
standard, but slow to catch on-&JACKSON

N 29 B 4-6

Troy-Salvation ARmy needs more bell ringers for its annual  
collection campaign

N 30 C 2-1

Warren-Obit on Betty Lou Beloungea, 69, N 25 N 30 C 4-5  
Birm.-Report on Dr. Mark Freed's book "The Magic of  
Chidren" leffort to mentor young kids thru the foundation

D 02 D 4-5

Pontiac-Okaland county gets \$17 million from Feds for up-  
grading radio communications for cops- D 3, D 4-2

Pontiac-School district may not pick new superintendent  
until first of year

D 04 C 4-2

Pontiac-Bad valve caused raw sewage dump that closed 3  
lakes, parts of Clinton River; an isolated incident

D 06 B 1-3

Det. Rossie Bland, 42 & Michael Shaifer, 40, Det. died in  
shooting in Lockerroom Lounge, Livoernois; 6 others wounded

1998

D 06 B 4-2

Southfield-Cass Tech students to perform "Black Nativity"  
play this week to raise money for trip to Scotland to  
perform

D 09 D 4-1

FerndaleVandals spray painted racial epithets near Doug's  
Body Shop restaurant & Ferndale adult ed.center

D 10 D 4-2

Beverly Hills-Report on Oakland County's new Road Commiss  
ion Web site

D 11 C 4-2

Southfield-2 Lawrence Tech.students built device to help  
disabled; breath-controlled;described

D 13 B 4-2

Southfield-Report on new Compressed Air Foam System added  
to firedepartment

D 13 B 4-2

Mad.Hts.-Dr.Robt.Ballard, discovered C. H.M.S.Titanic,  
founder of JASON Project spoke at Lamphere High

D 14 C 3-2

Dearborn-Thousands of students took 4-hour ACT test12/12;  
details on test

D 17 D 4-6

Ferndale-City to study proposed<sup>human rights</sup> ordinance including sex  
orientation protection;gays pleased D 18 C 4-5

Rodney Garland, spec.ed.,Kennedy Center,wins Det.Lions  
Christmas card contest

D 21 B 4-5

Southfield-city has spent over \$1 million to fix Y2K  
computer glitch

D 22 D 4-6

Southfield-Report on new device invented by Lawrence  
Tech students "Handicapped Function Controller"

D 24 C 4-2

Pontiac-Board of Ed.narrows choices for new superintend-  
ent to 3: David Snead, Walter Burt,Nathaniel Clay

1999

Ja 03 A 1-3

White Lake-first big winter storm came over weekend;might  
make traveling to work on Monday,1/4 a bit easier

Ja 03 A 1-6

Report on 1st major snowstorm this winter for metro det.;  
residents stock up

Ja 03 B 4-3

Pontiac-New Nat'l Urban League exec.director of Pontiac  
branch is James Graham; interview;profile Ja 06 D 1-5

Bloomfield Hills-Richard Gnida,driver in '97 accident  
that injured Red Wings;gets 90 days in jail,violated pro-  
bation

Ja 07 D 4-6

Pontiac-Renovation of Oakland Cty.Courthouse will be  
top priority of Cty.commission Ja 10 A 1-6

Det.-Report on opening day of N.Amer.Internat 'l Auto  
Show-

Ja 13 D 1-5

Birm-Demand ofr 1¢ stamps staggering;after rate for 1st  
class went up-&Bakri

Ja 15 C 4-2

Royal Oak-Red Cross <sup>gives</sup> gives help to fire victims at Briar House Apts.

Ja 17 B1-6

Det.-Det.will continue to remove snow from streets whether or not they get fed.disaster relief

Ja 21 D-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-Mayor's State of the City address forecasts good year for growth,improved services

Ja 22 C-4-6

NOVI-Property values gain in Oakland Co-list of values by municipality

Ja 24 C 4-2

Oak Park-Joy Gilbreath, Southfield is among hundreds of motorists weaving thru traffic, trying to avoid potholes; worst listed

Ja 24 C 10--1

Det.-Report on reopening of People MOver, 1/23; only a few riders

1999

Ja 27 C 4-2

Farmington-Leaders holding "call to Action Summit after survey showing almost 60% of 9th graders have consumed alcohol before age of 15

Ja 29 C 4-2

South Lyon-Residents here lose zoning plea, Planning Com. recommends industrial park; residents angry F 4 C-4-6

Pontiac- Top cop Michael Bouchard to add 2 positions to the Oakland Sheriff's Dept.

F 07 B 1-6

Det.-Review of Gordon Parks' exhibit "Half Past Autumn" at DIA

F 08 A 1-2

Southfield-Repairs to start on Lahser Road bridge over Northwestern Hwy.; will last 3 months; affects drivers

F 11 D 4-2

Farm.-Vocal music teacher, Preston Brown chosen to direct Mi School Vocal Music Assoc. choir in 2001 F 11 D 4-6

Southfield-Report on meetings to discuss plans for new library



F 12 B 4-2

Clarkston-Joe Perez is one of the golf fanatics in Metro  
Det., starting to practice

F 15 D-2-1

Grosse Pte Woods- Helen Slocum, 90, died

F 12.

F 16 D-4-2

Pontiac- Oakland County Gun Board issues permits after  
careful checks.

F 17 C-4-1

Pontiac- Planning and Building Committee rejected fitness  
center for county workers.

F 18 D-4-6

Pontiac- Oakland's bad roads under fire.

F 19 C-1-6

Patterson fears companies may leave if no action is taken  
with roads.

F 19 C-4-2

S.Lyon- About 110 people have joined the Lyon Area  
Community Counts.

1999

F 21 B 1-2

Novi-Report on 33rd Annual Detroit Camper & RV Show  
F 25 D 4-2

Sylvan Lake-Bryan Douroujalin,10,jumped into lake to save  
rottweiler;<sup>that</sup> fell thru ice;family proud of him Mr 2 D-4-2

Pontiac- Volunteers set up resource center at Pontiac  
library Mr 3 C-4-2

Pontiac- Bail is denied to Jonathan Schmitz due to his  
temper. Mr 04 C 6-5

Pontiac-"Not Dead YEt" activists confront KEvorkian in  
court;K.claimed harassment;accused of asst.suicide of Youk  
Mr 05 C 4-2

Southfield-Donald Francassi,mayor,vetoes City Cncl.action;  
5th time in 7 months;(contract w/consultants on benefits)

Mr 07 B-1-3

Detroit,communities ready for latest snowstorm-& Puls &  
Merx

- PONTIAC-Sewerage overhaul underfunded-\$375 million needed Mr 10 C-1-5
- SOUTHFIELD-Voters OK new library-some plans Mr 10 C-4-5
- PONTIAC-County Exec warns sewerage overhaul will cost hundreds of millions;critics aren't so sure-& Trowbridge Mr 11 D-4-6
- BLOOMFIELD HILLS-TResidents in Vernor Estates subdivision say purple 'Barney house' has to go Mr 12 C-1-2
- Troy-Report on Troy Hoops IX three-on-three/tournament basketball Mr 14 B 4-2
- South Lyon-Citizen group plan next step after city blocked their effort to stop bldg.of industrial pk;map Mr 14 B 4-6

1999

Mr 16 d4 -2

W.Bloomfield Twp-Water from subdivion, routed into Green Lake 8 yrs.ago,may be damaging wetland. in Commerce

Mr 21 D 4-2

Southfield-Report on Project Manhood,started by 2 teachers, asst.principal,to help at risk teens,Southfield High

Mr 22 D 4-5

W.Bloomfield Twp-Twp.may approve plan to remove goose eggs from nests at Shorewood LAke;other areas also involved

Mr 24 C 4-5

Waterford-Pontiac Lake group upset Oakland Cty.Drain Com. opened Pontiac Lake dam without telling them

Mr 25 D 4-2

Pontiac-Warren Johnson, race car driver,thrilled 300 workers at GM Pontiac plant who greeted him

Ap 4 B-1-6

Big Game jackpot hits \$190 million

Ap 5 C-3-5

Troy- If bond passes today, money would widen traffic-snarled roads.

Ap 7 D-4-2

Troy- Voters pass bond issue of \$47 million.

Ap 8 A-1-2

Southfield- Oakland commute will worsen.

Ap 11 b 1-2

Novi-Planting time in Metro Det.; gardening is the #1 leisure activity in U.S., says English Gardens; April is nat'l gardening month-

Ap 11 B 4-2

Bloomfield Twp-residents in Shorewood Hills subdivision

don't like developers buying smaller homes, <sup>razing</sup> razing them to build huge homes

Ap 13 A 3-1

-Det-1. Report

on Opening Day at Tiger Stadium

1999

Ap 14 C 4-2

Southfield-City Adminis.Gross will ask city cncl.for  
\$400,000+ more to fix roads;details Ap 15 C 4-2

Troy-Troy's Downtown Develop.Authority needs more time  
to study proposals for new civic center;plan on hold

Ap 16 C 4-2

Bloomfield Hills-Nora Lee Barron 1 of 5 Americans with  
Jewish Agency for Israel helping relocate Kosovo refugees  
there

Ap 21 C-4-2

Oak Park- Lessenger Elementary School students raised  
butterflies and released them.

Ap 22 D-4-2

Southfield- Freshman Transtion program helps put kis on  
right track early.

Ap 25 B 1-7

Det.John Salley, ex-Piston spoke at business/sports sympo-  
sium,Cobo;sponsored by NAACP,Det.;says blacks can own teams

Ap 25 B 4-2

Report on building of the Viking Arena, ice  
Hazel Pk-skating complex

Ap 25 B 4-6

Birm.-Mary Fisher, daughter of magnate, Max Fisher", to be honored for her AIDS activism with Broadway Salute, 6/7

Ap 29 D 18-4

Det.-to get 1st of 47 snow plows that were promised 8 months ago; schedule for receipt of the rest

My 02 B 1-7

Det.-Report on 6th annual Clean Sweep day; thousands of volunteers

My 05 B 4-2

Farmington-Report on device at Det. Institute for Children, "Comp-u-play"; lets brain-damaged kids communicate-

My 06 D 12-6

De.t-I-94 to be rebuilt from Jeffries to Conner; State  
to hold 2 mtgs. on plans; details

My 07 C 6-2

1999 My 07 C 6-2  
Det.-Parks and Rec.dir.says charging entrance fee to  
Belle Isle would improve it; public mtg.to be held

My 09 A-1-1  
PORT HURON-Ex-POW,Christopher Stone,returns to his Mi home-  
town

My 13 D 1-2  
Det.-Report on final dismantling of Tyree Guyton's Hei-  
delberg Project

My 16 B 1-2  
Det.-Report on Hoedown at Hart Plaza; other events in  
Detroit on Sat.;temp reached 73 degrees

My 19 D 6-4  
Det.-City County Building was renamed 5/18 "Coleman A.  
Young Municipal Center-

My 23 B 1-2  
Det.-Shooting of Cornell Pitts,22,on Belle Isle prompts  
push for admission fee or ban on vehicles exc.trams

My 23 B 1-6  
Det.-Report on Det.'s 9th annual Tire Sweep;volunteers  
turned in about 5000 discarded tires



My 30 B-1-2  
Perfect weather to start Memorial Day Weekend.-& Webster

Je 1 D-6-1  
City Council to vote today whether to accept Archer's  
changes to the '99-'00 budget.

Je 1 D-6-6  
Clyde Dowell to retire from Dept of Public Works.

Je 2 C-6-5  
City Council unanimously rejected Archer's veto to the  
'99-'00 budget.

Je 4 A-1-3  
Changes for Belle Isle aimed at families. Je 6 A-7-1  
Romulus- Northwest strike talk has travelers worried.

Je 09 A-1-5  
DETROIT-Archer recall effort tossed out for invalid signatures-& Josar

-1999-

Je 09 A-5-1

DETROIT-Archer's foes say latest petition drive defeat  
won't stop them-&Josar/Esparza

Je 20 B 1-2

Dearborn-Report on 4th annual E.Dearborn Arab International  
Festival, in progress-

Je 20 B 1-2

Det.-John Taylor among growing # of single fathers;they  
number 2.1 million;graph-

Je 27 B-1-2

DETROIT-Promise Keepers draw 17,000 to Joe Louis for rally

Je 28 A-1-5

DETROIT-Detroiters celebrate with 41st Annual Hudson's In-  
ternational Freedom Festival Fireworks

Jl 01 A-1-1

DETROIT-Million jam downtown for 41st Annual Hudson's In-  
ternational Freedom Festival Fireworks-& Naylor

Jl 04 A-9-3

DETROIT-Friends remember former U-M basketball coach Ricky  
Byrdsong,fatally shot in Skokie,ILL

Jl 04 B-1-3

MILFORD-Macomb.Oakland beaches reopen for holiday heat

J1 11 D-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-Officials here want residents to help set direction of future library

J1 12 C 3-2

Trenton-Report on Midsummer three-on-three tournament; basketball

J1 15 A 1-6

Det.-Det.Schools CEO Adamany issued dramatic improvement plan; recommendations;highlights-&Harmon/McWhirter;graph

J1 15 A 13-1

Det.-Adamany wants dress-code reform, uniforms,-&Cohen

J1 16 C 1-2

Det.Report on Vacation Bible schools in Metro Det.-

J1 18 C 1-2

Southfield-Report on 11th annual Gold Cup Polo Competition

1999

J1 23 A 1-2

Det.-judge throws out Barden's challenge to 3 Det.casinos;  
what's ahead for the casinos;details-&DeHaven/Shepardson

J1 23 C 1-2

Det.Audit shows city has 400 bank accounts that no one  
knows anything about

J1 25 A 1-5

Brooklyn-Philipp PEter winds Indy LIghts event at Michi-  
gan Speedway

J1 26 C 3-5

Westland-Sprint tries a third time to have phone tower  
here

J1 28 D 6-5

Det.-City Cncl.approved ban on new billboards on part of  
Grand Blvd.;neighborhood group agrees

J1 03 C 1-2

Det.-Elyton Missionary Baptist Church was renovated last  
yr.;but in middle of industrial park at I-94/VanDyke;may  
have to move

Ag 1 B 1-2

Det.-Report on 1st few days at MGM Grand casino, after  
grand opening

Ag 1 B 1-6

200,000+ Metro Detroiters lost power due to storms

Ag 1 B 3-2

Dearborn-City buys Chicago Roadhouse restaurant bldg &  
2 Jacobson's buildings

AG 5 B 6-1

Det.-City Cncl.to help find new space for iNstitute of  
Music and Dance;

Ag 5 D 7-5

Det.-Activist group (Institute for PUBlic Police & Educa-  
tion Affairs) wants independent audit of Det.rec dept]

AG 8 B 1-2

Det.-Report on Belle Isle's Grand Prix qualifying heats  
8/7;details on today's racing;some fans also visit casino

1999

Ag 13 C 1-2

Det.-some residents want city council members elected by district for better representation, bill being introduced; map

AG 15 B 1-2

Pontiac-the draw of farmers' markets; several listed-

Ag 16 d 1-2

Det.-Former Det. school board member, Alonzo Bates, took paid leave from Det. Rec. Dept. job; reports showed his poor work practices

S 1 A 4-2

H. Ford High School. idle while across the way, Oak Park High students returned; greeted friends

S 2 A 12-2

Det.-Cass Tech High students worried teacher strike will shorten their time to get ready for college entrance test. -& French

S 5 B 1-2

Tecumseh, Ont.-7 died in Highway 401 crashes 9/3; 63-vehicle pileup described

S 19 C 1-2

Northville-report on 11th annual Victorian Festival  
;also Festival of the Arts in Det.cultural center

S 19 C 1-6

Det.-Mayor Archer pushing for merit pay system for nonun-  
ion city employees;ombudsman criticizes proposal

S 23 A 1-2

Det.-Some minority fans remember Det.Tigers were slow  
to integrate the team

S 24 C-7-2

DET.-City to get tough on price gouging by down-  
town parking lot owners

S 29 B-7-5

DET.-City wants \$9M for housing-homes owned by  
failed mortgage firm RIMCO

S 30 D-1-6

DET.-Archer pulls merit-pay proposal for non-  
union workers

-1999-

0 01 C-1-2

DET.-Incinerator gets OK for Delray 0 10 B-1-7

MT.CLEMENS-Gibraltar Trade Center resumes gun  
sales 0 14 D-1-2

DET.-Residents say Neighborhood City Halls under-  
used 0 17 C-1-2

DET.-Muhammad Ali champions cause of foster kids  
0 21 D-6-1

Detroit council task force makes sure minorities  
share construction work at Comerica Park

0 22 C-6-2

DET.-Det. casinos have exceeded goals set by  
city in granting business to minorities

0 29 C-1-1

DET.-4 black female carpenters sue Det. Tigers & casino  
owners for violating city-mandated hiring of females



NICHOLS, DARREN A.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

0 28 A-1-1

DET.-Det. fights back against rapes-& Hunter 0 31 A-1-1

DET.-Ex-con arrested in school rapes-& Grant/Kozlowski  
0 31 C-1-2

FARMINGTON-costumed folks fill Farmington streets for  
Halloween Fun Fest-& Bates-Rudd  
N 07 C-1-7

DET.-Hundreds of Detroiters packed a 'Call to Action'  
census conference Saturday  
N 07 C-1-2

NOVI-Snowmobile fever at 3-day Snowmobile USA Show & Sale  
N 14 C-1-2

DET.-NAACP raps to youths about learning, politics  
N 19 C-1-2

SOUTH LYON-Metro families ready for day of turkey, pie-&  
Lynch

-1999-

N 21 B-1-3

LIVONIA-Holiday shopping a breeze with bazaars-list

N 24 A-1-5

DET.-Det. Fire Commissioner, James Bush, to retire-& McWhirter

N 28 C-1-5

SOUTHFIELD-2 Southfield malls are offering black Santas for kids to cater to larger African-American clientele

D 02 A-1-6

DET.-Living wage dead in Det.

D 02 D-1-6

DET.-Compuware deal goes to council-& McWhirter

D 03 A-1-5

DET.-Safety efforts help keep fire deaths down

D 9 A 1-5

Det.City Cncl.gave final ok to Compuware's plans to build

\$8--M headquarters downtown-McWhirter

D 9 D 1-6

Det.-Compuware project's developers, Peter Cummings, Det.  
& Robt.Sosnick, Southfield put bldg.plan in motion-&  
McWhirter

Det."Copper Canyon" area where many Det.cops live,will  
be affected by removal of local residency requirements-&  
MCWhirter

D 10 C 1-2

D 12 B 1-2

Royal OakLong lines at MEtro Det. post offices;mailing  
tips

D 19 C-1-1

AUBURN HILLS-Holiday shoppers caught in mall frenzy for th  
final-week countdown til Christmas

D 23 D-1-7

LANSING-Gov. Engler signs law that weakens residency re-  
quirements-Det. officials plan petition fight-& Gregg

D 29 D-1-5

ROMULUS-2-inch snowfall caused Northwest to cancel/delay  
flights-Crash closes I-94-&Josar/Esparza

-2000-

Ja 05 B-1-2

DET.-Residents in DETroit neighborhoods say ban on strip club in downtown doesn't help their neighborhoods

Ja 06 A-9-4

DET.-Blizzard of '99 is dim memory as city prepares to show new/improved side for Auto Show 2000

Ja 12 C-6-6

DET.-Council considers measure to curtail spread of negative messages on billboards

Ja 16 A-1-6

Visitors praise the North American International Auto Show

Ja 16 C-1-6

DET.-Opening day visitors to Auto Show are wowed by new high-tech innovations

Ja 19 B-7-2

DET.-Controversial legislation designed to draw districts for Det. City council members taken off table indefinitely

Ja 20 D-1-6

DET.-Plan for new Super Kmart on the grounds of Bonnie Brook Golf Course draws opposition

Ja 23 B-1-2

MILFORD-Families enjoy activites at Metro Det. parks with first weekend of enough snow for winter activities

Ja 27 C-1-2

DET.-Reform board committee recommends hiring Chicago firm to conduct search for CEO

Ja 28 C-8-7

DET.-Proposed bill would cut veto power of reform board member Mark Murray

Ja 30 C-2-1

DET.-obit for Thomas 'Beans' Bowles

F 03 D-1-5

DET.-Intro of integrity testing for city's police brings mixed reaction from police officers

F 6 B 2-3

Det.-obit on Thomas "Beans" Bowles, Ja 28, 73

F 11 C 1-3

Det.-profile on Heaster Wheeler, new exec.dir.NAACP's Det. branch, talks about priorities

2000

F 11 A 1-6 C 1-6

Det.-Detroiters upset over plan to pay for \$2.92B in update  
for aging water dept.system F 13 B 1-6

Det.Report on 42nd Annual Detroit Boat Show F 15 C 2-1

Det. F 20 A 11-1

Det.-GOP presidential nominee Alan Keyes spoke at Focus:  
HOPE 2/19; looking for support;details F 24 D 1-3

Det.-City Cncl.approved rate increase for water, about 10%

F 27 C 2-1

Det.-report on funeral services for Bishop ALbert Cleage  
Jr.; died F 20, age 88, in S.C.

NICHOLS, DAVID : SON OF FORMER POLICE COMMISSIONER 1974

MR 3, B-14-1

16, KILLED IN AUTO ACC MR 2.

NICHOLAS, DAVID ALLEN: NARCOTICS.

1971

ONTARIO JAILS      SOUTHFIELD YOUTH ONLSD CHARGE      JE 11, D-8-2RACE



NICKLES, DAVID ALLEN: THEFT CHARGE

1987

My / B-4-6

21, of Royal Oak; charged along with Mitchell Nicholas  
Nimmoor Jr., 17, & Deborah Lynn Kurz. in Mio.

NICHOL, DAVID M. - WRITER

1941

Form 1656

MR 28, 28-1

8 NATIONS CONFER WITH NAZIS IN ANTI-SEMITIC PARLEY

---1951---

O 23, 1-6

AMAZED BY US WEALTH AFTER 6 YRS. OF TRAVELING ABROAD -  
TELLS HOW OTHERS SEE US - EDIT

O 26, 30-1

-----1953-----

D 13, B-23-1

WESTERN GERMANY'S SCHOOLS FULL NO PUNCHES IN DESCRIBING RISE & FALL  
OF HITLER'S REGIME

NICOL, DAVIDSON - EDUCATOR

1964

AP 22, C-15-2

KALAMAZOO-WILL GIVE FOUNDERS DAY ADDRESS AT KALAMAZOO COLLEGE ON AP24  
IS PRINCIPAL OF FOURAH BAY COLLEGE IN FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE, W. AFRICA

NICHOLS, DEBBIE : LIVER SURGERY

1960

ABOVE 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  MOS. OLD BORN WITHOUT LIVER BILE DUCTS, JE 7, A-3-7  
IN SUCCESSFUL OPERATION, GIVEN 7 ARTIFICIAL ONES

NICHOLS, DEBORAH : SURGERY

1960

PHILA.-ABOVE 6½ MOS. OLD OF DEARBORN, TO UNDERGO SURGERY FOR REPLACEMENT  
OF BILE DUCT

AP 5, B-5-1

AP 20, R-5-6

JE 17, C-13-5

RARE OPERATION DELAYED DUE TO COLD  
OPERATION SAVES LIFE OF ABOVE

**NICHOLAS, DENISE: ACTRESS**

**1970**

**1656**

**AP 23, E-2-1 Z2**

**PLAYS ROLE OF LIZ MCINTYRE ON TV'S "ROOM 222"**

**--1971--**

**MY 18, D-2-2**

**IS STAR OF TV PROGRAM 'ROOM 222', WRITES BEAUTY BOOK-SMITH**

**--1972--**

**MY 14, ROTO 59**

**INTERVIEWED BY RICHARD TRUBO; HAD TO FIGHT TO GET HER FIRST  
TV HUG**

**N 1, A-3-5**

**TELLS POLICE HER FORMER BOYFRIEND BEAT HER UP; REFUSES TO  
PRESS CHARGES**

**-1988**

**0 12 D 3-2**

**Nicholas graduates from 'Room 222 days-Hayman**

**-1993-**

**Ja 15 C 9-2**

**Is starring in "Buses".**

NICHOLS. DON - LOST MONEY

1976

JE 3, A-1-5

S. HAVEN-& WIFE, ELIZABETH, LOST \$22,350 NEST EGG, THAT BEEN  
BLEW AWAY-LOCHBER

NICHOLS, DON : BOATER

1983

O 4, A-14-1 E

S HAVEN-SNAGS A SHIPWRECK, 19TH C SCHOONER



1984

NICHOLS, DON - MOUNTAIN MAN

Ag 2, A-1-1

BIG SKY, MONT-AND 19 YR OLD SON WANTED FOR KIDNAPING, KARI SWENSON AND KILLING ALAN GOLDBSTEIN-BARTIMUS

D 14, A-6-1

BOZEMAN-& SON ARRETED BY SHERIFF

D 15, A-1-1

VIRGINIA CITY-DOGGED SHERIFF JOHNNY FRANCE NABS PAIR AFTER MONTHS

----19850-- J1 8, F-7-2

kidnap trial begins

J1 13, A-8-1

Convicted of kidnaping, deliberate homicide & aggravated assault in abduction of a woman athlete & slaying of would-be rescuer.

S 29, A\_12-1

Virginia City- gets 85yr term

1980

NICKLES, DON : POLITICIAN

---

S 17, A-2-1 AM

WON GOP NOM TO SENATE IN OKLA

N 6, A-2-1AM

ELECTED TO SENATE IN OKLAHOMA

Ag 5 A-3-2

Profile of Don Nickles, pros and cons as Dole VP choice

1975

NICHOLLS, DOROTHY M: ECONOMIC ADVISER

AP28, B-5-3

VICE PRES OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IN CHICAGO TO SPEAK  
TO FERRIS STATE COLLEG.E

**NICHOLS, MBS DOROTHY : CRIME VICTIM**

**1977**

**D 30, A-3-2**

**GETS \$1500 CHECK FROM GOV MILLIKEN AS 1ST RECIPIENTS UNDER  
CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION LAW; DAUGHTER WAS KILLED-CAIN**

NICHOLAS, DOUG: FOOTBALL

1967  
J A 26, E-5-2 2 1

NAMED 1ST WINNER OF PERRY DEAKING SCHOLAR ATHLETE AWARD AS  
WSU

NICHOLS, DOUGLAS : POLICE OFFICER

1991

F 19 D 3-6

37, the off duty Detroit police officer was shot in the back after his vehicle was bumped by another car. The suspect was arrested after the shooting.

1976

~~NICHOLLS, SIR DOUGLAS: POLITICIAN~~

MY26,D13-1

AUSTRIA'S FIRST ABORIGINE GOVERNOR, OUSTS INTERVIEWER  
JOHN HOUNSBOW.

NICHOLS,DUDLEY - FORMER UNIV OF MICHIGAN STUDENT

1935

Form 1656

AP 7,2-19-3

FILM WRITER REPLIES TO CHARGE BY SAM GOLDWYN THAT SEENARISTS DON'T  
EARN THEIR SALARIES

---1943---

JL12, 22-3

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH FINLAYSON

---1960---

JA 5, A-19-1

OBIT;DIED JA 4TH AT AGE OF 64 IN HOLLYWOOD

JA 6, C-7-4

BIT;SAME AS ABOVE;PIX CAPTION



NICHOLAS, EARL: FARMER: CENTREVILLE, MICH.

---

1956

SEARCH CALLED OFF FOR ABOVE MISSING SINCE JL 3RD  
KALAMAZOO-BODY OF ABOVE FOUND; AUTOPSY ORDERED

JL 9, 2-1 6\*  
O 1, 33-7

1962

NICHOLS, EATHEA: SOUTHFIELD

JN 3, E-1-4

DRIVES BUS FOR SOUTHFIELD SCHOOL SYSTEM-CUTLER

NICHOLS, PFC. EDWARD G.: MARINE CORPS, DETROIT

1943

HOME ON 30DAY SICK LEAVE FR. GUADALCANAL

Form 1656

AP 1, 7-2

NYKIEL, EDWARD J. : COURT ADMINISTRATOR

1985

---

N 7 , C-1-1W

Appt'd court administrator for 33rd Dist Ct.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 5, 18-5

Offers bill F 4 for annual session of not more than 100 days.

Ap 15, 24-4

Intro.bill to provide lifeguards at all beaches.

Ap 22, 33-3

Offers annexation bill 1932 S 15,4-2

RENOMINATED TO STATE LEGISLATURE; POLLED 30,938 VOTES S 25,1-10-6

OFFICIAL COUNT, 31,960 VOTES N 10,36-3

DEFEATED; 149,495 VOTES (INCOMPLETE) ---1934--- S 12,2-8

NOMINATED GOP CANDIDATE FOR STATE LEGISLATURE S 11 PRIMARY - 8249 VOTES (INCOMPLETE) 0 28,1-2-3

BACKS DRIVE VS MORONS & DEGENERATES  
DEFEATED N 6 - 80,522 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

N 7,2-5

---1936---

DIED JAN.15 AFTER HEART ATTACK  
TO BE BURIED JA 18

JA 16,4-6  
JA 17,17-4

1945

NICKEL, EDWIN P. - DET FLIER

MY 4, 14-3

WINS 2ND AWARD OF DFC

**NICHOLS, ELBERT : PONTIAC**

**1973**

**Ag 3, C-4-21 E**

**& OTHER OKKLAND, MACOMB CO FAMILIES PROVIDE FOSTER FAMILY  
ENVIRONMENTS FOR RECENTLY RELEASED PATIENTS OF CLINTON  
VALLEY CENTER.MYERS**

NICHOLS, ELI WAYNE - MICHIGAN GI

1966

SON OF MR & MRS. LAWSON NICHOLS, 30244 WEST HURON RIVER DRIVE, FLAT  
FOCK KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM  
19, KILLED F 14

~~F 16, B-12-4~~

F 20, B-6-1



NICKLES, ELIZABETH : WRITER

1982

F 22, C-1-1

SAYS WOMEN TO TAKEOVER COUNTRY-KRUCOFF

NICHOLS, MRS. ELLA ROE: PLYMOUTH, MICH.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 19, 26-5

Goes through old letters, recalls days as bride of  
Capt. Wm. B. Rose in Washington in civil war days.

~~1934~~

O 22, 24-6

DIED O 21, AGE 91

NICHOLS, ELLIOTT SLOCUM- DET.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 5, 17-6

Nephew of late Elliott Ruax Slocum charged with  
conspiracy to deprive aged man's housekeeper,  
Margaret Hughes, of benefits of will

NICHOLS, ELLIOTT S. - AMERICAN LEGION

1936

Form 1656

F 4,7-2

NAMED TEMP CHAIRMAN OF DETROIT PATRIOTIC COUNCIL, NEW GROUP FORMED TO  
FIGHT REDS ~~---1940---~~ AG 23, 29-4

PROTESTS TO TAX APPEALS BD. AGAINST CLAIM FOR \$62,969 INCOME TAXES

~~---1959---~~ Ap 8, 33-3

UBIT; DIES AT 75 YRS OF AGE AP 6TH IN DETROIT

Ap 18, 4-2

DYE KEN PECKS?-EDIT.

~~---1966---~~

JL 12, A-20-1

WIFE ANNE DIED-NO DATE GIVEN JULY '66-AGE 74

NICHOLS, ELLIOTT S., JR. - BLOOMFIELD HILLS USNR

1945

WEDS SALLY FREEMAN OF NY AT NORFOLK, VA. MR 22-PORTER

MR 27, 8-6

NICHOLS, EMMETT L - ST JOHNS, MICH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 25, 13-2

Celebrated 70th wedding anniv O 25

N 2, 5-19-2

70th wedding anniv Walter W Fuller

1932

Ja 22, 4-7

99 yrs old Ja 22; wife is 91

---1933---

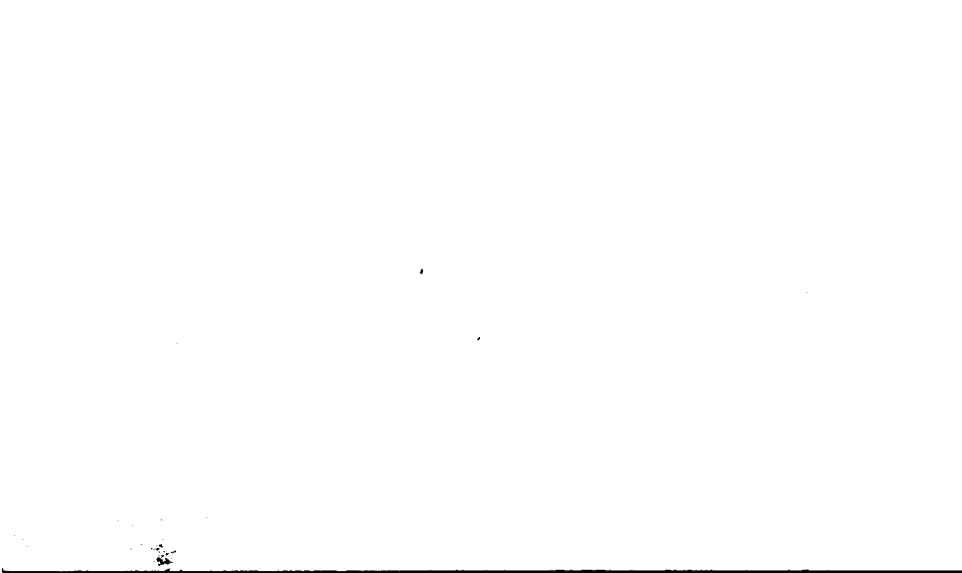
JA 18, 24-6

TOMBE HONORED AT DINNER JA 17, APPROACH OF 100TH BIRTHDAY

---1934---

MR 28, 2-5

WIFE DIES; ~~MR~~ ABOVE DIED 3 MOS. AGO



NICKEL, ERNEST H. - DET NAVY SHIPFITTER

---

1945

AG 3, 3-2

INJURED ON CARRIER ENTERPRISE MY 14



NICHOLLS, MISS ETHELWYN - DET.

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 17, 16-3 soc

Married Frank L. Case

MURDERS WIFE LUCILLE

N 11, 4-6

ADMITS STRANGLING ESTRANGED WIFE, LUCILLE

N 12, 3-2

TRAVERSE CITY-HELD WITHOUT BOND FOR STRANGLING WIFE-N 24, 1-3-6

N 13, 3-1

SANITY BOARD FINDS ABOVE SANE

D 18, 9-3

IS ON TRIAL FOR STRANGULATION OF ESTRANGED WIFE

D 19, 50-5

KEEPS ON STAND WHILE ADMITTING SLAYING

D 20, 9-7

CONVICTED MANSLAUGHTER: TO BE SENTENCED WITHIN FEW DAYS D 21, 15-8

SENT TO 12-15 YRS. FOR SLAYING WIFE

NICOL, EUGENE L. - DEPUTY COUNTY TREAS-  
URER - DET

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 23, 1-5

Wife Rose M. accepts divorce when she sued for  
separate maintenance

NICHOLS, FLOYD B. - TOPEKA, KANSAS - PUBLISHER

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 1, 28-3

He says that Hoover has developed political strength  
in Middle West

1930

My 3, 7-2

Addressed members of Det Adcraft Club, My 2, sees business gain, last half of 1930 will oustrip that of 1929

--1936--

F 29, 22-7

PREDICTS PROFITS IN FARMING IN 1936

NICHOLS, FRANK - FORMER POLICEMAN

1927

My 6, 22-6

Arrested in raid at 1203 St. Antoine St. by  
police in search of 16-year-old girl; not  
found; charge against above, pandering

1930.

Shot with own pistol at Mt. Clemens, Ag 31, 1-9-4  
Ag 30

NICKOLS, FRANK - DET.

1927

N 8, 41-1

Post-mortem to be held N 8 Wayne Co. Morgue  
to decide whether above died fomr natural cause  
or was hit by Walter Vedro's car.

1973

NICHOLS, FRANK : FOR COUNCIL

S 6, B-4-4 ✓

65, EAST SIDE REAL ESTATE DEALERS RUNNING FOR CITY COUNCIL.  
HALLAS

S 12, A-20-8~

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL NOMINATION. FIGURES.

NICHOLS, MRS. FRANC M. - PLAYWRIGHT- DET. 1915

---

Form 1656

Latest play, "The Country Cousins," to be played  
in Detroit

The Detroit News

F 6, 8-7



NICHOLS, MRS FRANC M - CLUBWOMAN & WRITER

---

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 29, 22-4

DIED S 27 AT AGE OF 87; FUNERAL S 29

NICHOL, FRED: JUDGE

1974

MR 7, B-5-1

ST. PAUL-FED. JUDGE, CRITICIZES FBI & ORDERS IT TO OPEN ALL  
FILES TO HIM IN WOUNDED KNEE, S.D., INDIAN OCCUPATION TRIAL

S 17, A-2-5

ST. PAUL-DISMISSSES ALL CHARGES VS. AIM LEADERS RUSSELL MEANS &  
DENNIS BANKS DUE TO JUROR'S SUFFERING STROKE, S16

1967

NICHOLLS, FRED : DETROIT FIREMEN

MR 17, A-15-1

GIVEN AWARD FROM DET. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOC. FOR RESCUE OF 4  
FROM FIRE

NICHOLLS, PFC. FREDERICK H.: MARINE PARATROOPER, DET.

1944

WOUNDED AT BOUGAINVILLE

Form 1656

F 4, 19-1

N 11, B-3-5

37and Carl Reed,45, appeal convictions of looting a dead person.-Martindale

**NICHOLS, - GARFIELD A - CANDIDATE****1930**

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S 10, 1-2
Defeated for Legislature S 9; polled 12,000 votes; incomplete		
BIRTHDAY O 25; SKETCH	<u>1932</u>	O 25, 4-2 NOON
NAMED ASST, PROS.-ATTY. BY DUNCAN C. MCCREA	---1934---	D 25, 1-7
APPT. TEMPORARY CHIEF ASST. PROSECUTING ATTY.	---1940---	AP 19, 1-8
RESIGNS AS ASST. PROS. EFFECTIVE OCT. 1		S 16, 4-3
APPT ASST PROS. UNDER GERALD K O'BRIEN	---1944---	D 24, 1-4-3
RESIGNS AS ASST. PROSECUTOR	---1946---	JE 17, 16-2 FINAL
APPT. ASST. PROSECUTOR BY GERALD K. O'BRIEN	---1948---	D 19, 1-1-4
TO RETIRE AS ASS'T PROSECUTING ATTY FOR WAYNE COUNTY	-----1953-----	S 25, 42-4

NICHOLS GARY:ARMY

1969

MY13, C-7-1

ABOVE NAVY VET JOINS ARMY DIES IN VIET NAMMY7TH  
21.

NICHOLS, GARY FLOYD : WITNESS

1985

S 25, E-4-3D

Witness said he shot Det officer Dennis Nixon-GAVE

O 1, B 4-2D

Judge rules he perjured, Kenneth Wardlaw gets 15-30yr  
jail term for shooting Dixon in hand-



NICHOLS, GEORGE - BOXER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 19.15-4  
D 1844-2-6

NAMED LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMP BY N.B.A.  
OUSTED BY N B A FOR FAILURE TO DEFEND TITLE

---1935---

AP 1, 1-4-MAIL  
S 19.29-4

WAS ONCE ENGAGED TO KATHERINE (KIT) KLEIN, NOW MARRIED TO WOMAN BY  
SAME NAME

GRANTED DIVORCE FROM KIT KLEIN

NICHOLS, GEORGE C.- LAWYER-IONIA

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr ,18,1-6

To be appointed special prosecutor to handle  
Wayne county grand jury cases

Ap 7. 6-4

How he pushed copper strike cases

NICHOLS, GEORGE E. - IONIA ATTORNEY

1927

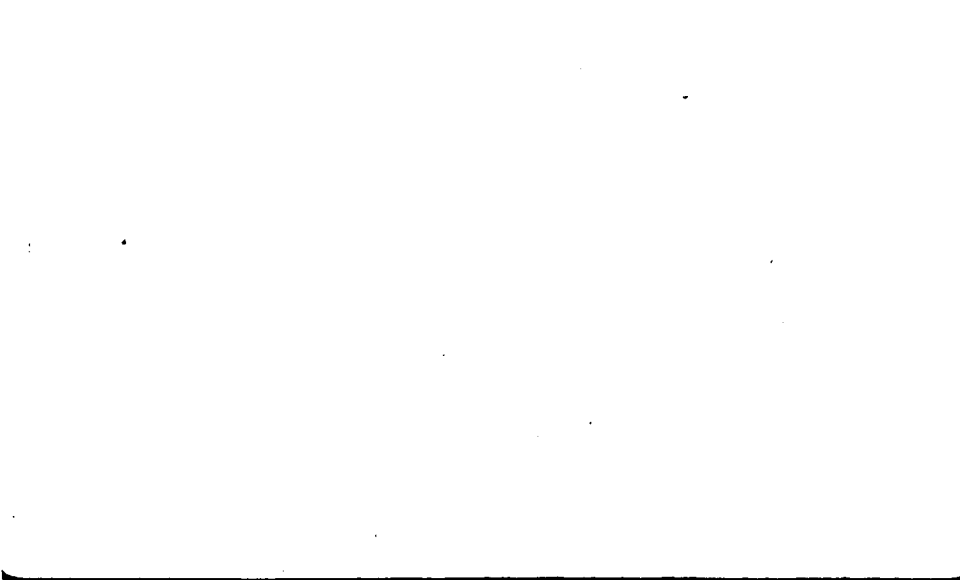
Ja 4, 22-4

To be employed as special counsel to aid  
in prosecuting Benjamin Purnell

--1940--

F 2,14-6

DIED FEB.1



NICHOLS, GEORGE H.: BUILDING TRADE

1968

AG 18, F-9-1 Z 6

SUCCESS STORY-HOWARD

NICHOLAS, GEORGE HOWARD : ARTIFICIAL HEART

---

1986

My 2, B-10-1

Pitts-42, gets Jarvik-7 artificial heart. Awaits human heart.  
t.

My 5, B-5-1

Pitts-Underwent heart transplant

1978

NICHOLAS, GEORGE P. - WRITER

MY 28, B-11-1

GIVES ACCOUNT OF CLIMBING MT. EVEREST IN CONQUEST-NICHOLAS

NICHOLS, GEORGE W.: CAR THEFT

1969

~~MR20, D-1, -1~~

ADVE ARRAIGNED TWICE WITHIN MATTER OF MINUTES FOR 2 SEPERATE CAR THEFTS.



NICHOLS, GEORGE W. : DRUG ARREST

---

1974

MR 2, A-3-1

27, DETROIT, ARRESTED IN W RREN RAID ON HOUSE USED AS DRUG  
FACTORY.

**NICHOLS, GUSTAV F. : DETROIT ARMY OFFICER**

---

**1944**

**Form 1656**

**MR 3, 5-1**

**PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT.COL.**

NICKELL, H. KENNEDY JR. : DETROIT SOCIETY

1945

MARGARET ANNE E. MCKEAN PRESENTED TO SOCIETY D 28  
--1953--

D 29, 5-5

S 20. 3-2-4

MARRIED TO MARGARET ANN MCKEAN

1950

NICHOLAS, REV. HAROLD : AMERY, 'VIS. MINISTER

ARRESTED AFTER RUNNING OFF WITH GIRL, 16,

REUNITED WITH WIFE & CHILDREN, IS BORGIVEN IN JAIL

0 14, 11-8  
0 21, 2-5 FINAL

1972

NICHOLS, HAROLD : WRESTLING COACH

D 19, D-5-4

AMES, IOWA--NATIONAL WRESTLING COACHES' ASSN NAMES HIM--  
FROM IOWA STATE-- 1972<sup>R</sup> WRESTLING COACH OF YEAR.

NICHOLS, DR. HAROLD B. - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ELECTED PRES OF DETROIT ASSN OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS OF OSTEOPATHIC  
MEDICINE  
---1946---

MY 19, 8-2

S 3, 27-8

DIED SEP 2:45 YRS OLD

1932

NICHOLS, HARRY - FLINT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 27,40-4 1HOM

SENTC 5-15 YRS FOR ROBBING JAS McDERMAID WHO PLEADED FOR HIS RELEASE

0 29,17-1

TERM CUT TO 1 YR~~ON~~ ON MOTHER'S PLEA

**NICHOLS, HAROLD E. - JACKSON CITY OFFICIAL**

1956

**TO SEEK RECOUNT FOR SHERIFF**

**AG 15, 29-7**

**TO TRY TO RUN FOR SHERIFF AGAIN**

**AG 17, 4-7**

**ABOVE VOTES TO BE RECOUNTED AG 7,**

**AG 18, 5-1**

**SAYS HE'LL PROBABLY FILE SUIT CONTESTING NOM FRED HAMMER - S 5, 16-2**

**CALLS OFF RECOUNT & COURT CONTEST**

**- S 17, 2-1 BB**

**—1960—**

**JACKSON-TO MARRY MRS. INEZ M. SCHUCH OF ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA**

**MR 3, A-23-2**

**O 13, 0-6-3**

**OBITUARY: DIED O 12TH AT AGE OF 69 IN JACKSON**



NICHOLS, HAROLD L. - WAYNE MARINE

---

1945

JL 16, 13-2

WOUNDED

NICHOLS, DR. HAROLD R. - GROSSE ILE

1945

ELECTED PRES GROSSE ILE COUNTRY CLUB

O 26, 26-3

---1960---

J 31, A-17-1

DIED; DIES AT 62 YRS OF AGE J 28TH IN DETROIT

1974

NICHOLS, HARRY: MURDER SUSPECT

JL 10, B-1-1 W

80, OF RIVER ROUGE, ARRESTED FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF WIFE LOT-  
TIE, 60, JL 8

NICHOALDS, HARRY W. : AUTO PIONEER

1940

DIED 13, 59 YRS.OLD

Form 1656

D 13, 7-1

**NICHOLS, REP. HASKELL L. - JACKSON - STATE REPRESENTATIVE.**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr. 26, 6-4

**INTRO BILL TO MAKE AVERAGE DAILY WAGE, UNDER WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LA NOT 1/6 OF WEEKLY EARNINGS BUT AVERAGE FOR DAYS OF ACTUAL EMPLOYMENT**

AP 5, 5-1

**INTRO BILL TO BROADEN ACT COVERING DEPOSITORIES FOR PUBLIC FUNDS TO COVER ALL PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

AP 14, 15-7

**INTRO BILL TO CUT MALT TAX DEALER'S REGISTRATION FEE FROM \$25 TO \$10 & REQUIRE CHAIN STORE COMPANIES TO REGISTER EACH STORE**

AP 20, 17-4

**INTRO BILL TO LET WIFE TESTIFY VS HUSBAND OR HUSBAND VS WIFE**

MY 16, 15-3

**INTRO BILL UNDER WHICH NO CORP COULD SELL OUT BEFORE APPROVAL OF 60% OF HOLDERS OF EACH CLASS OF SHARES**

JL 31, 1935 SANS

**OFFERS BILL PROHIBITING PARKING OF TRUCKS AND TRAILERS ON HIGHWAYS**

JE 1, 28-8

---1934---

D 12, 32-6

**SUGGESTS TURNING OLD JACKSON PRISON INTO STATE HOSPITAL**

---1935---

JA 9, 1-4

**PROPOSES 10% TAX ON AMUSEMENTS WITH REVENUE GOING TO PRIMARY SCHOOL-FUND**

JL 15, 17-3

**ASKS 2 YR EXTENSION OF ACT SUSPENDING LEGAL DEMAND FOR DEPOSITORY BONDS GUARANTEEING PUBLIC DEPOSITS**

---1935---

JA 29,1-5 MAIL

INTRO STATE NRA BILL

F 5,2-8

INTRO BILL TO APPROPRIATE \$250,000 FOR ARMORY AT JACKSON - F 14, 10-4  
WANTS PENALTIES ON DELINQUENT 1933 & 34 TAXES CANCELED, IF PAID BEFORE  
JUNE 1, 1935

F 19,1-4

INTRO BILL FOR COUNTY GOVERNMENT REFORM

F 26,4-6

INTRO CIVIL SERVICE BILL

MR 7, 46-4

SUBMITS BILL ALLOWING BD. OF SUPERVISORS ESTABLISH A COUNTY PLANNING -  
COMM. TO ZONE UNINCORPORATED PORTIONS OF LAND

MR 17,1-5-5

PLAN TO 'SISSIFY CITY OF JACKSON' MEETS OPPOSITION-MCGOWAN

AP 22,27-5-HSC

INTRO BILL TO MAKE INDIVIDUAL MERCHANTS BANDED TOGETHER IN BUYING &  
SELLING METHODS, PAY CHAIN STORE TAX

AP 29,1-1

LEGISLATURE COULD & SHOULD ADOPT ABOVE'S CIVIL SERVICE BILL-RUDOW

JE 22,4-7

TO SUBMIT TAX EXEMPTION BILL TO ELECTION IN NOV.

O 14,12-2

NAMED BY GOV FITZGERALD TO COMM. TO STUDY STATE CIVIL SERVICE PLANS

JA 3,38-4

---1936---

URGES CIVIL SERVICE-PENSION LAW LIKE NEW YORK'S

---1939---

JA 9,25-3-BLST

LIST OF BILLS INTRODUCED BY ABOVE

JA 12, 31-3

INTRO RES. TO CREATE 3-MEMBER COMM OF PENSIONS INQUIRY - JA 13,13-1

INTRO BILL TO FIX SALARIES PAID IN INCORPORATED CITIES TO POLICE OFFI-  
CERS & PATROLMEN

JA 13,13-1

INTRO RESOLUTION FOR POSSIBILITY OF OBTAINING COURT JUDGMENTS THRU A  
VOTE OF 9 RATHER THAN ALL 12 JUDGES IN TRIAL

Form 1656

JA 18,19-3

INTRO BILL TO HAVE NAMES OF PRESIDENTIAL & VICE-PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES ON A SEPARATE BALLOT

JA 20,15-4

INTRO BILL TO CREATE A MICH. INTERNATIONAL HIGHWAY COMMISSION TO ACHIEVE FREE TRANSPORTATION ACROSS DET. & ST. CLAIR RIVERS TO ONTARIO

JA 25,3-1

INTRODUCED THE 100TH BILL IN HOUSE

JA 25,3-1

INTRO BILL TO REQUIRE SAFETY INSPECTIONS OF ALL AUTOS TWICE A YEAR

F 2, 15-1

INTR BILL TO PERMIT SUP CRT JUSTICES TO RETIRE AT 70

MR 3,31-4

INTRO RESOLUTION TO CREATE COMMITTEE TO STUDY ADVISIBILITY OF A PENSION RETIREMENT PLAN FOR STATE EMPLOYEES

MR 5,1-20-1

DET. OFFICIALS CONDEMN ABOVE'S PLAN FOR IN STATE TO PURCHASE AMBASSADOR BRIDGE

MR 10,15-5

INTRO BILL TO EXCLUDE EMPLOYERS OF SMALL PLANTS FROM UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW

MR 16, 4-6

INTRO A END. TO REQUIRE STATE CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM

MR 21,15-3

INTRO BILL URGING CITIES & VILLAGES TO SET REASONABLE REGULATIONS ON RIDING OF BICYCLES

MR 29,4-3

PROPOSES AMENDMENT TO ABOLISH TAX PREFERENCES FOR MUNICIPALLY OWNED PUBLIC UTILITIES

AP 3,10-3

INTRO BILLS TO FIX MINIMUM & MAXIMUM SALARIES OF POLICE & FIREMEN

	--1939--	AP 7, 25-3
REPLIES TO FRANK X. MARTEL'S BLAST ON HIS BILL TO REGULATE DSR BUSES OUTSIDE DETROIT		JE 13, 8-8
SEEKS SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE TO EXPAND STATE POLICE	---1940---	F 3, 27-7
INTRO BILL TO ABOLISH NEW STATE TAX ON INTANGIBLE PROPERTY: INTRO BILL TO GIVE CITIES OF 49,000 POP. 8 MEMBERS ON BD. SUPERVISORS	---1941---	MR 11, 28-1
INTRO RES. FOR INVESTIGATION BONDS SOLD TO LIQUOR LICENSEES		AP 17, 14-4
INTRO BILL TO DIVIDE 15% OF SALES TAX REVENUES AMONG COUNTY OR MUNICIPAL GOVTS.	---1943---	JA 20, 32-1
INTRODUCES BILL IN LEGISLATURE TO GIVE 18 YR. OLDS VOTE		F 23, 27-2
INTRO PROPOSAL TO EXTEND TERMS OF STATE OFFICIALS FROM 2 TO 4 YRS.		F 26, 20-2
INTRO BILL TO PROVIDE INSTALLMENT PLAN FOR COUNTY TAXES		MR 18, 28-1
RIGHTLY REBUKED FOR POLICE FRATERNITY BILL	---1944---	F 3, 2-4 BS
INTRO. BILL FOR VETERANS AFFAIRS BOARD		AP 18, 2-2
CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION		
	---1945---	JA 18, 3-3
INTRO. BILL TO INCREASE OLD AGE ASST. BENEFITS		F 16, 27-3
PROPOSES PAY FOR STATE TROOPERS		F 23, 2-7
INTRO BILL TO INCREASE GAS TAX FROM 3-TO-4 ¢ GAL.		MR 6, 4-2
SAYS KELLY MISINFORMED AS TO MORALE OF STATE TROOPS		AP 7, 2-6
INTRO BILL SEEKING QUIZ OF USE OF HIWAY FUNDS		



F 12, 2-6 BS 2

INTRO RES TO END STATE PLANNING COMMSN

---1947---

JA 8, 23-2

PROPOSES GENERAL REVISION OF MICH CONSTITUTION - LEVIN - JA 9, 2-5  
PROPOSES AMENDMENT TO LIQUOR LAWS WAIVING RULE CLUB MUST EXIST 2 YRS.  
TO OBTAIN CLUB LICENSE

JA 15, 7-4

PROPOSES CIV SERV COMMSN FIX SALARIES ALL STATE OFFICERS EXCEPT HOSE  
ESTABLISHED BY CONSTITUTION

JA 31, 3-1

INTRO BILL TO INSURE PENSIONS TO DISCHARGED STATE EMPLOYEES - F 11, 26-1  
SPONSORS BILL REQUIRING PAYMENT STATE PENSION TO EX-SEN H H JACKSON  
N LEVIN

MR 21, 18-2

INTRO BILL TO GIVEN PENSIONS TO CIR. JUDGES &amp; SUP CRT JUSTICES

AP 3, 19-2

INTRO RESOL. TO CUT PRISON GUARDS' HOURS FROM 48 TO 40 - AP 3, 19-2  
INTRO BILL FOR REPEAL OF \$10,000,000 STATE OFFICE BLDG. PROGRAM

AP 30, 39-4

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT PAYMENT PROPERTY TAXES IN INSTALLMENTS

MY 8, 49-3

INTRO RESOL. REQUESTING APPT. COMM. TO STUDY MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

MY 27, 14-2

INTRO RESOL FOR APPT. COMM. TO STUDY MICH. TAXATION PROBLEMS

---1948---  
 EFFORTS ABOVE TO PROVIDE WARDEN JACKSON WITH PENSION, FAILS  
 Ap 23, 3-3  
 ---1949---  
 INTRO BILL TO SET UP BIPARTISAN COMMISSION OF 6 TO DIRECT CORRECTIONS DEPT  
 -LEVIN JA 6, 27-1  
 INTRO BILL FOR CREATION "TURNPIKE AUTHORITY" TO CONSTRUCT TOLL HIGHWAYS  
 IN STATE-LEVIN JA 13, 58-6  
 INTRO BILL TO EXTEND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BENEFITS -LEVIN JA 18, 6-3  
 INTRO BILL TO REQUIRE CIGARET TAX STAMP-LEVIN JA 19, 12-3  
 INTRO BILL TO INCREASE FOX BOUNTY FROM \$5 TO \$10-KIMBALL JA 22, 14-2  
 INTRO RESOL. TO CREATE 3-MAN COM. TO INVESTIGATE INCREASED COST OF  
 STATE GOVT. F 4, 37-6 BS 2  
 INTRO BILL PROPOSING SALE OF STATE FAIR GROUNDS MR 15, 4-2  
 IN ADDRESS TO MICH. FED. OF LABOR CONV. ASKS HOW TO AVERT STATE DEFICIT MY 24, 31-3  
 FINDS NO WAY TO CUT STATE EXPENDITURES-MULLER S 16, 54-3  
 ---1950---  
 NAMED IN LIQUOR INQUIRY AS GETTING BAR CLIENTS' PENALTIES CUT-LEVIN N 30, 38-4  
 WITH SEN. HITTLE FILES SOCIAL WELFARE LIEN LAW REPEALER D 8, 11-3  
 ---1951---  
 PROPOSES NEW TAX ON CORP. DIVIDENDS JA 18, 18-2  
 INTRODUCES LEGIS. SOFTENING REIMBURSEMENT PROVISIONS WELFARE LAW FOR  
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE- MR 28, 44-4  
 ---1952---  
 TO INTRO. RESOL. TO HAVE MSC DECLARED NATION'S NO. 1 COLLEGE FOOT BALL  
 TEAM JA 4, 26-1

INTRO BILL TO SPREAD NETWORK OF SUPER-HIGHWAYS OVER STATE-ROENSHELL  
JA 11, 11-1  
JA 30, 14-3

INTRO BILL TO CREATE OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATOR F 2, 20-7

JUDGE W. MCKAY SKILLMAN BLASTS ABOVE'S CRITICISM OF COURT

D 14, 1-3-4

ABOVE TO BACK COMMISSION RULE OF MICHIGAN PRISONS IN LEG. FIGHT

---1953---

F 28, 58-6

SPONSORS RESOLUTION ATTACKING KENNETH WILSON FOR PUTTING MSC. ON PROBATION

F 27, 48-2

INTRO RESOLUTION TO ELIMINATE SILLY WORDS IN SEN. BLAST AT "BIG TEN" OFFICIALS FOR GIVING M.S.C. A 1 YR PROBATION AS MEMBER

MR 11, 37-1

SEN. INTRO. BILL TO REPEAL RIGHT OF STATE TO COLLECT REPAYMENT OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE GRANTS FR ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS

AP 24, 1-4 FINAL

INTRO. BILL TO ADD HALF CENT TO GASOLINE TAX TO FINANCE THE STRAITS OF MACKINAC BRIDGE

AD 16, 1-3 5\*

ASKED MICH. SUPREME COURT TO STOP THE MACKINAC BRIDGE AUTHORITY SALE OF BONDS TO FINANCE THE SPAN ACROSS THE STRAITS.

---1954---

JA 6, 30-3

STATE QUESTIONS IF ABOVE HAS LEGAL RIGHT OF THE \$99,800,000 BOND ISSUE FOR A MACKINAC STRAITS BRIDGE

---1954---

JA 21, 56-2

PROPOSED STATED UNDERWRITE \$100,000,000 BOND ISSUE TO BUILD MACKINAC STRAITS BRIDGE

JA 22, 19-3

PROPOSES CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF HIGHWAY TAX FUNDS TO PAY OFF DEFAULTED BONDS ISSUED FOR TOLL ROADS OR BRIDGES

JA 22, 1-7

MICH.SUP.CT.DISMISS ABOVE'S PETITION TO STOP SALE OF BONDS FOR MACKINAC STRAITS BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION-RUDOW

F 6, 9-8

INTRO.BILL FOR A PROPOSED \$100,0000 SURVEY OF HIGHWAY NEEDS AS A FORE RUNNER OF FUTURE TOLL ROAD PROJECTS

JL 22, 47-6

ANNOUNCES PLANS TO TAKE SAFETY SURVEY

AG 9, 29-1

TO NAME SENATOR GEO.HIGGINS FOR NIMINATION FOR SECY OF STATE AT GOP CONV. AUG.21ST

D 8, 6-2

TO OFFER TO LEG.ROAD BOND ISSUE BILL OF \$500 MILLION FOR ROAD IMPROVEMENTS-HOENSHHELL

---1955---

JA 7, 38-8

COMMENTS ON SURVEY TO BE MADE ON MICHIGAN'S HIGHWAY NEEDS

JA 14, 14-5

COMMENTS ON ATTENDING NAT'L HIGHWAY FINANCING CONF. IN D.C.-BALL

JA 19, 9-4

INTRO.BILL TO GIVE MICH.TURNPIKE AUTH.RIGHT TO ISSUE SHORT TERM NOTES FOR BUILDING OF SAGINAW-DET.TOLL ROAD

JA 19, 9-4

ASKS FOR FUNDS TO REIMBURSE PERSONS WHOSE HOMES WERE ENTERED BY 13 JACKSON PRISON CONVICTS IN THEIR ESCAPE D 19TH,1953

- SPONSORS BILL FOR MANDATORY AUTO INSPECTIONS ANNUALLY** - Ja 26, 7-3  
**ABOVE IS DISCOURAGED OVER PROGRESS ON MICH ROAD BILL-** F 11, 12-4  
**INTRO BILL TO AUTHORIZE CREDIT FOR PURCHASE OF LIQUOR** - MR 2 4, 57-3  
**LANSING-LEG. TO CONVERT MICH. TB SANATORIUM AT BOWLING GREEN, MICH INTO HOSPITAL** - Ap 9 19-4  
**FOR MENTALLY ILL IS FILED IN SENATE BY ABOVE** - P 14, 46-1  
**ABOVE INTRO NEW ROAD BILL TO SENATE-** Ap 29, 1-2  
**SEN. BR OMFIELD BLASTS ABOVE IN HIS OPPOSITION TO BILL TO END POWERS OF**  
**MICH. TURNPIKE AUTHORITY** - My 17, 8-2  
**ABOVE AGAIN BLOCKS BILL GIVING COMMUNITIES VETO POWERS OVER TURNPIKE**  
**POWERS** - O 5, 25-4  
**SUGGESTS END OF FEUD BETWEEN MICH. HIWAY COMMSNR. CHAS. ZIEGLER & MICH. TURN**  
**PIKE AUTHORITY** - F1, 47-5  

---1956---

**ALLEN PARK HITS AT NEW PROPOSAL BY ABOVE** - MR 7, 31-2  
**SPONSORS BILL TO GIVE TURNPIKE AUTHORITY TO BUILD ROADS ANYWHERE IN**  
**MICH.-** MR 30, 3-1  
**PLEADS FOR TURNPIKE SURVEY FUNDS-HOENSCHELL** - N 1, 49-1  
**JACKSON-RENTS HALL IN BASEMENT OF COUNTY BLDG. & INVITES UNION MEMBER**

---1957---

JA 23, 36-2

INTRO BILL FOR TRIPLE CHECK ON JP'S FINANCES-HOENSHALL F 6, 33-3

ASKS LICENSING BOARD FOR PRIVATE DETECTIVES- F 28, 21-5

ASKS INVESTIGATION OF OBSCENE LITERATURE LAWS MR 22, 1-1

DIDN'T THINK IT PROPER FOR ASST ATTY GEN TO QUESTION STOREOWNER VIRGIL MINDER- MR 22, 8-1

TO INTRO BILL FOR APPOINTING OF SUPREME COURT JUSTICES-CROWE

AP 1, 10-3

SAYS GD JURY GIVES JUSTICE STRONG RIGHT ARM IT NEEDS-HOENSHALL

AP 12, 32-1

INTRO. PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMEND. TO REQUIRE PPT OF MICH. SUP. CT. JUDGES WHO ARE NOW ELECTED

AP 18, 1-4

4-CENT SALES TAX IS URGED BY ABOVE FOR SCHOOLS JE 25, 1-7

TELLS OF LEG. RE-ACTION TO SEX MURDER OF MARY DECAUSSIN-RUDOW

-----1958-----

JA 17, 1-7

BACKS PROPOSAL FOR MANDATORY BIBLE READING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JA 18, 17-3

PROPOSES THAT HIGHWAY COMMR. JOHN C. MACKIE BE AUTHORIZED TO USE ROAD FUNDS TO ILLUMINATE DANGEROUS CURVES & INTERSECTIONS JA 25, 17-3

ASKS REPEAL LAW BARRING ACTION VS FATHER CHILD BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK

F 4, 51-8

SAYS SEN. TO STUDY ABOLITION MICH. TURNPIKE AUTHORITY

URGES CONSTITUTIONAL SHIELD FOR VET FUND

F 11, 23-1

PRAISES MICH. PRISONS FOR RED CROSS BLOOD PROGRAM  
TO HELP FILL MINORITY REPORT ON JUSTICE PEACE REFORMS

F 20, 27-3

MR 6, 55-1

COMMENTS ON CURB ON HIGHWAY FUNDS

AP 11, 57-4  
--1959-- JA 20, 7-3

SPONSORS BILL TO FORBID DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT DUE TO AGE

JA 21, 18-3

SPONSORS PROPOSAL TO CREATE \$10,000,000 REVOLVING FUND TO PURCHASE  
RIGHT-OF-WAY FOR HIGHWAYS

JA 22, 24-4

BILL TO REGULATE BILLBOARDS & OTHER OUTDOOR ADVERTISING  
INTRODUCTION IN SENATE BY ABOVE

JA 27, 7-2

INTRO. LEG. TO LIFT SOME OF RULES AGST CITY WORKERS LIVING OUTSIDE  
CITY WHICH EMPLOYES THEM

JA 28, 44-2

PROPOSED REPEAL OF MICH'S BUSINESS ACTIVITIES TAX

JA 30, 35-2

INTRO. BILL TO PROPOSE GRANTING PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS TO PERSONS OVER  
65 ON THE FIRST \$5,000 OF VALUATION

F 3, 34-3

SPONSORS PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMEND. TO REQUIRE CIVIL SERVICE COMSN.  
TO SUBMIT ITS BUDGET TO LEGIS.

---1959---

Mr 7, 7-3

INTOR BILL TO REQUIRE EMIANNUAL STATE INSPECTION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Mr 11, 16-5

ASKS DEATH FOR DOPE PEDDLERS

Mr 18, 1-1

INTRO. RESOLUTION FOR ISSUANCE OF SCRIP MONY FOR STATE'S SCHOOLS & UNIVERSITIES-HOENSHALL

Mr 25, 27-6

LANSING-SPECIAL COMM TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AGING IN MICHIGAN IS PROPOSED BY ABOVE

Ap 1, 43-2

SAYS HE'S NEVER USED HIS POSITION IN LEGIS. TO INFLUENCE A DECISION-HOENSHALL

My23, 1-4

URGES END OF "TAX CHAOS" IN MICHIGAN-HOENSHALL

N 3, A-1-5 LF

POWERS MOVE IN SENATE TO SOLVE MICHIGAN'S TAX TROUBLES BY ENACTING THE CONLIN FLAT RATE INCOME TAX PLAN

---1960---

F 4, C-16-4

SENATE OK'S ABOVE REQUEST FOR 5 MEMBER STUDY COMM. ON HIGHWAY SAFETY

F 26, A-2-5

SPONSORS CENSURE RESOLUTION TO CENSURE U.S. SENATOR GOLDWATER FOR DECEIVING MICHIGAN AS A "HAVEN FOR HOODLUMS"

---1961---

JA 13, D-5-2

SPONSORED BILL TO INCREASE SPEED LIMIT ON EXPRESSWAYS FROM 65 TO 75

JA 31, A-24-1

PROPOSES BILL FOR MICH. TO BUY DET-WINDSOR TUNNEL & AMBASSADOR BRIDGE



NICHOLS, HASKELL L. - JACKSON POLITICIAN

1963

JA 29, A-24-2 MET 2

SPONSORED A BILL INTRODUCED TO SENATE TO AMEND FIAR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES TO FORBID DISCRIMINATION IN HIRING ON BASIS OF AGE F 22, B-5-7

INTRO BILL TO CHANGE LICENSE PLATE FEES FOR CAR FROM 35 CENTS FOR EACH 100 POUNDS TO SET RATES F 27, C-8-2

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT ANY PERSON WHO HAS SERVED 8 YRS ON LEGISLATURE TO BECOME LAWYER WITHOUT TAKING BAR EXAM; ALSO INTRO BILL TO INCREASE PROFIT FOR LIQUOR RETAILERS FROM 10 TO 15 PERCENT S 10, A-19-1

WRITES TO GOV. ROMNEY, SUGGESTING AN INCREASE IN GASOLINE & WEIGHT TAXES AS ALTERNATIVE TO STATEWIDE INCOME TAX O 11, A-7-8 FIN 3

ASKED GOV. ROMNEY & HIGHWAY DEPT TO TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO ELIMINATE DEATH TRAP ON US-127 SOUTH OF JACKSON N 5, B-7-1

SAYS US SHOULD GIVE WHEAT TO RUSSIA BECAUSE IT WILL HELP "STOP THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM" --1964--

JA 23, D-7-3

LANSING-FILED A PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO ROMNEY BUDGET TO BLOCK HIS PLAN TO USE HIGHWAY FUNDS TO PAY STATE POLICE F 18, B-7-5

PROPOSED SETTING MINIMUM PRICE FOR BEER & INCREASE GASOLINE TAX 3 CENTS A GALLON, USING PART OF MONEY FOR STATE POLICE HIGHWAY PATROLS MR 7, B-5-7

LANSING-INTRO BILL THAT WOULD TACK VIOLATION POINTS TO LICENSES OF MICH. DRIVERS FOR VIOLATIONS COMMITTED IN OTHER STATES

---1966---

F 10, B-21-2

LANSING-DEFENDED LOBBYING ACTIVITIES WM STATE LEGISLATURE WHICH CAME  
UNDER ATTACK BY ATTY GEN FRANK J KELLEY

AG 3, A-1-8

DEFEATED IN AG2 PRIMARY FOR RENOMINATION TO STATE SEN.-POPA

O 19, C-19-7

JACKSON-DENIES SUPPORT OF DEMOC. CANDIDATE FOR SENATE IN  
19TH DIST.ASKED INVESTIGATION OF ROBERT JONES JR., A CANDIDAT

NICOL, HENRY G.-CIRCUIT COURT COM'SR

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 20, 14-4

Elected circuit court commissioner by 50,633

votes

S 3, 10-7 1910

Republican candidate for renomination

N 7, 12-4 1912

Easily re-elected ✓ Circuit court commissioner

	1656	JA 6, 2-4
ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE JUDGE WEBSTER IN CONNECTION WITH		
FORD MOTOR-BLAIR SUIT	--1928--	N 7, 17-3
ELECTED N 6		N 8, 57-2
POLLED 248,970 VOTES N 6	--2930--	S 10, 1-3
NOMINATED CIRC. CT. COMSR. S 9; POLLS 34,598 VOTES-INCOMP.	--1931--	D 31, 15-2
COMPLETES 25 YRS. AS CIRC. CT. COMSR.		D 31
	--1934--	AP 12, 46-8
BIRTHDAY SKETCH	--1935--	MR 5, 1-6
NOMINATED FOR CIRC. CT. JUDGE, REP., INC		AP 2, 1-2
ELECTED CIRC. CT. JUDGE AP 1 INCOM		AP 2, 1264
HE & SHERMAN D. CALLENDER ARE 2 NEW JUDGES		MY 21, 2-4
REPORT OF PRIMARY & GENERAL ELECTION EXPENSES		D 18, 1904 WSC
GIVEN OATH OF OFFICE D 18		

	—1936—	JA 2, 2-6 WSC
GIVEN PAINTING AT FIRST SESSION IN CIRC. CT.	JA 2	
	—1939—	S 6, 8-4
HE & WIFE NOW IN EUROPEAN WAR ZONE	S 14, 35-1	BLST
HE & WIFE ARRIVE HOME FROM WAR ZONE		
	—1941—	F 18, 1-2
NOMINATED F 17 PRIMARY FOR CIRC. CT.;	POLLS 36,719	
	AP 8, 1-5	
DEFEATED FOR CIRC. JUDGE; POLLS 96,309	(INC.)	
	AP 9, 4-1	
IS ONLY INCUMBENT JUDGE NOT RE-ELECTED TO CIRC. CT.		
	—1947—	F 18, 1-2
NOM. FOR CIRC. CT. JUDGE F 17 PRIMARY	STICKER CANDIDATE;	
POLLS 343	AP 8, 1-2	
LOSES CIRC. CT. ELECTION AP 7; 32,755	NOTES	
	—1951—	MR 23, 36-4
DIED MR 22 AT AGE 77-88 IT.		

NICCOLS, HERBERT - <sup>12</sup>~~102~~ YR OLD SLAYER - ASOTIN, MICH

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 30, 4-8

Sentc life in prison by Judge Kuykendall for slaying of  
Sheriff John Wormell N 10,12-1  
to be given special course in education

---1935---

F 24,1-9-4 1\*

ATTENDS 1-PUPIL SCHOOL IN PRISON

--1939--

N 6M9-2

REACHES CROSSROADS OF LIFE, MAY HAVE PRISON BARS OR FREEDOM

---1941---

JA 7, 19-1

NOW 21 YRS OLD: FREED BY GOV. CLARENCE D MARTIN

NICKELS, HERM

SAILOR:

DETROIT

1959

WINS LIGHTNING CROWN RACE-WALDMER

AG 22, 9-3

AG 29, 9-1-3

CHICAGO-FINISHES FIRST IN OPENING ROUND HERE OF PAN AM GAMES IN SAILING CLASS FOR LIGHTNINGS

NICHOLS,HERMAN ARMOUR,JR. - NY USNR

---

1945

WEDS NANCY HOPE THOMPSON,IN NY AP 30

MY 6, 3-1-2



NICHOLS, HOMER: REVERNAD: BAPTIST: OXFORD, N.C.

1953

AP 26, 1-1-5  
OXFORD-ABOVE RESIGNS AFTER CONGREGATION VOTES TO ALLOW RUTH HEDGEPEETH  
TO WEAR STRAPLESS GOWN AT HER WEDDING

MY 18, 13-4  
OXFORD-THOUSANDS JAM CHURCH TO WITNESS STRAPLESS WEDDING THAT CAUSED  
ABOVE'S RESIGNATION

NICHOLS, HUBERT - ASOTIN, WASH. - SLAYING SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 6, 34-3

Above, 10 yrs old, suspected in slaying of Sheriff John  
Normell

Ag 12, 9-3

held on charge of 1st degree murder on above slaying



NICHOL, IRA: GENERAL PRODUCTS DIVISION

1972

AP30, A-18-1

ABOVE TO SPEAK AT DINNER TO HONOR 150 CADETS FROM NINE  
MICHIGAN COLLEGES AT COBO HALL IN HONOR OF ARMED FORCES  
WEEK

NICHOLS, IVAN:

CAMDEN, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

D 3,2-6

IS FATHER OF 3 PAIRS OF TWINS & 6 OTHER CHILDREN, WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO  
TRIPLETS DEC.2

D 12,1-5

CROWDS JAN HOME TO SEE TRIPLETS, TWINS & OTHERS-KIMBALL

---1938---

JA 1, ROTO-2

MICHIGAN'S HAPPIEST FAMILY-KIMBALL



NICHOLS, PROF J.A.: GAS DYNAMICS LABORATORY

1972

~~F 1, A 9 6~~

SAYS METHANE GAS EXPLOSION SUCH AS ONE IN PORT HURON  
WATER INTAKE TUNNEL CAN CAUSE 4,000 MILE HOUR VELOCITY  
DETONATION WAVE WITH FORCE OF 15,000 LBS PER SQ FOOT--NEHMAN

NICHOLS, J. BROOKS - GROSSE POINTE

1917

---

Form 1656 <sup>real estate</sup> <sup>The Detroit News</sup> My 6, 7-3  
Sells Grosse Pointe mansion to B. E. Taylor

Je 17, 1-2 1919

Doughboys love above, who demanded and got  
better treatment for them from British



NICHOLS, J. BROOKS -

PHILADELPHIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 11,14-7

BIRTHDAY SKETCH OF FORMER DETROITER

---1935---

SALARY, \$15,000 ; REPORTED TO SEC

GRANTED DIVORCE

---1936---

MARRIED CATHARON LOUISE DALE FEB. 14

MY 19,4-17-1

MY 29,1-2

MR 1,1-2-2

NICOLLS, MRS.J.B.

SOCIETY: BLOOMFIELD HILLS ,MICH 1959

---

ABOVE'S WORK WITH WOMEN MENTAL PATIENTS AT PONTIAC STATE HOSPITAL-RR-  
EITMEYER

N 1 E-14-1

NICHOLAS, J. D. = POSTAL INSPECTOR

1974

JE 10, A-3-1

SAYS MAIL THEFTS DECLINE BUT STELL COSTLY.-ANKENY

NICHOLS, J. IRVIN

KENTUCKY TB ASSN.

1957

NAMED EXEC. SECY OF MICH. TB ASSN.

JL 11, 25-1

----1959----

Mr 19, 44-4

PRAISES BILL TO USE TB HOS ITAL BEDS FOR MENTAL PATIENTS

--1970--

Ag 23, A-16-3HOM

NAMED BY GOV. MILLIKEN TO STATE PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL

NICHOLS, J.M. - CHICAGO BANKER

1934

REFUSES TO LET GOVT. INSURE HIS DEPOSITS; FACRS SHOWDOWN	Form 1656 S 2, 1-16-5
ATTACKS ON FED. DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP BRINGS SHRUG OF TOLERANCE FROM FDIC-SHAEFFER	S 30, 4-15-7
DEFIES JFT O'CONNOR TO MAKE HIM JOIN FDIC READY TO JOIN FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE Co.	JE 26, 29-5 WSC AG 28, 27-1-CM
MAKES PUBLIC LETTER ADDRESSED TO GUY GILLETTE IN CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT CASE	O 19, 4-2
CLAIMS BANK HAS \$800,000 IN ACCUMULATED EARNINGS	O 2, 44-7

NICKLAUS, JACK -

GOLFER

1959

S 20, D-1-1

COLORADO SPRINGS-WINS U.S. AMATEUR GOLF CHAMP.

-----1960----- JE 19, D-1-1  
WINS TITLE OF U.S. AMATEUR CHAMPION-WALTER O 2, D-2-5  
U.S., WITH ABOVE, WINS WORLD AMATEUR GOLD TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

-----1961----- MR 27, R-2-2  
NEW ORLEANS-WINS WESTERN AMATEUR GOLF TITLE

JE 25, D-2-1 3\*  
LAFAYETTE, IND.-WINS 64TH NAT'L COLLEGIATE GOLF TOURNAMENT  
S 17, D-1-3

PEBBLE BEACH-WINS NAT'L AMATEUR GOLF CROWN  
ANNOUNCES PLANS TO TURN PROFESSIONAL  
N 9, D-1-7

-----1962----- JA 4, D-1-2  
DET. NEWS SPORTS PROFILE-WALTER JE 17, D-1-2

OAKMONT, PA.-TIES WITH ARNOLD PALMER FOR US OPEN GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP  
JE 18, R-1-1

CREDITS IMPROVED PHYSICAL CONDITION AS MAJOR FACTOR IN VICTORY  
AKRON, OH-WINNER OF WORLD SERIES OF GOLF EXHIBITION AT THE PIRESTONE CO  
COUNTRY CLUB-WALDMIER S 10, D-1-1  
S 17, B-1-1

SEATTLE-WINNER OF SEATTLE OPEN

---1962---

S 24, R-1-4

PORTLAND, ORE.-WINS PORTLAND OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT 0 5, D-2-8  
COLUMBUS, O.-OHIO STATE UNIV. ASKED ABOVE TO QUIT SCHOOL BECAUSE HE  
WOULD MISS 3 WEEKS IN 12 WEEK QUARTER BECAUSE OF GOLFING

---1963---

F 5, B-1-4

PALM SPRINGS-WON THE PALM SPRINGS GOLF TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONSHIP &  
\$9,000 F 4

F 20, D-2-5

TUCSON, ARIZ.-SIGNED NEW 4 YR CONTRACT TO PRESENT THE TUCSON NAT'L GOL  
CLUB ON YR LONG TOUR FOR \$12,500 A YR

AP 8, R-1-1

AUGUSTA, GA.-GAINS 1-STROKE VICTORY IN MASTERS-WALTERS

AP 12, A-1-6 FIN 5

WIFE BARBARA GIVES BIRTH TO SON, STEVEN CHARLES, 6 PDS, 15 OUNCES BORN  
AP 11

MY 6, B-3-2

LAS VEGAS-WINNER TOURNAMENT OF CHAMPIONS

JL 18, D-1-8

DALLAS-HITS DRIVE 341 YARDS FOR ALL-TIME RECORD IN WINNING PGA DRIVING  
CONTEST

JL 22, B-1-5

DALLAS-WON THE '63 PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS' ASSOCIATION CHAMP. JL 21-WALT  
ER

JL 23, B-1-8

NOT INCLUDED ON RYDER CUP TEAM NAMED JL 22 TO PAY BRITISH TEAM OCT 11-  
13 IN GA-WALTER

S 8, D-2-1

AKRON, O.-BLASTS REPORTERS FOR QUOTING HIM AS SAYING ARNOLD PALMER SH  
OULD NOT HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO PLAY

1963

NICKLAUS, JACK - GOLFER

AKRON, O.-RUNS GOLF BANK ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR TO \$113,465 WITH WINNING OF \$50,000 AT WORLD SERIES OF GOLF-WALDMEIR S 9, B-1-1

LAS VEGAS WON SAHARA INVITATIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT 0 21, B-1-3

PARIS-IN TEAM WITH NOLD PALMER LED U.S. TEAM TO VICTORY IN CANADA CUP GOLF TOURNAMENT TODAY 0 28, B-1-3

PHOENIX-WINNER PHOENIX OPEN ---1964--- F 10, B-3-1

LAS VEGAS-HEADS FOR \$75,000 COLONIAL INVITATIONAL AT FORT WORTH MY 4, B-3-1

PHILADELPHIA-WINS WHITEMARSH OPEN & IS NOT TO PLAY IN BRITISH OPEN JL 6, B-3-1

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

PRO GOLF ASSN'S OFFICIAL LEADING MONEY WINNER FOR 1964 WITH \$113,284.50-WALTER N 28, B-1-4

NY-W'S PGA'S OFFICIAL LEADING MONEY WINNER IN '64-AT DINNER OF METROPOLITAN GOLF WRITERS ASSOC., SAM SNEAD SAID ABOVE AT HIS PEAK & CAN'T GET ANY BETTER JA 13, D-1-2

GOLFERS SHOCKED AT REPORT BY SAM SNEAD THAT ABOVE AS LEADING GOLF PRO IS OVER & BURNED OUT-WALTER JA 14, C-3-1

AUGUSTA-EQUALED 25 YR OLD AUGUSTA NAT'L COURSE RECORD OF 64 & CLAIMED 5 STROKE LEAD IN MASTERS GOLF TOURNAMENT-WALTER AP 11, D-1-1



—1965—

AP 12, C-1-5

AUGUSTA, GA—WON MASTERS' GOLF TOURNAMENT —WALTER MY 24, C-3-1

MEMPHIS, TENN—WON MEMPHIS OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT JL 7, D-4-5 6\*

PALMBEACHGARDENS—STILL KEEPS LEAD IN PGA MONEY-WINNING LIST WITH \$57,000

AG 2, B-1-4

HARRISON—WINS THUNDERBIRD GOLF CLASSIC

AG 9, B-1-4

PHILADELPHIA—WINNER PHILADELPHIA GOLF CLASSIC S 20, B-1-3

PORTLAND, ORE.—HAD EARNED MORE MONEY FROM GOLF IN SINGLE YEAR THAN ANY OTHER PROFESSIONAL, WON PORTLAND OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT

N 22, C-20-2 3\*

WASH—IRS SEEKS \$32,466 FROM OHIO GOLF EXHIBITIONS INC., 75% OWNED BY ABOVE

N 30, C-4-8

PALMBEACHGARDENS—DECLARED '65 PGA MONEY CHAMPION

D 5, D-8-3

PALM BEACH GARDENS, FLA—CAPTURED LEADING MONEY WINNER TITLE OF PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS' ASSOC. FOR 2ND STRAIGHT YEAR—BANKED \$152,246

—1966—

MR 30, D-3-1

PALMBEACHGARDENS—EXEC COMMITTEE OF PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS ASSOC CLEARED WAY FOR ABOVE TO GET OFFICIAL MEMBERSHIP IN THE PGA AP 12, C-1-3

AUGUSTA, GA—WON MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIP—FIRST GOLFER TO WIN 2 IN A ROW—WALTER

NICKLAUS, JACK - GOLFER

1966

SANFRAN.-IS IRKED BY US GOLF ASS.OFFICIAL SPEEDING UP GAME-WALTER

JE 18, B-1-1

MUIRFIELD-WON BRITISH OPEN

JL 10, D-1-1

LAS VEGAS-WON TOP PRIZE IN \$100,000 SAHARA INVITATIONAL GOL  
TOURNAMENT 015

O 16, D-9-5

N 14, C-5-2

TOKYO-& ARNOLD PALMER COMBINED FOR TEAM SCORE TO BEAT DE-  
FENDING CHAMP SOUTH AFRICA IN CANADA CUP MATCHES

D 11, D-1-1

& ARNOLD PALMER WIN PGA NATIONAL TEAM CHMSP

--1967--

JA 24, D-1-3

PEBBLE BEACH,CALIF- WON 1967 BING CROSBY TOURNAMENT JA23-  
PRAISES HIS GOLF CADDY DEDE GONZALVES WHO IS ALWAYS WITH  
HIM AT PEBBLE BEACH

JA 24, D-1-6

PEBBLE BEACH-RUNDOWN GIVEN HOW ABOVE BEAT ARNOLD PALMER &  
BILLY CASPER TO WIN 1967 BING CROSBY TOURNAMENT

MY 25, C-1-3

BLASTS PROPOSALS FOR WORLD-WIDE UNIFORM GOLF CODE

JE 19, C-1-3

SPRINGFIELD,NJ-WON US OPEN ATBALTUSROLGOLFCLUB-WALTER

---1967---

Ag 31, C-3-4

HARRISON, NY-WON OVER DAN SIKES' IN WESTCHESTER CLASSIC

S 11, C-1-6

AKRON, O-WON WORLD SERIES OF GOLF TOURNAMENT BOOSTING HIS  
EARNINGS THIS YR. TO \$228,854.14 TO ~~BE~~ BECOME FIRST EVER  
TO GO OVER \$200,000 MARK-WALTER

N 13, B-3-1

MEXICO CITY-& ARNOLD PALMER TOP WORLD CUP GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP

N 15, D-4-2

PALM BEACH GARDENS, FLA-CHOSEN "PLAYER OF THE YEAR"

---1968---

Ag 12, C-3-2

WON AMERICAN GOLF CLASSIC

O 28, C-2-7

PERTH, AUSTRALIA-WON AUSTRALIAN OPEN

---1969---

F 3, D-4-5

SAN DIEGO-WINS ANDY WILLIAMS SAN DIEGO OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT

Ag 17, A-1-1

DAYTON- CIVIL RIGHTS PROTESTERS HARASS ABOVE & GARY PLAYER  
AT THE PGA CHAMP. HERE- WALTER.

O 20, D-5-4

LAS VEGAS-WON SAHARA INVITATIONAL-

N 4, C-2-4

WON SAHARA INVITATIONAL AT LAS VEGAS, AND KAISER INTERNATIONAL

1656

MY4, D-1-3

WINS BYRON NELSON CLASSIC VICTORY OVER ARNOLD PALMER

JL12, D-1-4

ST. ANDREWS--WON BRITISH OPEN GOLF CHAMP

JL13, D-3-1

ST. ANDREWS--SINKS PRESSURE PUTT ON 18TH HOLE TO WIN BRITISH OPEN FROM DOUG SANDERS

JL27, D-1-2

ARNOLD PALMER AND ABOVE WIN NATIONAL FOUR BALL GOLF CHAMP

S14, D-1-2

WON 4TH WORLD SERIES OF GOLF TITLE AND \$50,000

O11, D-8-5

VIRGINIA WATER, ENG.--DEFEATED LEE TREVINO TO WIN PICCADILLY WORLD MATCH PLAY

---1971---

JA5, C-2-3

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON MILLIONAIRE

MR1, C-1-3

WON THE PGA CHAMPIONSHIP--WALTERS

AP26, C-1-3

WINS THE TOURNAMENT OF CHAMPIONS

MY10, D-2-3

WINS 3 WEEKS REST

MY16, D-3-1

TO SHARE GOLF SECRETS WITH DETROIT NEWS READERS

MY25, C-4-6 LF

PALM BEACH GARDENS, FLA.--SIGNS TO PLAY AS A U.S. MEMBER IN THE WORLD CUP GOLF SERIES

JE 19, B-1-1

ARDMORE, PA--&amp; ARNOLD PALMER AT EACH OTHER'S NECKS IN 2ND ROUND--BERRY

0---1971---JE 21, C-1-1

18TH HOLDE TIED IT 8-UP<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-- WINS U.S. OPEN WITH LEE  
REVINO.

JE 22, D-1-5

LEE TREVINO WINS- U.S. OPEN- WALTER

AG2, C-1-3

AND<sup>R</sup> ARNOLD PALMER WIN NATIONAL TEAM CHAMP AG 31, C-1-1  
SELF TEACHING KEY ON TOUR SAYS NICHOLAUS- WALTER

N8, C-6-6

SYDNEY- WINS DUNLOP INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT

N15, B-2-5

AND TREVINO, LEE WIN WORLD CUP AWARDS

D7, C-1-2

ORLANDO SET ALL TIME PGA RECORD BY WINNING \$244, 490.

----1972----

JA17, C-2-1

PEBBLE BEACH, CALIF.-ABOVE WINS BING CROSBY NATIONAL PRO-  
AM TOURNAMENT

MR7, C-1-5

MIAMI--ABOVE WINS \$150,000 DORAL-EASTERN OPEN

- AP10, C-1-2  
AUGUSTA, GA---ABOVE WINS HIS FOURTH MASTERS CHAMPIONSHIP--  
BERRY  
JE 19, D-1-2  
PEBBLE BEACH, CALIF--WON 15 OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP--EWALD  
JL 13, D-1-2<sup>TH</sup>  
COMMENTS ON GAME IN BRITISH OPEN. BERRY  
JL 16, D-1-1  
MUIRFIELD, SCOT-- LEE TREVINO CLOSES NICKLAUS FROM BRITISH  
OPEN CHAMPS.--BERRY  
JL 21, C-1-1  
PHIL KREBS SELECTS ABOVE'S NAME IN A DRAWING TO DETERMINE  
CADDIES FOR PLAYERS COMPETING IN PGA CHAMPIONSHIP AT  
OAKLAND HILLS, AUG. 3-6---EWALD  
JL 23, Roto 10  
CAN JACK NICKLAUS WHIP OAKLAND'S ~~XXXXXXXX~~ MONSTER--DESCRIPT  
IVE--NOBLE  
JL 26, D-9-1  
LIGONIER, PA--FORCED TO WITHDRAW FROM NATIONAL TEAM GOLF  
CHAMPS DUE TO SORE HAND.  
JL 27, D-1-2  
COLUMBUS OHIO--SURGERY PERFORMED ON INFECTED FINGER JL 25  
FORCING HIM OUT OF NATIONAL PGA TEAM CHAMPS.  
JL 27, D-7-1  
PALMER HANDPICKS PARTNER TO REPLACE NICKLAUS DUE TO SORE  
FINGER; JACK LEWIS, 25.

-1972-

Ag 14, C-3-2

WON WESTCHESTER CLASSIC; POCKETED \$50,000 MORE.

Ag 28, C-6-3

PINEHURST NC--CAUGHT ANOTHER WIN WITH US PRO MATCH PLAY CHAMPS.

N 1, C-4-2

PALM BEACH GARDENS--NAMED 'GOLFER OF YEAR' BY PGA.

D 4, D-10-1

ENDS BEST YEAR WITH RECORD \$320,542.

-1973-

JA 29, BEKKEC-1-4

BEATS ORVILLE MOODY IN CROSBY NATL PRO-AM.

MR26, D-3-4

NEW ORLEANS--WINS \$125,000 GREATER NEW ORLEANS OPEN OVER MILLER BARBER IN SUDDEN-DEATH PLAYOFF

AP 23, D-1-2

NICKLAUS CHORTLES OVER VICTORY.

My 28, D-4-1

NICKLAUS WINS ANOTHER.

My 29, C-4-7

BAY CITY--APPEARS AT NEW BAY VALLEY GOLF CLUB, WINNING SHORT EXHIBITION.

JE 28, D-5-1

GUARDED BY POLICE, TORMENTED BY BACK SPASMS IN RICHELIEU VALLEY CANADIAN OPEN CHAMPSL.

1973

NICKLAUS, JACK : GOLF

Ag 13, C-12-2

WINS 14TH MAJOR TITLE WITH CANTERBURY GOLF CLUB'S PGA  
CHAMPS. BERRY S 18, D-4-2

EDINBURGH--TREVINO RIPS JACK FOR LATE ARRIVAL FOR CONTEST  
AGST BRITAIN AND IRELAND AT MUIRFIELD SCOTLAND.

O 9, C-2-5

KINGS MILL OHIO---WINS OHIO-KINGS ISLAND OPEN. O 21, D-2-2  
PINEHURST, NC-NAMED PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS ASSN.'S PLAYER OF YEAR FOR  
2ND YR. N 26, C-7-1

CALLS FOR REFORM OF WORLD' CUP GOLF TOURNEY. D 2, D-1-1  
LAKE BUENA VISTA, FLA-O-WON WALT DISNEY WORLD OPEN

-1974-

F 4, C-1-1

HONOLULU--WINS HAWAIIAN OPEN.

RECEIVES KIDNAP THREAT.

F 16, B-6-5  
S 3, D-4-8

ATLANTA-WINS 1ST TOURNAMENT PLAYERS CHAMPIONSHIP S2



----1975---

@

JA 19, C-7-2

FARHILLS, NJ-NAMED WINNER OF BOB JONES AWARD  
MIAMI-WON DORAL OPEN GOLD TOURNAMENT, 54TH  
HILTON HEAD ISLAND, SC-WON HERITAGE GOLF CLASSIC

MR 17, C-1-2  
MR 31, C-1-2

AP 14, D-1-2

WINS HIS 5TH MASTERS

Ag 11, D-1-2

AKRON, O.-WINS 4TH PGA CHAMPIONSHIP-BERRY

Ag 19, C-1-3

DUBLIN, O.-BUILT MUIRFIELD VILLAGE GOLF CLUB, COURSE SUPERB, HAD  
PUBLIC UNVEILING WITH COLUMBUS CHARITIES PRO AM-BERRY

S15, C-4-5

WON WORLD OPEN TITLE.

010, E-5-1

WON INTERNATIONAL ALL STAR MATCH AGNST TOM WEISKOPF.

N2, F-1-1

NORWALK- NAMED RECIPIENT OF BYRON NELSON TOURNAMENT  
CHAMPION AWARD

N3, D-2-6

WINS AUSTRALIAN OPEN GOLF CHAMP

1975

NICKLAUS, JACK: GOLF

D 3, F-2-3

NEW ORLEANS-GETS 1975 PGA PLAYER OF YR AWARD, 4TH TIME

D 7, D-5-3

CINCI-HE & SANDRA PALMER UNANIMOUS CHOICES FOR PLAYER OF  
YEAR IN POLL OF GOLF WRITERS ASSN OF AMERICA D 21, F-5-1

NY-TOP GOLFER ONCE AGAIN THIS YR

---1976---

MR 2, D-5-5

LAUDERHILL, FLA-WON TOURNAMENT PLAYERS CHAMPIONSHIP

MY 7, E-4-5

GIVEN 2 STROKE PENALTY IN BYRON NELSON GOLF CLASSIC.

S 6, F-1-2

AKRON-WINS \$100,000 IN 4 STROKE VICTORY IN WORLD SERIES OF  
GOLF

N1, C-7-3

WINS 5TH AUSTRALIAN TITLE IN AUSTRALIAN OPEN.

-1977-

F 28, D-1-1

FT LAUDERDALE-WINS JACKIE GLEASON INVERRY CLASSIC

---1977---AP18, D-6-1

WON TOURNAMENT OF CHAMPION TITLE AND TIES WITH  
BEN HOGAN FOR SEND PLACE ON GOLF'S ALL TIME VICTORY  
LIST.

MY 23, D-1-1

DUBLIN, O-WINS MEMORIAL TOURNAMENT AT HIS MUIRFIELD VILLAGE  
GOLF CLUB-BERRY

MY 24, D-6-1

DUBLIN, O-FIRST GOLFER TO TOP \$3 MILLION, WINS OWN TOURNAMENT,  
MEMORIAL TROPHY-BERRY

1-1978-

MR 20, D-6-1

JACKSONVILLE-4TH BIG WIN THIS YR; NOW AIMS AT MASTERS

JL 16, D-1-1

ST. ANDREWS, SCOTLAND-WINS HIS 3RD BRITISH OPEN.-BERRY

JL 24, D-1-1

PHILA-WON PHILA GOLF OPEN FOR \$50,000

AG 22, C-5-1 W

HARRISON NY-GLUT OF WOMEN GOLFERS MAY PERIL U.S PROWESS  
(THEY USE VALUABLE TIME ON COURSES SO MEN CANT PLAY)

N 20, F-3-2

SYDNEY-WINS AUSTRALIAN OPEN

# NICKLAUS, JACK : GOLF

1979

MR 25, A-1-1

PLANS TO BUILD \$10MILLION GOLF COURSE NR ANNARBOR THAT  
WILL BE SURROUNDED BY A COMMUNITY OF 1/4MILLION DOLLAR HOMES

-FINLEY

-1980-

JE 16, 8-1-1

SPRINGFIELD, N.J.-WINS HIS 4TH US OPEN-BERRY, JE 17, A-16-1  
OLD MAN NICKLAUS-EDIT  
ROCHESTER, NY\_WINS THE 62ND PGA CHAMPIONSHIP.

AG 11, D-1-6  
AG 25, A-1-2AM

WITHDRAWS FROM WORLD SERIES OF GOLF YESTERDAY AFTER INJUR  
ING HIS BACK.

AG 27, E-5-1

RECOVERING WELL & DOESN'T EXPECT CONTINUING PROBLEMS.

--1981--

AP 11, A-1-1

CLOS TO WINNING SIXTH MASTERS TOURNAMENT. JL 16, D-1-6

SANDWICH, ENG-CALLS BRITISH OPEN A RIPOFF-GREEN

-1982-

MY 17, D-1-6

FTWORTH-WINS COLONIAL NATIONAL.

-1984-

N 26, F-1-5

SCOTTSDALE ARIZ-WON \$240,000 CHECK WITH WIN OVER TOM  
WATSON, ARNOLD PALMER & GARY PLAYER IN SKINS GAME

-1986-

Ap15, A-16-1

Age46 won his 6th Masters-Edit

Ap 14, F\_1-5

Augusta-won with 7under par 65-Berry

-1987-

Ag 5, B\_3-1

May design golf course in Dearborn

-1988-

Ja 9 D-2-4

Will design multimillion-dollar layout in Drbn.; Ford is  
putting up the major money.--Berry

Ja 14, D\_2-1

Designed Tournament PLayer's Club in Dearborn, set to open  
in early 1990-Berry

Jl 30, C-1-2

To do ads for Ford Continental-Cain

Je 2, F-7-4

Says Tournament PLayers Club Mich in Dearborn not over  
budget-Berry

Je 6, B\_3-1D

Considers course for Northville

0 21 C 1-2

Golfers with lots of green can be putting on the ritz-  
Jack Nicklaus Collection of Fine Sport Gifts and Collectib-  
les-Berry

-1990= Ja 21 D-1-1

The Bear at 50: sets goal to win on Seniors.--Falls

F 20 E 2-1

Nicklaus group studies new golf course site-Markiewicz

Ap 2 D 1-2

Scottsdale, Ariz. - Jack wins Senior PGA Tour, gears up  
for Masters. - Berry

Je 11 D-1-6

Second straight 8-under-par 64 wins \$1 million Mazda Senior  
TCP in Drbn; 6 shots over Lee Trevino.--Berry

-1990-

Je 11 D-3-1

Jack's attack at Senior TPC in Drbn draws praise.-Kupelian

-1991-

Mr 7 C 1-1

Announced the formation of Golden Bear Sports Management,  
firm which will provide services for team sport athletes &  
develop,manage sports events

Jl 30 D 1-6

Wins the US Senior Open. - Berry -1993- N 12 C 1-5N

Warren's plans to hire Nicklaus' company, Weiss Land Dev.,  
to develop golf course meeting opposition from critics-Mlec  
zko

--1996-- Je 10 D-1-1

Profile of Nicklaus 1998

MR 17 E 2-1

U.S. Golf Assn.gave him special exemptions to play in  
tournaments thru 2000;originally not given to him in Jan.-  
playing in

Jl 09 A 1-3

His streak of/154 major championships is over; won't go to  
British Open-Falls ;profile

NICKLAUS, JACK: GOLFER

1998

Jl 14 C-2-1

CHESTER, England-Said he's leaving the PGA Tour in 2000  
after playing all 4 major tournaments

-1999-

Je 21 W-2-1

DEARBORN>Returns to tournament golf after hip-replacement  
surger-how he's fared in Senior Players Championships-  
Kupelian



1974

NICHOLAS, JAMES - CRIMINAL

MARQUETTE-ESCAPED FROM MARQUETTE STATE PRISON WITH RICHARD HENRY  
WALKED OFF JOBS AT PRISON POWER PLANT  
RECAPTURED BY STATE POLICE.

JE 3, A-12-5

JE 10, B-2-3W

Ja 6 C 9-1

St Joseph - 23 was arraigned for the murder of Sherry Hopkins 20.

NICHOLS, JAMES : DECKER, MICHIGAN FARM / BOMBING SUSPECT  
1995

Ap 23 A 1-5

being held as material witnesses in bombing of fed. bldg.,  
Oklahoma City 4/19; relevant material found on his farm-Sin-  
clair/Powers/Lengel

Ap 23 A 12-3

Decker-Decker is small town, 130 residents, farm country, in  
Michigan thumb-Bebow/Lengel/Heinlein

Ap 24 A 1-1

Search on/for evidence of explosives like those used in Ok-  
lahoma City-Lengel/Bebow/Thomas

Ap 24 A 4-1

Acquaintances talk about his "quirky" views; claims he's not  
bound by laws; is "sovereign"-Bebow

Ap 24 A 4-3

Decker, Mich-Deford Community Church, pray for victims of  
Oklahoma bombing-and for Nichols, local son-Bebow

Ap 25 A 1-2

Confined ; authorities want to take him before grand jury to  
try and get info about Okla. bombing perpetrators-  
-Lengel-Bebow-mour

link -1995-

Ap 26 A 1-1

Feds believe they'll / Terry Nichols to Okla.bombing;  
he and James charged with conspiring to make illegal explo-  
sives-Nord/Bebow;Lengel

Ap 26 A 4=6

Miriam L.Siefer,chief federal defender in Det.,will defend  
James Nichols-Sinclair

Ap 26 A 5-5

Excerpts from affidavit charging James and Terry with con-  
spiracy to make/possess firearms

Ap 27 A 1-4

FBI questioning delivery people about pkgs.sent to and  
from James' Decker,Mich.farm

Ap 27 A 14-5

Feds questioned UPS drivers about packages sent to James  
Nichols Decker farm-Lengel/Bebow

Ap 28 A 5-1

Biographical info on James and Terry;they parted ways 1993  
-Wilson/Thomas/Powers/Grant

Ap 28 A 6-4

In jail in Milan;asks Deford Community Church to pray for  
him;will find out today whether he's free-Bebow/Lengel

NICHOLS, JAMES: BOMBING SUSPECT

1995

My 2 A 4-1

Replaced his government-paid attorney with a private one

- Lengel

My 3 A 6-1

Milan-Onece told neighbor that bomber McVeigh was testing  
homemade bombs-Nord

My 3 A 6-3

New lawyer Robert R. Elsey

My 3 A 6-1 1dot

Held without bond on chrgd that he conspired with his brother-Nord

My 08 B 4-3

He's member of outspoken property owners assn., says founder  
, Zeno Budd-Lengel

My 08 B 1-1 St

Same

My 09 A 1-1

FBI investigating whether \$5,000 he withdrew was used to  
finance Timothy McVeigh's activities-Lengel/Bebow

My 16 A 1-1

Fed agents trying to determine if Nichols sold crops to  
help finance Oklahoma City bombing-Bebow-Lengel

-1995-

My 19 B 1-2 N

Decker-Friend, neighbors are tending to James 600-acre farm  
awhile in federal custody

My 23 A 1-2

Judge Borman orders him released from prison, no evidence  
shown linking him to bombing-Lengel

My 24 A 1-4

Decker, Mich.-Received warm welcome from friends in his  
Thumb area community-Lengel/Bebow

My 25 E 1-1

Legal observers are debating the legality of his treatment  
Detention triggers debate over individual rights

My 25 E 6-5

Snover-Limited freedom, under eyes of law and media;-Lengel/  
Bebow

My 26 D 4-1

Judge Borman questions case against Nichols; charges may be  
invasion of privacy-Lengel

Je 4 C 5-1

Decker - Being watched by FBI agents on his farm. - Lengel  
& Bebow

NICHOLS, JAMES : BOMBING SUSPECT

1995

Nicholas

Je 9 D 1-1

Farmhand, Kevin L. , was subpoenaed to testify last wk  
at a grand jury in Oklahoma City. - Lengel

Je 13 A 1-1

FBI says he talked about bombing buildings in 1988-Lengel

Je 13 A 4-4

FBI affidavit details materials taken from his home; say he  
spoke about "megabomb" that could destroy a bldg. like the  
one in Oklahoma-Lengel

Je 14 D 1-1

Decker-He denies that he talked about bombing Murrah bldg.  
back in 1988; didn't know it existed-Lengel/Bebow

Je 26, a-1-1

Decker, Mi-Heartened by support of fans from around US, he  
remains under investigation in Oklahoma bombing-Lengel

Je 28, D-2-4

Seeks freedom, wants electronic tether removed-Lengel

-1995-

Ag 11 A 9-5

Decker-No longer facing charges in Oklahoma bombing;he's going back to his farm work;harvest time -McLaughlan

--1996--

Mr 14, D-3-6

Decker-Writing book to prove his brother,Terry,wrongly accused of helping blow up Oaklahoma City fed.bldg.

Ap 07 A 1-1

He's adamant that Terry wasn't involved in the Oklahoma City bombing-Struman

Ap 07 B 1-3

Decker,Mich.-He's writing book about his brother,Terry; interview with James;constant stream of media there-Struman

Ap 10 C 3-6

Correction to 4/7 story - Incorrect that Timothy McVeigh has not given interviews

S 23 C-1-2

Je sympathises with Olympic bomb suspect Richard Jewell waiting for FBI to issue apology-Struman/Heinlein



Ja 08 B 1-5

Denver-salesman claims James showed him plan to blow up  
Murrah Fed.Bldg.during a visit in 1988-Josar/Struman

Je 02 A 1-3

He may testify for Timothy McVeigh if he's found guilty-  
Struman

Je 03 A 5-2

Talks to media after McVeigh found guilty; Nichols doesn't  
believe it;also says Terry,hisbrother has no answers-Struma

Je 09 A 1-1

Denver-Might not testify in McVeigh's behalf, "a little too  
late"-Josar

S 16 A 5-5

He sues U.S. govt. for return of his Chinese-made rifle  
seized 2 years ago-Naylor

S 21 B 1-6

Will testify for brother;says his book"Freedom's End"  
,due out soon,will clear Terry-Garrett

-1997-

S 22 C 3-1

Correction to 9/21 story-# to order Nichols' book is  
800 982 FREE

O 07 D-3-2

Mt. Clemens flea market rejects the sale of his conspiracy  
book-Struman/Cardenas

N 6 A-14-1

Denver-Nichols ex-boss, Tim Donahue, says Nichols told him  
the governmnet needed to be 'overthrown' after Waco case.

N 3 A-5-3

Denver-Jury hears opening arguments today.-Josar

N 4 A-1-2

Denver- Nichols' defense promises reasonable doubt.-Josar

N 5 A-5-6

Denver- Defense att. Michael Tigar promised to offer proof  
dthe FBI had been "sloppy" in handling evidence.

1964

NICOL, JAMES: DETROIT: HERO

JA 23, B-6-4

& 2 OTHER YOUTHS AIDED IN CAPTURE OF EDWARD T. SZCZEPANSKI ROBBER OF  
SAVE-MORE CLEANERS

1967

NICHOLS, MRS. JAMES : HOSPITAL UNIT OFFICER

---

MY 28, E-11-1 Z1

INSTALLED AS PRESIDENT OF WOMEN'S SERVICE COMM.OF WILLIAM  
BEAUMONT HOSPITAL, BLOOMFIELD HILLS

NICHOLLS, LT. JAMES D. : DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

1941

TO BE SENT TO ENG.ON CONFIDENTIAL ASSIGNMENT  
Form 1656  
--1942--

MARRIED PEGGY FOSTER, OCT.24

---1944---

PROMOTED TO ARMY CAPTAIN

N 7, 9-1

N 15, 3-4-8

F 5, 13-7

NICHOLS, JAMES E: ATTORNEY

1969

AP16, B-18-1

ABOVE FROM BIRMINGHAM TO BE INVESTIGATED BY STATE BAR OF  
MICH. FOR PROFESSIONAL MISCONDUCT

AP 22, A-3-3

RESIGNED FROM STATE BAR, ADMITTED EMBEZZLING & CONVERTING MONEY IN ESTATE  
FUNDS-SCHUSTER

AP29, A-4-3 RACE

STATE BAR SUSPENDED ABOVE INDEFINITELY FROM PRACTICING LAW-  
SCHUSTER.

AP30, C-8-1

CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST ABOVE DISMISSED AT PLAINTIFF, PAT  
KASKA'S REQUEST AFTER HE MADE RESTITUTION.

NICHOLS, JAMES K. - FORMER ASST PROSECUTOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 26, 1-9-5

ACCUSED OF LARCENY BY DR. R. R. STUART

MR 31, 35-5

ARRESTED AGAIN AS AMBULANCE CHASER

JE 4, 4-6 C S

FAILS TO APPEAR TO ANSWER AMBULANCE CHASING CHARGES; DISBARRED

AG 14, 22-5 C S

BARRED FROM PRACTICE IN FED. COURT

---1938---

F 15, 2-3

FACES EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGE IN ITHACA, MICH.

---1948---

AG 30, 23-1 NITE.

DIED IN IONIA, 56 YRS. OLD

NICHOLS, JAMES R: DEPUTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER

1970

ACCUSED BY JAMES C TURNER OF MIS USING COUNTY EQUIPMENT  
---1971-

JL 9, A-17-3

MR 1, A-1-1

INTEREST FREE CAR LOAN TO NICHOLS REVEALED- NEHMAN

MR 2, A-8-4

TESTIFIED BEFORE CITIZENS GRAND JURY MR 1 AS 1ST WITNESS  
IN INVESTIGATION INTO OPERATION OF OAKLAND DRAIN OFFICE--  
WENDLAND

MR 3, A-1-1

MURRAY RASMUSSEN TESTIFIES THAT ABOVE OFFERED ANGELO DI-  
PONIO THE CONTRACT FOR THE NICHOLS RELIEF DRAINS--NEHMAN

MR 4, A--1-3

OAKLAND CO. BANQUETS UNDER STATE INQUIRY- NEHMAN

MR 10, B-1-1N

OAKLAND JURY PROBES OF DRAIN OFFICIALS CONTINUES- WENDLAND

MR 12, A-1-5

LOSES PLEA THAT HIS RIGHTS AS GRAND JURY WITNESS WERE  
VIOLATED BY PROSECUTOR THOMAS PLUNKETT- GAINOR.

MR 28, A-22-1

APPEAL DELAYS JURY DRAIN PROBE.-GAINOR.



--1971--

MY 13, A-26-1

OAKLAND COUNTY--ABOVE ORDERED TO PRODUCE RECORDS OF SUSPECTED LAND FRAUD CONSPIRACY BY MY 14 OR FACE JAIL FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT--GAINOR  
MY 15, A-6-1

DRAIN OFFICIALS SHOW THEIR "INVESTMENT RECORDS" WENDLAND  
JL 9, A-1-1 LF

ARRESTED ON MULTIPLE CHARGES OF BIRBERY, CONSPIRACY, FALSE PRETENSES & CONFLICT OF INTEREST--NELSON JL 10, A-1-2  
CLAIMS INNOCENT OF CHARGES--OUT ON PERSONAL BAIL--WENBLAND/  
NELSON

DET<sup>N</sup> NEWS SERIES PUT SPOTLIGHT ON DRAIN PROBE AND GRAFT  
IN OAKLAND CO.--NEWMAN  
JL 11, A-3-1  
JL 12, A-1-1

CONTRACTOR ARRESTED, ANGELO DIPONTO IN OAKLAND CO.<sup>TH</sup>  
BRIBE CASE--NELSON  
JL 13, A-20-1

MORE OAKLAND DRAIN ARRESTS EXPECTED NELSON & WENDLAND

CLEARED OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST CHARGES S23, B-11-1N  
OWNERSHIP OF ~~REAR~~ PROPERTY DISPUTED AT TRIAL GAINOR  
023, A-5-4  
N2, A-6-4

LAND DEAL CASE GOES TO JURY.

**NICHOLAS JAMES R : DEPUTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER 1972**

JA 6, C-2-1

**DRAIN COMMISSION TRIALS MAY BE DELAYED**

ATTORNEY FOR ABOVE CHALLENGES INDICTMENTS AGAINST ABOVE  
IN OAKLAND DRAIN CASE---GAINOR

JA25, C-6-4

F10, C-1-1

CIR. JUDGE CLARK J. ADAMS HAS REFUSED TO DISMISS INDICTMENT  
AGAINST ABOVE IN BRIBERY CASE---GAINOR

F18, A-1-4

ABOVE FIRED AS SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SOUTHEAST OAKLAND  
SEWAGE DISPOSAL DIST. BY WILLIAM M. RICHARDS---GAINOR

F19, A-2-5

ABOVE MAY NOT FIGHT FIRING---GAINOR

--1974--

N 22, B-2-1 W

HIS EX-BOSS DANIEL W. BARRY FACES BRIBERY TRIAL

--1975--

JA 29, B-1-2 N

PRELIM. EXAM JA28 SLOW, MAY LAST 'TIL MARCH F 7, B-3-3 W  
REPORT OF 1ST DEAMY OF TESTIMONY IN F6 PRETRIAL EXAM-ROACH

--1975--

F 10, B-1-3 N

F 21, B-1-6 N

SAME AS PREVIOUS ENTRY

OAKLAND CO. EXEC. DANIEL T. MURPHY TESTIFIES AT PRELIM. EXAM. F20

JE 6, A-10-1

FOUND OVER, FACE BRIBERY TRIAL IN OAKLAND CO. - ROACH

S9, A-6-1

BRIBERY CASE AGNST ABOVE, DROPPED BY JUDGE WILLIAM BEER  
- ROACH.

NICOL, JAMES W : DRUGS

1987

---

JA 7, B 4-5

Florida man guilty in plot to deliver \$15million worth of  
marijuana to Southfield for distributino

NICHOLS, JANICE: SLAIN

1991

Mr 3 C-3-6 D

Woman whose body found in trash bin behind house on city's  
east side identified as Nichols, 21, of Det

**NICHOLS, JEFFREY: GOLD RESEARCHER**

---

**1976**

**Je7, A14-5**

**DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL FORECASTING SERVICES  
FOR ARGUS RESEARCH CO.SAYS GOLD PRICES TO CLIMB-SMITH**

NICHOLS, JEFFREY NICHOLS : DEADBEAT DAD

1996

Jl 3 A-5-5

Pleads guilty to federal charge of crossing state lines to  
avoid paying \$640,000 child support

Ag 4 A-4-1

To sell of possessions to pay debt

NICHOLL, JIM : DRUGS

1979

MY 19, A-1-4

& 4 OTHERS ARRESTED IN 'MASSIVE' COCAINE RING-ROACH



1966

NICHOLAS, JIM - DPW

MR 3, E-2-1 Z 3

RETIRING AFTER 16 YRS IN LIVONIA DEPT OF PUB WKS-0'LEARY

NICHOLS, JIM : PRESS

1968

~~N 28, C 6-2~~

NAMED TO MICH LEGIS HOUSE PRESS COMM

1975

NICHOLS, JIMMIE LESTER: PAROLEE

JA 28, B-1-3 E

25, OF MT. CLEMENS, RELEASED FROM JACKSON D13, CHARGED IN ROBBERY  
OF BILRUSBAR, IN WHICH 2 PATRONS SHOT-SCHABATH JA 28, B-2-1D  
SAME AS ABOVE

N18, B-1-3E

GIVEN LIFE IN PRISON FOR HOLDUP ATTEMPT BY JUDGE HOWARD  
CARBOLL.

NICHOLS, JIMMY T. : GARDEN CITY SOLDIER

---

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA

JE 30, 8-7

NICKEL, REV JOEL - LUTHERAN

1966

~~AG 14, A-3-3~~

WORKS ON INNCEER CITY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL-GREGORIK

---1967--

MY 4, A-1-7

GIVES BACKING TO MAYOR CAVANAGH-GREGORIK

NICHOLS, JOHN: ROYAL OAK SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

1994

Ja 31 B 3-2N

Board rethinking decision not to renew his contract; might  
be sued

NICHOLLS, JOHN : NEUROBIOLOGIST

1985

JA 31, A-1-5

STANFORD PROF TELLS HOW STUDY OF LEECHES GIVES CLUES TO  
BRAIN STUDY

NICHOLS, DR JOHN: PATHOLOGIST

1970

JE 18,C-11-8

FILED SUIT ASKING PERMISSION TO TEST EVIDENCE IN ASSASSINATION OF PRES KENNEDY IN DALLAS



NICOL, JOHN B.: PARKE DAVIS & CO. OFFICIAL

1953

PR MOTED TO SUP'T OF PRINTING, PAPER BOX & PAPER STORES DIV. OF ABOVE  
---1959---

MR 6, 38-6

F 7, 17-2

DIED F 5-57

NICHOLLS, JOHN C. JR. - BANK EXECUTIVE

1966

MY 12, DL-7-3

BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH NAMED ABOVE TO NEW POST OF VICE-PRESIDENT,  
TRUST ADMINISTRATION

1972

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : & AWARDS

0 15, BA-9-8=

LANS--WITH 2 OTHERS IN MICH, RECEIVED GOVERNOR'S AWARD AS  
DISTINGUISHED PUBLIC EMPLOYEE.

0 30, B-1-3 D

TO RECEIVE AWARD URBAN CONCERNS AWARD FOR COMMUNITY SERVICE  
AT DINNER MEETING OF DET AREA CHAPTER OF INTERNATL MGRMENT  
COUNCIL.

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : BIOGRAPHY

---

1973

0 15, A-3-4

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.MURPHY

1972

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : & CHARTER

O 28, A-3-1

FEARS NEW CHARTER WOULD MIX POLITICS, POLICE.-GILL

1971

NICHOLS, JOHN & COURTS.

F4, A-3-1

DET POLIC COMM. CALLED FOR COMPLETE RE EXAMINATION OF DET  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYTEM-PAVICH. --1973-- F 5, A-1-1

FINDS IT ALARMING THAT DET. R CORDER'S COURT JURIES RETURNING INNOCENT  
VERDICTS IN ~~XX~~ INCREASING CASES-CAIN F 9, A-12-2

TALKS CALLED TO END POLICE-COURT HASSLE. PAVICH  
-1973- F 28, A-23-1

END CASH BONDS IN MINOR CASES, HE URGES. SUGO

**NICHOLS, JOHN F: & CRIME**

**1971**

**Ag 20, B-2-6 D**

**SAID CRIME IN DET FOR FIRST 7 MOS OF 1971 DOWN 1%  
FROM SAME PERIOD IN 1970**

**020, A-4-3**

**JAMES BRICKLEY AND JOHN NICHOLS JOIN IN CRIME PARLEY**

**---1972---**

**JA 3, A-1-1**

**DET. CRIME RATE DROPS EXCEPT FOR MURDERS- PAVICH**

**F10, A-1-3**

**ABOVE SAYS CRIME PREVENTION PROGRAMS BEGUN WITHIN THE LAST**

**YEAR ARE STARTING TO YIELD EXPECTED RESULTS---PAVICH**

**MY 18, A-1-1**

**IN PRESS CONF WITH ABOVE MAYOR GRIBBS HAILED WHET CALLED  
"SOLID TREND" IN DET DECREASING CRIME RATE---PAVICH**

**JE 19, A-6-1**

**REPORTS CRIME RATE DIPPED 15.1%, ONLY ASSAULT & MURDER RATES GO UP**

---1972---

JEIU, B-2-1

SAYS STRESS POLICE OPERATION IS RESPONSIBLE OR FOR "GOOD SHARE" OF THE CITY'S SPECTABULAR DROP IN CRIME

JL 19, A-1-4

REPORTS 16.7% DIP IN CRIME IN FIRST HALF OF YEAR OVER FIRST HALF OF LAST YEAR.-OLEARY

JL20, B-5-1 RACE

ANNOUNCED A 16.7% DECREASE IN DETOIT CRIME FOR FIRST HALF OF YEAR AND SAYS CRIME SHIFTING TO SUBURBS?---O'LEARY

Ag 15, A-8-1

JOHN ANNCES ANOTHER DROP IN CRIME; ATTRIBUTES DROP TO STRESS PROGRAM.

Ag 16, B-1-1 D

NICHOLS CREDITS 11TH CONSEQUUTIVE DROP IN CRIME TO STRESS.

O 17, A-5-1

JOHN F. NICHOLS ANNCES DROP IN CRIME BY 19,000 VICTIMS.

D 3, B-8-1

DETROIT KILLINGS RISE

TOWARD ANOTHER DISMAL RECORD.PAVICH

D 18, A-8-1

VIOLENT CRIMES SOAR IN DET, BUT LARCENY IS DOWN.

-1973-

JA19, A-4-7

DETROIT CRIME DROPPED IN 1972, NICHOLS SAYS.PAVICH

JA 20, A-5-5

SEES DECLINE IN CRIME.



1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : CRIME

DEXF 19, A-3-5

DET CRIME UP-EDIT.

MR 9, A-4-4

DOWNTOWN CRIME, VIOLENCE CALLED MINIMAL BY HIM. PAVICH

MY 18, A-11-1

OVERALL DIP IN CRIME RATE MARRED BY RISE IN RAPES

AG 24, A-7-54

RAVITZ ACCUSES MAYOR OPPOSNT OF BEING UNABLE TO RID

DETROIT OF CRIME. PISOR/KENYON

AG 25, A-3-4

NICHOLS ANSWERS 'MURDER CITY' BLAST MADE BY MEL RAVITZ. CAIN

O 19, A-3-1

COLEMAN A. YOUNG CITES STATISTICS THAT NICHOLS FAILED TO PRO-  
DUCED EFFECTIVE LAW ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM-PISOR

-1974-

MY 2, B-1-1 N

CHANGES IN JUSTICE SYSTEM NEEDED, NICHOLS SAYS, TO PROTECT  
THE RIGHTS OF ALL SOCIETY; SPEAKING AT BIRMINGHAM OPTIMIST  
CLUB, LAW DAY. SMITH

NICHOLS, JOHN F: AND DRUGS

1971

D12,B-12-1

ASSAILS NEW BILLADOPTED LAST WK BY STATE. LEG. MAKING USE  
AND POSSESSION B MARIJUNA A MISEMEANOR-PAVICH.

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FAMILY

1974

MR 3, B-14-1  
FORMER COMMISSIONERS' SON DAVID, 16, KILLED IN AUTO ACC MR 2.  
MANARDO

MR 28, B1-1D  
SCHOLARSHIP FUND AT CODY HIGH STARTED IN MEMORY OF  
HIS SON.

1973

~~NICHOLS, JOHN F. : & MAYOR GRIBBS~~

S 28, A-8-1

NICHOLS MAKES 1ST GOAL RECONCILIATION WITH GRIBBS.PISOR

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : HEALTH

1973

JL 24, 8-1-1 D

POLICE COMMSNR, MAYOR CANDIDATE FOR DET, LOSES 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> POUNDS.KE  
ON

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : HOUSING

0 30, A-76-1

NICHOLS PLEASED BY HUD PARLEY.

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR : CAMPAIGN : SERIES

1973

0 22, A-3-1

& YOUNG STANDS ON SCHOOLS, LANSING LOBBIES, BUSSING,  
TEACHER/SCHOOL BD TALKS AND DECENTRALIZATION.POPA

0 23, A-3-1

& YOUNG STANDS ON HOUSING, MAYOR'S ROLE, PROBLEMS &  
SOLUTIONS.

0 24, A-3-1

& YOUNG STANDS ON DETROIT RENAISSANCE, BUSINESS AIDS,  
POLICE PATROLS, INDUSTRY DIVERSIFICATION.POPA

0 25, A-3-1

& YOUNG STANDS ON TASK AHEAD, CITY SERVICES, MAYORAL AIDES,  
AND WHY THEY SHOULD WIN.POPA

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR : CAMPAIGN

JL 22, A-3-1

FORMALLY ENTERS CITY MAYORAL RACE. MURPHY & LETT

JL 28, A-4-1

MAYORAL CAMPAIGN HEATS UP.EDIT.

Ag 9, A-14-1

RAVITZ DECEPTIONS ASSAILED BY NICHOLS.PISOR

Ag 10, A-10-1

CHARGES OF DECEPTION FAIL TO ROUSE MEL RAVITZ.KENYON

Ag 16 7, A-11-1

SUPPORTERS HUNT 'FRIENDS' AS CAMPAIGN STEPS UP.PSSOR

Ag 22, A-5-1

MISSED 2 MEET-THE-CANDIDATE SESSIONS DUE TO ILLNESS.

Ag 23, A-12-1

NICHOLS OUTLINES PLAN.PISORE

Ag 29, A-20-5

400 BOOSTERS OF NICHOLS PAY \$50 EACH TO KICK OFF COBO HALL  
CAMPAIGN RECEPTION AND RALLYPISOR



-1973-

Ag 30, B-10-1

CRIME STATISTICS A SLUMSY ANALYSIS.EDIT. Ag 30, B-6-3

SAYS HE THINKS DETROIT SHOULD DEMAND BETTER REPRESENTATION  
ON BOURD OF SEMTA. S 2, A-1-1

MOGK'S GAINS MAY UNDERCUT NICHOLS, RAVITZ IN MAYOR RACE.PIS  
OR S 5, A-1-1

CAMPAIGN PAIN FOR NICHOLS. S 14, A-11-1

SAYS HE IS NOT RESIGNING FROM POLICE JOB RIGHT NOW

S 14, A-11-1

DELAYS HIS DECISION ON RESIGNING, INTENDS TO WAGE ISSUE-ORI-  
ENTED CAMPAIGN-DEBATE NICHOLS.MURPHY 0 2, B-1-3 D

0 3, C-1-1

NICHOLS, YOUNG SPAR GENTLY IN 1ST DEBATE.PISOR MURPHY

0 4, A-3-1

BOTH NICHOLS, YOUNG CITE PLANS FOR REBUILDING.MURPHY/PISOR  
0 8, A-6-1

NICHOLS STRATEGISTS SEEK BIG TURNOUT AT NOV 6 ELECTION.PISOR

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR : CAMPAIGN

IN 0 10, C-18-1

IN PRE-MAYORAL JOUST, YOUNG CHARGES HIM WITH COVER-UP ON  
HARASSMENTS AGST BLACK FAMILIES. PISOR 0 11, A-4-4

NICHOLS & YOUNG TRADE BARBS ON RACE ISSUE. MURPHY

0 16, A-8-1

DURING QUESTION-ANSWER PERIOD AT CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT  
ASSN-MAYOR CANDIDATES MEETING, BANK DIRECTOR E J HARRIS,  
OF MICH NATL BANK, SAYS LEASES TIE MANY TO DOWNTOWN AREA.

0 18, D-4-1

MURPHY  
BELL, STANDING IN FOR YOUNG, CLASHES WITH NICHOLS AT FORUM

MURPHY

0 19, A-3-1

& COLEMAN A. YOUNG DEBATE SCHEDULE

0 19, A-1-4

& COLEMAN A. YOUNG REPORTS TO BEGIN IN SUNDAY NEWS 0 20, A-5-1

DISPUTES 'MURDER CAPITAL' TITLE, ACCUSED COLEMAN YOUNG OF MIS-  
USING STATISTICS-P. MURPHY 0 22, A-3-3

NICHOLS CHARGES THAT SEN CA YOUNG'S BAR GOT SPECIAL FAVORS  
FROM CITY AND STATE AGENCIES. PISOR/MURPHY

-1973-

0 23, A-3-1

NICHOLS BIEWS ON HOUSING BLIGHT, HOUSING REPAIRS, MAYOR'S  
ROLE AND SOLUTIONS TO URBAN DEVELOPMENT. POPA

0 23, A-13-1

NICHOLS, YOUNG ROW HEATS UP CAMPAIGN. PISOR 0 22, B-6-4 FINAL  
NICHOLS NICKELS BRING YOUNG PROTEST. MURPHY

0 23, A-13-1

AGENCIES DENY YOUNG GOT HELP WITH BAR. 0 26, A-12-1

CLAIMS COLEMAN YOUNG GIVEN APPEARANCE OF IMPROPRIETY BY ACCEPT-  
ING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM LOBBYISTS 0 26, A-12-1

& COLEMAN YOUNG OUTLINE PLANS FOR REBUILDING DET.-MURPHY

0 28, B-8-1

CHARGES FLY AS LMAYORAL CAMPAIGN NEARS SHOWDOWN IN FIRST TV  
DEBATE WITH COLEMAN YOUNG-PISOR 0 28, A-3-1

& COLEMAN YOUNG DIFFER ON POLITICIAN LABEL IN TV DEBATE WILL  
NEOPHYTE & PRO HELP DET. MOST?-MURPHY 0 29, A-4-1

YOUNG & NICHOLS AGREE MORE THAN THEY ARGUE IN DEBATE. PISOR

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR : CAMPAIGN

1973

O 29, A-4-1

TIME CHANGE, WEATHER, GIVE NICHOLS A BREAK IN CAMPAIGN.  
MURPHY

O 30, A-3-4

& YOUNG DEBATE BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT. MURPHY

O 31, C-1-1

MAKES 14 BLOCK WALKING TOUR IN SW DETROIT INTO AREA HE ONCE  
CALLED HOME. MURPHY

O 31, C-1-1

NICHOLS ASSAILS YOUNG ON 10 POINT PLAN FOR FIRST 100 DAYS  
IN OFFICE AS MAYOR. MURPHY

N 1, B-11-1

ATTACKS RIVAL'S 10 POINT PLAN, VOTE RECORD. MURPHY

S N 3, A-3-1

NICHOLS; TOP FUND-RAISER RESIGNS. PISOR/MURPHY

N 4, A-20-1

MAYOR CANDIDATES LOOK TO TOP EFFORT BY VOLUNTEERS. PISOR

N 5, A-10-1

YOUNG, NICHOLS CLASH ON POLICE-RACE ISSUE. MURPHY

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN : FOR MAYOR : EDITORIALS

S 4, B-4-1

NICHOLS AS MAYOR WOULD LEAD DETROIT.EDIT. S 10, A-18-1

ISSUES, CANDIDATES DEMAND BIG VOTE.EDIT. S 13, B-20-1

ABILITY, NOT RACE, SHOULD BE TEST IN NICHOLS, YOUNG RACE.  
EDIT. S 24, A-18-1

GIBBS OUSTS ISSUE FROM MAYOR'S RACE.EDIT.

O 11, B-18-1

RACE FOR MAYOR FUZZY CAMPAIGN.EDIT. O 29, A-18-1

NICHOLS FOR MAYOR--DET NEWS ENDORSEMENT.EDIT.

O 31, B-10-1

SEN. YOUNG'S PIE IN THE SKY: 10 POINT ACTION PLAN FOR FIRST  
100 DAYS IN OFFICE.EDIT.

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FORMAYOR : ELECTIONS

S 12, A-1-1

IN S 11 PRIMARY, WINS FIRST SPOT FOR MAYOR. PISOR.

S 12, A-1-5

TALLY FROM ELEC TION.

S 12, D-10-3

VICTORY PARTY AT PICK-FORT SHELBY HOTEL. WISLER

N 7, A-1-1

BLACK VOTE SWINGS COLEMAN YOUNG AS MAYOR. PISOR

N 7, A-1-2

LOSES TO YOUNG, 217,479 TO 231,786. NOV 6 MAYOR RACE.

N 7, B-5-1

NEWS POLL OF ELECTION TRENDS CAME WITHIN A HALF PERCENT OF  
PREDICTING SHARE OF THE VOTE BY WHICH YOUNG WOULD WIN MAYOR  
RACE.

N 7, F-1-1

IT'S ALL OVER FOR NICHOLS. WISLER

N 22, A-22-1

COLEMAN YOUNG'S VITORY MARGIN OVER NICHOLS WAS SET AT 16,741  
WITH COMPLETION OF OFFICIAL VOTE CANVASS.

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR : FINANCES

Ag 21, A-5-1

HENRY FORD 11 CONTRIBUTES \$3,000 APEICE TO HIM, RAVITZ,  
AND YOUNG FOR CAMPAIGNS.

S 25, A-7-1

SPENT \$99,529 ON PRIMARY CAMPAIGN.

O 24, D-1-3

NICHOLS RETURNS \$1000 DONATION, AFTER LEARNING ITS DONOR,  
ANGELO DIPONIO, PRES OF GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTION CO, LIVONIA,  
UNDER INDICTMENT FOR CONSPIRACY TO BRIBE OAKLAND DRAIN  
COMMISSIONER. MURPHY

O 25, B-17-3

300 ATTEND \$50-A-HEAD FUNDRAISER FOR NICHOLS.

N 2, A-19-1

13 DONATED TO BOTH SIDES IN MAYORAL CONTEST. LISTED. PISOR

N 28, A-10-4

STATE SEN COLEMAN A YOUNG OUSPENT NICHOLS BY SMALL MARGIN  
IN SUCCESSFUL BID TO BECOME MAYOR. MURPHY

NICHOLS, JOHN : FOR MAYOR : POLLS

1973

TRAILS YOUNG IN DET. NEWS FIRST MAYOR POLL-CURRIER-S 30, A-1-1  
YOUNG LEADS IN POLL-EDIT-S 30, E-3-1  
O 14, A-1-1  
YOUNG INCREASES LEAD OVER NICHOLS; MARGIN IS 11 PCT IN NEWS  
MAYOR POLL-CURRIER O 14, B-13-5  
RESULTS OF 2D NEWS POLL FOR RACE POSTED-N 4, A-1-1  
YOUNG RETAINS LEAD OVER NICHOLS IN FINAL NEWS POLL;  
5 TO 12 PCT-CURRIER



1973

~~NICHOLS, JOHN F. - FOR MAYOR - SERIES~~

0 21, A-3-1

QUESTIONS& ANSWERS ON TOP ISSUES, POLICE DEPT. CHANGES, GUN CONTROL, COMMISSIONERS' ROLE, RECRUITING BLACK POLICE, DRUGS, STRESS, CRIME

0 22, A-3-1

NICHOLS STANDS ON SCHOOLS, LANSING LOBBIES, BUSSING, TEACHER TALKS, DECENTRALIZATION. POPA

**NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR**

1972

D 30, A-1-2

**COLEMAN YOUNG VIEWS MAYORAL RACE APPROACHING AS RACE BETWEEN HIMSELF, BLACK AND ABOVE AND MEL RAVITZ, CITY COUNCIL PRES.**

-1973-

JA 29, A-3-1

**HALLAS  
LAUGHS OFF IDEA OF RUNNING FOR MAYOR. PISOR**

AP 19, A-1-4

**NICHOLS SAYS HE MAY ENTER RACE FOR MAYOR. PAVICH**

AP 20, A-10-1

**NICHOLS EDGES CLOSER TO ENTRY IN MAYORAL RACE.**

MY 13, B-15--1

**CANDIDATES SPOTLIGHT POLICE ISSUES IN MAYORAL RACE. PISOR**

JL 6, A-6-4

**FUND-RAISING DINNER IN COBO HALL RESCHEDULED FROM JL 17 TO AG 28-HALLAS**

JL 13, A-1-4

**NICHOLS WILL ANNOUNCE CANDIDACY FOR MAYOR NEXT WEEK; CAMPAIGN AIDE RICHARD MCKNIGHT PICKED. PISOR**

JL 17, A-19-2

**TO HOLD PRESS CONFERENCE SATURDAY TO PUBLICIZE RUNNING FOR MAYOR.**

-1973-

JL 19, A-9-1

RAVITZ DEMANDS CANDIDATE NICHOLS QUIT POLICE FORCE. PISOR

JL 23, A-8-1 FINAL

MAYOR GRIBBS ANNCS HE WILL ALLOW POLICE COMMSN TO STAY IN PO  
DESPITE MAYORAL CANDIDACY.

JL 24, A-20-1

5 MAYORAL CANDIDATES, RAVITX, YOUNG AND BELL, WANT HIM TO  
RESIGN POLICE COMMSNR POST. MURPHY

JL 26, A-22-1

NICHOLS SAYS HE MAY RESIGN AFTER PRIMARY, IF HE IS FINALIST.  
MURPHY

JL 27, B-1-1 D

BLACK POLICE GROUP URGES NICHOLS TO QUIT. GIERAK

Ag 11, A-6-1

NICHOLS SAYS POLL SHOWS HIM FAR AHEAD. PISOR

Ag 14, A-1-3

CONSIDERED ONE OF 5 LEADERS IN MAYOR RACE BEFORE PRIMARY  
-PISOR

Ag 19, A-1-4

POLLS INDICTE, THAT RAVITZ AND NICHOLS HOLD TOP MAYOR  
FIELD. PISOR.

Ag 22, B-4-1 D

6 POLICE OFFICERS SEEK SEATS ON CITY COUNCILS. YOUNG

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : FOR MAYOR

1973

OPINIONS ON POLICE.

Ag 25, B-20-3

Ag 25, A-3-4

NICHOLS CALLS PRESS CONFERENCE TO ANSWER MEL RAVITZ CHARGES  
THAT POLICE COMMSNR HAS BEEN JUGGLING CRIME FIGURES.CAIN

Ag 30, B-1-1 D

BILLY ROGELL ANNCES SUPPORT FOR NICHOLS AS MAYOR CANDIDATE A  
AT WEST SIDE LIONS LUNCHOEN.HALLAS

S 13, A--1-1

VOTING POWER GAIN SEEN IN 2D PLACE STANDING OF COLEMAN  
YOUNG IN MAYOR RACE; TO FACE NICHOLS IN NOVEMBER.PISOR/  
HALLAS

S 14, A-11-1

LABOR COUNCILS SCHEDULE MEETINGS AS NEW ENDORSEMENTS FOR  
MAYOR WEIGHED-MURPHY

S 20, A-21-1

APPEARS OUT OF POLICE COMMSNR POST DURING CAMPAIGN; POLICE  
SUPT ANTHONY BERTONI APPEARS INTERIM SUCCESSOR.HALLAS

S 21, A-3-1

GIBBS FIRES NICHOLS FROM POST AS POLICE COMMISSIONER.CAIN  
PISOR

-1973-

S 21, A-17-1

NICHOLS REFUSES TO RESIGN, ASKS LEAVE OF ABSENCE. PISOR

S 21, A-17-1 RACE

SAME

S 21, A-1-1 FINAL

NICHOLS FIRED BY MAYOR GRIBBS. CAIN/PISOR

S 23, A-10-1

WILL HIS FIRING HURT OR HELP DRIVE FOR MAYOR? PISOR/

S 30, B-15-2

MRS. PATTI KNOX FORMER V-CHRMN OF MICH DEMS, TURNS DOWN

CHANCE FOR KEY ROLE IN HIS CAMPAIGN O 9, B-10-1

AUSTINS BACKING OF YOUNG CALLED CRONYISM BY NICHOLS

O 15, A-3-1

BIOG SKETCH-MURPHY

O 15, A-4-4 1DOT

MICH COMM FOR GAY RIGHTS SUPPORTS HIM O 18, D-4-1

POLCE CMSNR PHIL TANNIAN ASSIGNED PLAINCLOTHES MEN TO

PROTECT HIM & YOUNG AFTER THREATS-GETZ O 19, A-3-1

CITED BY YOUNG AS HAVING FAILED TO PRODUCE EFFECTIVE LAW

ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM-PISOR

O 28, A-19-1

GIVEN PREFERRED RATING FROM CIVIC SEARCHLIGHT INC

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN F : FOR MAYOR

N 4, E-3-3

NICHOLS, YOUNG: 2 ROADS TO SAME GOAL-PHILLIPS N 6, A-8-1

PICTURED CASTING BALLOT THIS MORNING N 25, B-10-1

KATHERINE BRIBBS LOST ELECTION TO CITY COUNCIL DUE TO HUSB  
FIRING NICHOLS-CAIN

1973

~~NICHOLS, JOHN F. : NEGROES~~

S 8, A-4-3

MORE BLACK OFFICERS NEEDED.EDITOR LETTER.

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : OCCUPATIONS

1973

N 27, A-3-1

BEING CONSIDERED FOR 2 POLICE-RELATED JOBS--DIRECTOR OF  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE INST AND SUPERINTENDENT OF CHIC POLICE DEPT  
MURPHY

-1974-

JA 8, A-3-1

FORMER POLICE COMMSNR SHORT OF BACKING IN BID FOR ROSEVILLE  
CITY MANAGER POST. DOERR  
COUNCILMAN ROBERT D MATUJA OF ROSEVILLE CHARGES PRESSURE  
BEING USED FOR NICHOLS APPTMENT AS CITY MANAGER. DOERR

JA 9, A-3-1

JA 11, A-3-1

ROSEVILLE MAYOR POSTPONES MEETING FOR VOTE ON NICHOLS.

JA 16, A-16-1

SAYS NOT SURPRISED ROSEVILLE WON'T HIRE HIM; SAYS CITY VERY  
CONSERVATIVE. OPPOSED TO CHANGE. DOERR

JA 17, A-5-1

REJECTED AS ROSEVILLE CITY MANAGER; GETS BACK TO JOB HUNTING

JA 22, B-1-4

NICHOLS CONSIDERED FOR CHICAGO POLICE SUPERINTENDENT.



-1974-

F 1, A-5-2

1 OF 3 FINALISTS OF 250 CANDIDATES FOR TOP POLICE JOB IN  
CHICAGO.

F 4, B-1-1 N

NICHOLS HOPING FOR LOCAL POST. SCHIFF

F 25, A-9-1

NEW VICE PRES OF EDWARD J MASON ASSOCIATED INC. BIRMINGHAM  
BASED FIRM SPECIALIZING IN SECURITY.

F26, A-7-4

HAPPY WITH NEW JOB. MURPHY

1975

NICHOLS, JOHN F.: & POLICE

---

JA 10, A-3-1

1973

SAYS HE 'DOESN'T THINK' HE EVER GOT REPORT OF DOPE PAYOFFS  
'LT.BANNON ORBANNION'-PAVICH

1974

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : ROSEVILLE

JA 7, A-1-2

NICHOLS OFFERED \$26,00-A-YR MANAGER POST IN CITY. ANKENY

NICHOLS, JOHN: FOR SHERIFF

1983

Ag 19, B-4-1 N

TO RUN FOR OAKLAND CO SHERIFF

-1984-

O 18, H-1-6N

FAVORED IN RACE FOR SHERIFF'S JOB-ROACH

O 26, A-10-1

ENDORSED-EDIT

N 7, A-4-5

ELECTED SHERIFF-HARTOCOLLIS&ROACH

-1992-

N 4 A 7-1

Leading in the election.

N 5 B 4-3

Won the election for sheriff in Oakland County.

-1993-

F 2 A 1-4

Gives his contributors to his reelection campaign gold  
badges. - Martindale & Ourlian

-1993-

S 20 B 6-4

Will run for a 4th term in 1996-Martindale

--1995--

O 25 D-1-1

Pamela Newsom, personnel administrator for sherrif dep't,  
put office phone # on flyers for Nichols fundraiser-Larabee

-1996-

J1 31 D 4=1

Gerard Carlin, 41, running against Nichols; profiles-DeHaven

AG 02 A 10-1

Det.News endorses Nichols in GOP primary-Ed

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : SUITS AGST

1973

MR 14, A-3-1

DETECTIVE SGT RUSSELL BALNCHARD, SGT CELESTINO GIRARDINI,  
SGT FRANK KIRSCHNER & GERALD WILLOW SUSPENDED IN ANCHOR  
BAR GAMBLING CASE, SUE HIM AND INSPECTOR BULLOCK AND  
LAURENCE LEFF; SEEK \$6 MILLION AND REINSTATEMENT, HADDEN

---1975---

AP 1, A-3-1

NAMED IN SUIT BY 5 INMATES IN OAKLAND CO. JAIL THAT RECEIVED  
BEATING FROM 2 OTHER PRISONERS WHILE GUARDS LOOKED ON-ROACH

NICHOLS, JOHN F. : TRIPS

1973

~~MR 13, A-23-1~~

TO TOUR GERMAN POLICE UNITS.

PROMOTED TO DETEC.-

JL 8, 11-2 BS 2

NAMED DETECTIVE

JL 22, 1-4 BS 2

---1954---

JA 1, 12-6 HMO

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LT.

---1963---

F 28, 8-12-1 FIN5

PROMOTED FROM LIEUTENANT TO INSPECTOR & ASSIGNED TO DETECTIVE BUREAU  
DESK

---1965---

MY 2, 8-14-1

SAYS OLD CARS LEFT IN STREETS INDICATION OF GOOD TIMES-BOYER

PROMOTED TO UNIFORM DIST INSPECTOR

N 12, A-3-6

SAYS LIVES OF CRIME START WITH THE ASY CAR THEFTS-BOLDT,

N 28, A-7-1

---1966---

PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT-WOLFF

JL 6, A-1-7

NAMED DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF DETROIT POLICE REPLACING PAUL SHERIDAN  
WHO RETIRED-WOLFF

JL 6, A-1-8

JL 7, A-1-6

EXCELLENCE IN DULL TASKS CAUSED PROMOTION-CARLISLE

---1967---

AP 22, A-1-3

COMMENTS ON PROTECTION AT COBO HALL

S 7, D-13-1

ISSUED ORDER FOR SEPARATION OF 14 MAN RACKET SQUAD FROM  
POLICE BUREAU & RETITLED THE RACKET CONSPIRACY SQUAD



--1967-- S 15, A-5-6  
BEFORE SPECIAL COMM. ON CRIME OF STATE SENATE IN DET. SAID EX-  
CITIES NEED MORE POWER & MORE MONEY IF ARE TO FIGHT CRIME &  
CIVIL DISORDER EFFECTIVELY ---1969--- JA 5, B-8-6  
BACKED MAYOR CAVANAGH'S DECISION TO HIRE MORE PRIVATE GUARDS TO PATROL  
CITY PARKING AREAS ---1970--- JL 8, C-20-1  
STATES BLACK PANTHERS, REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA & NATIONAL COMM-  
TO COMBAT FACISM IN POWER STRUGGLE---PAVICH S 25, A-3-5  
STRONG CONTENDER FOR DET POLICE COMMISSIONER---PAVICH  
S30, A-3-4  
TO TAKE OVER POLICE SUPT. AS POLICE COMMISSIONER FOR DET.  
UNTIL MAYOR GRIBBS NAMES REPLACEMENT FOR PATRICK MURPHY-  
PAVICH. 015, A-1-1  
NAMED POLICE COMMISSIONER OF DET. HALLAS. 015, A-25-1  
NAMING OF NICHOLS TO TOP POLICE POST ACCLAIMED BY ALL.  
BROGAN- PAVICH. 0 16, A-18-1  
MAYOR GRIBBS MAKES WISE MOVE IN SELECTION---W EDIT  
0 16, A-14-1  
TOUGH, BY-~~THE-BOOK~~ COP TO RUN DEPARTMENT FIRMLY EITH FREE  
HAND FROM MAYOR GRIBBS---PAVICH/HALLAS

NICHOLS, JOHN F: POLICE COMMISSIONER

1970

OLD ~~BY~~ LOYALTIES STEMMING FROM 28 YRS IN UNIFORM WILL NOT  
HINDER IN NEW JOB--PAVICH  
GOV MILLIKEN APPTED TO STATE COMMSNR ON LAW ENFORCEMENT & ~~C~~  
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

TO BE SWORN IN AS POLICE COMM. OF DET. OCT 19TH. IN CITY  
COUNTY BUILDING.

400 WATCH AS NICHOLAS IS SWORN IN., AS POLICE COMM.

SHARES HAPPY MOMENTS AS NEW POLICE COMM. WITH FAMILY

POLICE TO STEP UP SHOPPING PATROLS, AS ADDED SECURITY FOR  
XMAS SHOPPERS.

ANNOUNCED THAT MORE POLICEMEN TO BE TRAINED FOR DRUG  
USAGE.-PAVICH.

ACCEPTED LIVE PIG AS PART OF CELEBRATION OF 52ND  
BIRTHDAY.

---1970---

D2, A-3-3

JOHN NICHOLS TRANSFERS BOTH OFFICERS, NORMAN WERNER AND LT  
GEORGE BENNETT IN 12TH PRECINCT DISAGREEMENT-PAVICH

D3, A-21-1

OPPOSED TO A CIVILIAN REVIEW UNIT OF POLICE ACTIONS-PAVICH

D 4, A-18-1

SHOWING LEADERSHIP IN PALMER PRECINCT RACISM RIFT--EDIT

---1971---

JA 19, B-2-6

TO HAVE RADIO PROGRAM WJLB 'BUZZ THE FUZZ, WHERE LISTENERS  
CAN ASK QUESTIONS. DEFENDS TRANSFERS OF 12TH PRECINCT (PALMER PARK) OFFICER  
INWAYNE CIRCUIT CT-BROGAN

JA 20, C-2-1

JA 21, C-7-4

DET. POLICE COMM. RADIO PROGRAM-"BUZZ THE FUZZ" TEMP  
DELAYED.-MAZAR

JA 29, A-9-1RACE

NICHOLS RUNS OVERTIME IN HIS DEBUT ON HIS BUZZ FUZZ RADIO  
PROGRAM-OLEARY

F10, A-1-4

TRANSFERS OF LT. GEORGE BENNETT FR. 12 PRECINCT ORDERED  
BY NICHOLS WAS JUST UNLEASHED JUDGE JOHN CHAIR-BROGAN  
REFUSED TO LET DET. WRITER CHARLES MANOS RIDE  
POLICE HORSE TO WORK -MULLER

MR 5, A-18-3

1971

NICHOLAS JOHN: POLICE COMMISSIONER

MR 12, B-3-1E  
CALLING FOR BOOST IN NUMBER OF POLICE. - HALLAS  
AP 7, A-12-1  
OPPOSES MERGER OF POLICE AND FIRE DEPT. - GOOD  
MY 6, A-1-1  
SAYS D.N'T JUDGE ALL POLICE BY FEW BAD APPLES. MY 7, A-12-1  
COMMENTS ON ARREST OF 16 DET. POLICE OFFICERS ON  
GAMBLING CHARGES. - GLAZIER - GRANT MY 9, A-3-1  
FRUSTRATED BY POLICE GAMBLING SCANDAL - GLAZIER.  
MY 19, B-9-1  
POLICEWOMEN SUPPORTS GIVE COMM. J. NICHOLS TROUBLE WHEN  
ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR WOMEN DIV. LEISER. MY 31, A-1-4  
JOHN NICHOLS SHIFTS BOUNDARIES OF 3 1/2 POLICE PRECINCTS. 1/  
GLAZIER. JE 2, B-1-5D  
POLICE CHIEF CAUTIOUSLY BACKS OMBUDSMAN IDEA. BALL  
JE 17, A-1-1  
CRIME DROPS IN DET. FOR 3RD STRAIGHT MONTH - PAVICH

---1971---JE 24, C-5-1

FORESEES A SUMMER FREE FOR DISORDERS FOR DET. GOCZOWSKI  
JL 1, A-3-4

TELLS POLICE TO KEEP YOUR COOL" AFTER BLACK PANTHER  
NO GUILTY VERDICT IN SLAYING OF POLICE-GLENN SMITH  
GLAZIER JL 16, A-4-1

LICENSES FOR CARBINES URGED.-GOOD Ag9, A-3-1

ABOVE RECEIVES NOTICE THAT HE SHOULD REPORT FOR JURY DUTY  
OR FACE CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS Ag 13, B-2-1 D

NAMED AS DEFENDANT IN SUIT FILED BY 3 POLICE SERGEANTS CHARGING  
WRONGFULLY DENIED PROMOTIONS BECAUSE WERE SUBPENAED IN  
FED GRAND JURY GAMBLING PROBE Ag 22, ROTO22

COMMENTS ON THE BUZZ THE FUZZ SHOW-SUDOMIER  
S2, A-1-1

JOHN NICHOLS DISTRESSED BY SLAYING OF OFFICER, ALONZO  
MARSHALL-GRANT.

DEFENDS DET. POLICE STRESS UNIT- PAVICH. S22, A-1-2

TRACES HANDGUN DEATHS FOR SENATE PANEL 05, A-15-1 RACE  
REPORTS POLICE HOLDING LINE ON CRIME HERE PAVICH 028, C-1-1

NICHOLS: JOHN: POLICE COMMISSIONER

1971

DETROIT POLICE SKY PATROL TO JOIN CRIME FIGHT.-PAVICH  
N21, B-5-1  
D 9, A-1-2  
ENDORSED CITIZEN RADIO PATROLS AS EXTRA EYES & EARS OF POLICE DEPT.-  
TSHIRHART  
D13, B-4-6N  
TO TEACH LAW CLASS AT MERCY COLLEGE D14, A-17-1  
REJECTS CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. CRIME DECOY PROTEST ON STRESS  
D14, A-2-3  
CRIME RATE DROPPED TO 6 YEAR RECORD LOW IN NOV.  
PAVICH. ---1972---JA 6, A-3-1  
DPOA CREATES "WAR CHEST" BY DOUBLING DUES TO FIGHT WIDE  
VARIETY OF PROBLEMS THEY BLAME OF COMMISSIONER GLAZIER  
JA 6, A-3-4  
NICHOLAS SETS PROBE IN JAILING OF WIDOW, MRS. LESSIE  
SHEGOG - WITNESS TO MURDER-WELLS JA7, A-12-1 RACE  
DPOA DISSIDENTS FIGHT TO STOP DOUBLED DUES---PAVICH  
JA8, A-4-1  
POLICE WAR ON NICHOLS FOOLISH---EDIT.

----1972----

JA8, A-1-2

PARSELL NOT FIGHTING GRIBBS, JUST NICHOLS--HALLAS

JA9, A-1-2

ABOVE SAYS OFFICER SCHMEDDING, KILLED DURING A HOLDUP,  
WAS NOT REQUIRED TO RESPOND TO HOLDUP CALLS BECAUSE OF  
THE DANGER OF WORKING ALONE ---MCCALL

JA10, B-4-6

COPS' MASCOT PIG CAUSES ABOVE TO WRENCH KNEE

JA11, A-3-3

N RMN L. LIPPITT SAYS ABOVE'S POLICIES ENDANGER POLICE  
LIVES---

JA12, A-1-4

ABOVE CHARGES DPOA 'MUTINY'---PAVISH

JA 13, B-8-1

DPOA DOES NOT RUN POLICE DEPT.-EDIT. JA 13, C-1-1  
POLICE SERGEANTS AND LIEUTENANTS SUPPORT JOHN NICHOLS.

JA 14, A-9-1 RACE

GROUP OF BLACK BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL LEADERS LINE UP  
BEHIND ABOVE IN FEUD WITH HEAD OF DPOA CARL PARSELL

JA 15, B-9-1

NICHOLS HONORED AT DET. LEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS  
ASSOCIATION. GLAZIER

NICHOLS, JOHN: POLICE COMMISSIONER

1972

JA18, B-4-5

ABOVE FINDS HIMSELF INVOLVED IN A "TOTAL WAR" WITH CARL  
PARSELL HED OF THE DPOA---PAVICH

JA 28, B-1-5 D

RECEIVED IRA W JAYNE MEMORIAL MEDAL AT NAACP AWARDS CEREMON  
Y---DAVIDSON

F14, A-1-1

DETROIT FELONY PROSECUTIONS RISE BY 31PCT. PAVICH.

MR28, A-18-1

PROFESSIONALISM IS POLICE KEY---EDIT.

MR28, A-1-1

NICHOLS SHIFTS PRECINCTS TO SPEED POLICE ACTION---PAVICH

Ap18, A-1-3

DPOA ENDS ANTI-NICHOLS "WAR CHEST" FUND---PAVICH

Ap26, A-3-1

NEW STRESS CLASH: NICHOLS ORDERS QUIZ---PAVICH

Ap26, B-8-1

ABOVE SAYS HE WOULD WELCOME AN INVESTIGATION BY NEW DETROIT  
INC., OR ANY OTHER AGENCY INTO ALLEGATIONS OF POLICE PRO-  
TECTION OF NARCOTICS RACKETEERING---A HALLAS



---1972--- AP27, A-5-1  
WAYNE CIT. JUDGE EDWARD F. BELL HAS RULED THAT THE  
CITY OF DETROIT, MAYOR GRIBBS AND ABOVE MUST STAND AS  
DEFENDANTS IN A LAWSUIT AIMED AT SUSPENDING OPERATIONS OF  
THE DETROIT POLICE DEPT'S STRESS PROGRAM--XXXHALLAS

MY 3, B-7-1  
NAMED A S DEFENDANTS IN STRESS SUIT TEMPORARILY STOPPED  
BY MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS--BROGAN MY 8, A-18-2  
UNTIL MICH STATE COURT OF APPEALS MAKES RULING ON WHETHER  
ABOVE SHOULD BE DEFENDANTS NO FURTHER HEARINGS TO BE HELD  
IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT--BROGAN JE27, A-1-1  
ANNOUNCED THAT DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS WHO LIVE OUTSIDE  
THE CITY WILL FACE SUSPENSION IF THEY DO NOT MOVE INSIDE  
CITY---PAVICH JL 7, A-6-4  
& MAYOR ROMANS, GRIBBS COMMENDED BY NEW DET. INC. FOR LEADERSHIP IN REVISING  
POLICE DEPTS.--GEERT. JL 9, E-1-1  
THE PROS. ON ~~STRESS~~ CRIME DETERRENT THAT'S PROVEN WORTH--BANNON  
JL 10, A-1-1  
SAYS THAT DET. HAS NEW BLUE LINE OF POLICEMEN, FINE, FINER, FINEST--POPA

**NICHOLS, JOHN : POLICE COMMISSIONER**

1972

JL 25, A-3-1

WAYNE CO DEPUTY SHERIFF JAMES L. JENKINS SUING ABOVE AND STRESS DEFENDANTS VIRGIL STARKEY, RONALD MARTIN AND JAMES HARRIS FOR INJURIES OBTAINED IN STRESS SHOOTOUT TO THE

TUNE OF \$4 MILLION. PAVICH  
ANNCO PROMOTION OF 66 OFFICERS. LISTED: ALSO ROBERT R. BULLOCK, INSPECTOR, AS DIRECTOR OF SMI INSPECTIONAL SERVICE BUREAU.

Ag 8, B-1-7 D

NAMED TO ADVISORY COMM FOR FBI ACADEMY IN QUANTICO, V A.

Ag 20, A-3-1

PUBLICLY APOLOGIZED TO FAMILY OF EVA BUCHANAN FOR ERROR IN DRUG RAID; Ag 17, POLICE RAIDED THEIR HOME AND HELD THEM AT GUNPOINT UNTIL DISCOVERING ADDRESS ERROR IN WARRANT.

Ag 23, A-20-1

SAYS POLICE WOULD LIKE TO GIVE JOB OF CARRYING PERSONS COMMITTED FOR MENTAL INSTITUTIONS TO SOME ONE ELSE, LIKE THE MENTAL AGENCY.

Ag 29, A-4-4

PROBES CHARGES BY BLACK OFFICERS, CURTIS BURTON, AND GLENN WALKER, BOTH ROOKIES.-GLAZIER&OLEARY

-1972-

Ag 30, A-10-1

3 OFFICERS FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD AFTER FIGHT JL 22:  
GERALD P J SEPH, GLENN WALKER, AND CURTIS M. BURTON-OLEARY

0

S 8, A-11-1

WARNED PRECINCT AND FIELD INSPECTORS WHAT TO DO IN CASE  
OF IMPROPER POLICE ACTION RESULTING FROM RACIAL DIFFERENCES.

S 15, A-1-1

ADVISES CITY COUNCIL IN LETTER TO MAKE RALLY PROMOTERS HELP  
CONTROL CROWDS.-BUTCHER  
SAYS CRIME CONTINUING TO DROP.

S 19, A-19-1 RACE

0 17, A-20-1

SALT LAKE CITY--55, SEEKS ELECTION AS V-P OF PRESTIGIOUS INT  
ERNATIONAL ASSN OF CHIEFS OF POLICE IN 79TH ANN CONV HERE.

PAVICH

0 18, B-4-1

NICHOLS GETS SOLID BACKING FOR HIGH POST.-PAVICH

0 19, A-8-1

LOSES BID FOR POLICE OFFICE.-PAVICH

0 26, B-11-4

CALLS ON CITY COUNCIL TO OK ORDINANCE CHANGE LOWERING MINIM  
UM AGE OF POLICE ROOKIES TO 18.

0 26, C-10-1

GRIBBS, NICHOLS, PRAISE POLICE FOR CRIME DROP.-PAVICH

1972

NICHOLS, JOHN : POLICE COMMISSIONER

O 27, B-1-1 D

AGREES TO HIRE LATINS AS POLICE-BERSTEIN

N 16, A<sup>1</sup>/17-1

REPORTS OF TRAFFIC TICKET UNIT SHAKE-UP CHALLENGED. PAVICH &  
LOCHBILER

N 17, B-1-1 D

NICHOLS SAYS TICKET LAG WON'T HURRY POLICE HEARING.

N 20, B-4-1

POLICE SLOWDOWN CAN'T BE TOLERATED-EDIT D 11, A-1-1

THROWN FROM HORSE DURING GOODFELLOW PARADE. HOOVER

D 22, A-3-4

MASS POLICE CORRUPTION DENIED BY HIM. PAVICH

-1973-

JA 4, A-3-1

STRESS SUSPECTS FEAR CRITICIZED BY NICHOLS: IVAN O WILLIAMS  
SUSPECT IN DEC 4 SHOOTING SAYS HE WAS SO AFRAID OF POLICE  
THAT HE DIDN'T SURRENDER-PAVICH & BEBERT

JA 4, A-14-2

STRESS REPORTS SOUGHT BY CITY COUNCIL. HALLES

JA 5, A-4-1

CHARGES PATRONAGE IN JUDGES BAILIFF STAND. JA 5, A-4-5  
CALLS FOR CHANGE IN EMPLOYE RESIDENCY RULE; FEELS ITS TOO  
STRICT. GOOD

-1973-

JA 12, A-3-1

PROMISES TO ANSWER CHARGES THAT POLICE HAVE BEEN HARASSING  
BLACKS DURING MANHUTNT FOR 3 ACCUSED KILLERS, FOLLOWING  
BOOING FROM SPEAKER'S STAGE AT PUBLIC HEARING JA 11.GOOD

JA 14, R0T0 11

WHY COPS CAN'T SAVE SOCIETY FROM ITSELF.NOBLE

JA 21, A-1-4

REORG OF POLICE DEPT BY NICHOLS TO RESEMBLE MILITARY CHAIN  
OF COMMAND FUNCTION.PAVICH

JA 22, B-4-2

BLAMES BLAXMES OVERDRAMATIZATION OF CRIME BY MEDIA MAJOR  
CAUSE OF DECREASE IN OFFICER RECRUITMENT.

JA24, C-1-1

& BRIBBS REFUSE TO CURTAIL STRESS ACTIVITY.-GOOD

JA 25, A-24-1

NICHOLS TO ANSWER HARASSMENT CHARGES NEXT WEEK.SNEED

JA 28, A-2771

UPHELD FIRING OF POLICE CADET WALTOR\_B WILLIAMS.

JA 31, A-3-3

NICHOLS ASKS FOR COMPASSION ON PART OF DET DEPT IN CASE OF  
PATROLMEN INVOLVED IN SLAYING OF FELLOW OFFICER PATROLMAN  
HAROLD E CARLSON,42,SHOT BY CHAS JOHNSON AND ALFRED NORTHIN  
GTON.PAVICH.

NICHOLS, JOHN : POLICE COMMISSIONERS

1973

POLICE PATCH OKD BUT NICHOLS WON/T PAY \$48,000 COST. PAVICH  
F 3, A-5-1  
NICHOLS TO MEET COUNCIL ON STRESS COMPLAINTS.  
F 6, B-3-1 D  
NICHOLS INFURIATED BY CROCKETT'S VIEW ON HEROIN & POLICE.  
CAIN&PAVICH F 6, A-1-4  
POLICE FACE POLITICAL FLAK, HE SAYS. F 6, A-13-3  
NICHOLS AT WAR WITH REC CT JUDGES COLOMBO AND MURPHY. CANN/  
PAVICH F 8, A-3-1  
CAHALAN JOINS WAR V WITH NICHOLS AGST REC JUDGES. PAVICH/CAI  
F 9, A-8-1  
H, GH COURT JUSTICE, NICHOLS TO CONFER. PAVICH  
F 9, A-8-4  
NICHOLS LETS PUBLIC JUDGE POLICE CASE. GAINOR  
F 14, B-4-1 D  
12-YR-OLD JERRY JOHNSON GETS AUTOGRAPH FROM NICHOLS-SUGO  
F 15, A-4-1  
VIEW SHOWS NO HARASSMENT, SAYS NICHOLS. GOOD

-1973-

F 18, A-3-3

DEMONSTRATORS AGST ALLEGED MISCONDUCT BY STRESS OFFICERS  
IN SHOOTING PROBE LIMITED TO 30 AT HIS HOME. WELLS.

F 20, A-10-1

MOVE INTO CITY, NICHOLS ORDERS 25 POLICEMEN. PAVICH

F 20, B-1-4 D

NICHOLS SAYS PEOPLE BACK STRESS. BAUMGARTEN

F 22, A-10-1

HIS RESIDENCY ORDER FOR POLICEMEN BLOCKED BY WAYNE CIR. JUDGE HEARING  
ORDERED ON POLICE RULE-PAVICH

MR 29, C-3-1

DETROIT POLITCE ADVISE MARKING TV WITH SOCIAL SECURITY  
NUMBER.

AP 6, A-8-1

STRESS WILL STAY UNTIL HOLDUPS END, HE SAYS. SILK

AP 7, A-5-1

DEL RIO CRITICIZED HIM FOR NOT ASSIGNING EXTRA MANPOWER  
REQUESTED FOR REC CT; FOLLOWING SHOOTING DEATH OF ATTY  
GERALD K DENT. SILK

AP 12, C-2-1

NICHOLS STUDIES PLAN TO LINK STRESS WITH MOBILE UNIT.  
PAVICH

AP 12, C-14-4

TO MODEL BELL BOTTOMS, PLATFORM HEELS AT DPOA WIVES ASSN  
FASHION SHOW. ECKMAN

NICHOLS, JOHN : POLICE COMMISSIONER

1973

AP 13, A-2-1

EXPLAINS ROLE OF OFF-DUTY POLICE. RYAN

AP 18, A-3-4

WHITE 4DOOR PLYMOUTH (FNS-279) STOLEN YESTERDAY FROM DRIVE-  
WAY IN FRONT OF HOME.

MY 2, A-3-1

NICHOLS KICKS UP HEELS AS FASHION MODEL AT SHOW SPONSORED BY  
DET POLICE OFFICERS WIVES ASSN. FLEMING

MY 10, A-25-1

NICHOLS ORDERS 2D POLICE-BEATING PROBE. PAVICH

MY 13, A-3-3

NICHOLS FACES BACKLASH AS POLICE SCANDAL WIDENS. PAVICH

MY 24, A-1-1

& WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR WM. L. CAHALAN ANNOUNCED INDICTMENTS  
OF 28 PERSONS INCLUDING 12 DETROIT POLICEMEN NAMED IN  
CITIZEN GRAND JURY FOR TRAFFICKING IN NARCOTICS---PAVICH

JE 1, D-8-1

VFW CONV TO HONOR NICHOLS AT DET HILTON.



-1973-

JE 21, A-23-4

75 HEAR HIM EXPLAIN AND DEFEND STRESS.KENYON

JE 26, B-2-1 D

NICHOLS SUBPENAED FOR DEFENSE IN TRIAL OF HAYWARD BROWN,  
19.GEBERT

JE 27, B-141 D

TESTIMONIAL DINNER PROMOTES HIS RACE FOR MAYOR, AT POLICH  
CENTURY CLUB, 400 SUPPORTERS ATTENDING.PISOR

JE 26, A-14-1 RAC

HAYWARD BROWN DEFENSE CALLS HIM.GEBERT

JL 6, A-18-1

DEFENDS HIS 'MAD DOG KILLER' STATEMENT IN TESTIMONY AT  
HAYWARD BROWN TRIAL TODAY-MCCLEAR

JL 10, A-4-1

JL 17, A-19-3

TO HAVE OFF-DUTY POLICE DRIVERS TO PROTECT HIM THRU  
MAYORAL CAMPAIGN.MURPHY

JL 20, A-10-1

REJECTS MEL RAVITZ'S DEMAND HE RESIGN FROM MAYORAL RACE

AG 14, A-4-3

MAKING 1ST BID FOR OFFICE--BLOG.

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN - POLICE COMMISSIONER

S 14, A-11-1

DELAYS HIS DECISION ON RESIGNING AS POLICE COMMSNR.-MURPHY

?S 14, A-11-1

IS NOT RESIGNING HIS POLICE JOB RIGHT NOW, IS STILL IN ~~BBMMXX~~  
COMMAND

S 21, A-3-1

GRIFFS FIRES NICHOLS FROM POST AS POLICE COMMISSIONER.CAIN  
PISOR

S 21, A-17-1

NICHOLS REFUSES TO RESIGN, ASKS LEAVE OF ABSENCE.PISOR

S 21, A-17-1 RACE

NICHOLS SAME.

S 21, A-1-1 FINAL

NICHOLS IS FIRED BY GRIFFS.CAIN/PISOR

S 21, A-16-1

NICHOLS ORDERED PROBE OF ARREST TUESDAY OF HAYWARD BROWN TO  
DETERMINE IF POLICE USED MORE FORCE THAN NECESSARY.PAVICH

S 22, A--1-1

GRIFFS SEEKS SUCCESSOR FOR NICHOLS.HALLAS/PAVICH

-1973-

S 22, A-10-1

CONTROVERSY MARKED UNCLE JOHN'S TERM.PAVICH

S 22, A-10-4

YOUNG CALLS NICHOLS INSENSITIVE.

S 24, A-18-1

GIBBS OUSTS ISSUE FROM MAYOR'S RACE.EDIT.

S 25, A-1-1

GIBBS' AIDE TANNIAN HEADS DETROIT POLICE.HALLAS

S 26, B-20-1

TANNIAN IS SENSIBLE CHOICE FOR POLICE COMMISSIONER.EDIT.

S 28, A-8-2

NICHOLS FATHER, JOHN H, 78, DISAPPOINTED IN HIS POLICE  
CAREER CHOICE, BUT PROUD OF HIM.MURPHY O 10, C-18-1

NICHOLS TO GET UP TO \$20,000 IN BACK PAY.PAVICH

O 10, C-18-1

YOUNG CHARGES NICHOLS COVERUP OF HARASSMENTS OF BLACK FAMIL-  
IES.PISOR

O 13, A-7-1

300 AT PARTY FOR NICHOLS AS POLICE COMMISSIONER.

1973

NICHOLS, JOHN : POLICE COMMISSIONER

O 24, D-1-3

DETROIT POLICE DEPT BILLS MAYORAL CANDIDATE NICHOLS \$213  
FOR FEEDING BIG MAMA, AGING MARE NICHOLS PLANS TO BUY.

N 8, A-3-3

JOBLESS NICHOLS CHATS WITH NEWSMEN. MURPHY

N 30, A-8-1

JAMES N GARBER, CHIEF OF WAYN Co PRES. CRIMINAL DIV FOR AL  
MOST 5 YEARS, TO TAKE OVER AS EXEC DIRECTOR OF JUSTICE  
INST, POST SOUGHT BY NICHOLS.

--1974--

O 13, A-9-1

REPORTEDLY WILL BE NAMED ASST. TO OAKLAND Co. SHERIFF SPREEN

O 14, A-8-1

HIS APPT. AS OAKLAND Co. UNDERSHERIFF TO BE OPPOSED BY OAKLAND  
COMSRS.

O 15, A-8-1

HIS BEING NAMED UNDERSHERIFF BY SPREEN PUTS PRESSURE ON GOP  
TO DEAL WITH LEON HAZEN-ROACH

N 8, B-2-5 D

DUE ON NEW UNDERSHERIFF'S JOB N11-ROACH N 12, B-1-1 D

SWORN IN N11 AS UNDERSHERIFF-ROACH

--1974-- N 13, B-2-1 D  
 35 DEMONSTRATES AT OAKLAND CO. JAIL PROTESTING HIS APPT.--ROACH  
 -1975- JL 8, B-1-1 D  
 APPEARS AS SURPRISE WITNESS ON OPENING DAY OF 10TH PRECINCT  
 DRUG TRIAL--PAVICH JL 14, B-2-1 N  
 DEFENDS USE ON LIE DETECTORS IN OAKLAND SHERIFF JOB SEEKERS  
 N19, C-1-2  
 RICHARD HEROLD, SAYS GEORGE BENNETT PUT OUT CONTRACT  
 ON LIFE OF NICHOLS, IN TESTIMONY ON 10TH PRECINCT DRUG  
 CASE.--KENYON. N 24, B-2-1 D  
 SATISFIED WHERE HE IS; NO REGRETS ABOUT ELECTION DEFEAT--ROACH  
 -1976- MY 5, B-4-2 N  
 MOVING TO WATERFORD TWP APT, DENIES POLITICAL PLANS FOR  
 OAKLAND CO -1977- S 21, B-3-5  
 WON'T SAY IF HE'LL HEAD FARMINGTON HILLS POLICE FORCE  
 S 23, E-5-1  
 NEW CHIEF OF FARMINGTON HILLS POLICE S 24, E-4-2  
 COUNCILMEN PRAISE HIM

NICHOLS, JOHN : POLICE COMMISSIONER

1983

MR 18, A-3-2

MAYO CHALLENGE OAKLAND COUNTY SHERIFF JOHANNES SPREEN.-

ROACH

--1984--

Ag 8, A-1-6

ELECTION RESULTS FOR OAKLAND COUNTY SHERIFF

Ag 9, E-1-6N

N 8, D-1-4N

WINS IN PRIMARY.-ROACH

ELECTED OAKLAND CO SHERIFF-ROACH

N 8, D-2-2N

TAB

N 8, D-1-1N

EXPLAINS HIS 42-YR CAREER IN LAW ENFORCEMENT.

-1985-

JA 17, B-1-2N

INTERVIEWED-

JA 17, B-1-6N

VOWS NOT THRILLS, NO FRILLS LAW ENFORCEMENT-MARTINDALE

My 17, A-3-6

Thrown by horse

--1986--

Je 5, E-1-N

BRANDON TWP.- Township have won an agreement form him.

N-7, B\_3-1

Opposes Dan Murphy plan to move inmates to min security  
camps-Roach

-1988-

Mr 2 B-3-2 N

Seeks release of some prisoners because of overcrowding in  
Oakland Co. jail.--McClear

Ag 26 B-1-2

Says budget underfunded.--McClear

Ag 26 B-3-2 D 3Dot

Battling for money to run his dept.--McClear

N 30 B 3-2

Nichols vows changes in Murphy's 'Praetorian Guard' to  
retaliate by taking away arrest powers-McClear

D 1 B 3-1N

Nichols withdraws threat on guards

D 29, B\_3-1

Sued by Sheriff Dept employee Diane WoodDial over overtime  
forced during her pregnancy

Mr 14, B 1-2

Age 70 has collection of 300 pig replicas-K Erwin

N 3 B-4-3

Sheriff & county exec Murphy argue over whether county employees caught stealing small amounts of county funds should be prosecuted.--Martindale

N 18 B 1 2

Gives out so-called 'administrative reserve' badges-Martindale

N 26 B 3-3

Practice of passing out special deputy badges to supporters and civilians irks some officials, including deputy city exec Pat Nowak

-1991-

S 11 C 6-1

Met with Oakland County's top police officials to discuss the recent rash of carjackings. - Martindale

-1992

Ja 17 B 5-1D

Celebrated his 50th yr in law enforcement this month-Martindale



---1992---

My 29 ,A-10-1

Lethal mistakes-Edit

My 29, A-1-6

The System,when criminals go free,there's something wrong-  
Freedman/McClear/Hornbeck

Ag 5, B-3-5 E

Wins GOP Oakland Co.Sheriff primary

O 15 A 4-1 N

Plans defensive driving lessons for deputies after 9 patrol cars were banged up in 1 month. - Martindale

N 25 A 1-3

While driving an obstacle course , Sgt Henry Buffa with Nichols spun out of control,slammed into a utility pole

-Martindale

-1993-

Ja 7 B 1-2

Demoted Capt Gerard Carlin, 48, to sergeant and reassigned his duties inside the county jail. - Martindale

Ja 27 B 3-6D

City paid for sheriff's trip to Va for graduation of another deputy-Martindale-Ourlian

Ja 28 B 1-2

misdeeds in dept sparks call for independent probe-Martindale -Powers-Ourlian

F 7 C 3-6N

Rochester Hills-City related problems in contract with OaklandCountySheriff's Dept has prompted concerns over continuing the service.

F 14 C 1-2

Expects criminal warrants early this week in regards to the criminal probe into his dept. - Martindale & Ourlian

Mr 4 B 1-6N

Sheriff punishes 9 staffers for taking gifts from inmates or using them to do personal chores-Martindale

Mr 4 F 5-1NoDo

Same

J1 22 A 1-3

Nichols promotes his chauffeur, Henry Buffa to undersheriff -Martindale-McClear

O 12 B 1-5 D

Plans to run for another term despite trouble in his dept. - Martindale

--1993--- 0 25, B-1-2N

Gerard Carlin sues Oakland Co and his former Sheriff Dept.

sheriff N08 B 1-6D

Investigation shows Oakland Cty/deputies shuttled politician  
at taxpayers' expense-Nichols among those questioned-Martin  
dale

-1994- S 20 B 1-1N

Plans to stay at job until 2000;the probe of his departmen  
led to his seeking 4th term-Ourlian S 22 B 5-1D

Tells supporters at reception in his honor he'll seek a-  
nother term-Ourlian D 13 B 3-5N

Oakland Cty.-2 staff members being restored to his team;  
arson investigator & fingerprint specialist

-1995-

My 3 B 1-1 N

Scam artist Deborah Charles accused of forging business che-  
cks signed by Nichols in jail aft escape-Dye 0 04 D 6-1

Gerald CARlin,cleared of corruption,is running for sheriff  
against Nichols-Ilka

Ag 7 C-6-2

Wins primary for Sheriff-French

1998

D 18 C 1-6

Commerce Twp-Nichols died today, Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital  
age 80; obit-Martindale/Ilka

D 22 D 12-4

Clarkston-His funeral is expected to draw hundreds of  
officers, scheduled for 12/23

D 24 C 1-5

Berkley-Report on his funeral-Martindale

-1999-

N 26 C-4-1

PONTIAC-Oakland Co Sheriff's Dept. main building renamed  
in his honor

NICHOLS, MRS. JOHN F. (JEAN R.): POLICEWOMAN: DETROIT

1955

FIRST CITATION & MEDAL FOR "POLICEWOMAN OF YEAR" GIVEN TO ABOVE FOR  
HER WORK TO BREAK UP DOPE RING

MR 29, 9-5

WIFE OF NEW POLICE COMMISSIONER IN DETROIT—MEYERS

—1970—

O 16, D-2-3

TOTE BAG STOLEN BY ALCOHOLIC THIEF; SHE RETRIEVES AND  
LETS HIM GO. SUGO

—1973—

JL 10. A-4-1

JEAN NICHOLS WINS HUSBAND CALLING FIRST PRIZE AT MICH STATE  
FIAR. FLEMING.

S 1, B-20-2

O 19, C-7-3

OUTWITTED HER 2ND BANDIT WHEN SHE PERSUADED YOUNG MAN NOT TO  
STEAL HER PURSE—SNEED

—1974—

O 17, A-10-1

IS ONE OF FINALISTS IN 1974 POLICE ATHLETIC LEAGUE QUEEN CON-  
TEST—SINCLAIR

O 19, A-2-1

TO BE CROWNED 1974-75 PAL QUEEN AT XGAME—SINCLAIR

1964

NICHOLAS, JOHN H. - HOBBIST

AP 5, C-18-1

OF 4614 CULVER, DEARBORN HEIGHTS, COLLECTS MEMORABILIA OF ACTOR TOM  
MIX-NOBLE -1965-- D 5, G-16-3

RECALLS HIS HERO TOM MIX WHO LIED ABOUT AGE TO GET INTO WWI INSTEAD  
OF BURNING DRAFT CARDS LIKE YOUTH OF TODAY-NOBLE

-1980-

MR 16, D-1-1

STILL BUSY WITH TOM MIX STUFF-KIRSCH

NICHOLS, JOHN P: OAKLAND CO. CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC 1972  
MR 2, B-7-1 N

---

CONTROVERSIAL CHIEF ABOVE DISCUSSES OAKLAND CO. CHILD  
GUIDANCE CENTER-ILKA. MR 2, B-7-1N  
MANAGEMENT OF CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC AND ITS STAFF  
UNDER ATTACK-ILKA

NICKELL, JOHNNIE R : PORN

1988

---

Ag 13, B-18-5

Among 12 indicted in child porn mail ring



NICHOLAS, JOHNNY : BLACK POW

1984

---

F 26, A-1-2

UNDERCOVER INTELLIGENCE AGENT FOR US DURING WW II WAS IMPRISONED AT 1 OF WORSE NAZI-CONCENTRATION CAMPS-CRITTENDON

NICHOLAS, JOSEPH - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

AWARDED SILVER STAR  
WOUNDED, GERMANY  
KILLED, GERMANY MR 23

JA 24, 17-4  
F 19, 13-6  
AP 8, 1-9-1

1974

NICHOLAS, JOSEPH: DRUG CHARGE

Ag 9, B-1-1 N

28, of COMMERCE Twp., HELD IN OAKLAND CO JAIL AFTER AG 5 ARREST  
FOR SELLING PCP TRANQUILIZERS

S 27 B-3-1 N

Of Highland, director of Victim-Witness Assn Network of the Mich Sheriffs' Assn, will get award from Reagan for her work training law enforcement officials to be more sensitive to victims of violent crimes.

1973

NICHOLS, KENNETH : SOUTHGATE

D 16, F-6-1

& WIFE RELISH QUIET LIFE, GROWN FAMILY, RECALL CLOSE CALLS.  
DEVIEW

NICHOLS, MAJ. GEN. KENNETH D.: ARMY

1950

	1656	0 31, 7-3
EXPECTED TO BE NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NEW OFFICE OF		
GUIDEN MISSILES-BALL	--1953--	0 2, 31-6
NAMED GEN. MGR. OF ATOMIC ENERGY COMMSN.		
	--1955--	JA 30, 1-23-8
SAYS HE IS RESIGNING AS GEN. MGR. OF AEC		
		MY 1, 4-7-1
STEPS DOWN TODAY AS GEN MGR. OF AEC		
	--1957--	MR 5, 6-1 <sup>TH</sup>
TO SPEAK IN DET. ON ATOMIC POWER	MR 6	MR 7, 31-1
SEES ATOM POWER BY 1962 COMPETING WITH COAL-SHOENFIELD		
	--1960--	MR 2, C-8-7
TOKYO-CONFERS WITH JAPANESE OFFICIALS ON NUCLEAR FUEL POLIC		
	--1962--	F 20, B-13-5
NAMED TO DET. EDISON CO. BD. OF DIRECTORS		

NICHOLAS, KENNETH E.: ROBBERY: DETROIT 1956

---

GIVEN 5 TO 15 FOR ROBBERY OF ALUMATIC WINDOW CO. PLANT 0 3, 21-7

1962

NICHOLL, KERRY - OWNER OF OCELOT

S 13, A-8-4

RECOVERS PET OCELOT FROM DOG POUND, POLICE DISCOVER THAT 14 YR OLD BOY  
THAT CLAIMED REWARD FOR FINDING CAT IN STREET, ACTUALLY TOOK CAT FROM  
FACTORY WHERE IT WAS MASCOT



NICHOLAS, KEVIN : FARMHAND

---

1995

Je 9 D 1-1

Worked for James Nichols, was subpoenaed to testify last  
wk before a grand jury in Oklahoma City. - Lengel

NICHOLS, KRISTOPHER: MOTORBIKE DEATH

1989

---

Ag 14 C-3-1

Age 9, of Royal Oak; killed when he ran his motorbike  
into cable stretched across a road nr Boyne City

NICHOLS, L.B.

FBI OFFICIAL: SEE: LOUIS B. NICHOLS

Ag 14, B-2-1-W

NEW SUPERINTENDENT OF NORTHVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT-KIRBY

-1994-

My 27, B-2-1

Suing Royal Oak Schools & 4 bd members over his contract  
as supt-Miller

Je 06 B 3-2

Royal Oak board voted to relieve him of his duties effective  
June 3-Miller

O 18 B 3-6 N

Royal Oak - judge tossed out breach of contract suit filed  
by him agnst Royal Oak school bd.

D 2 B 3-5 N

Filed suit agnst Royal Oak School District for breach of  
contract.

-1995-

Mr 28 B 3-2N

Royal Oak Board of Ed.offers him \$100,000 to drop lawsuits  
-Ourlian

My 17 B 3-1 N

Legal fees, expenses questioned-Miller

Je 28, D-5-4 N

Made \$178,000 out-of-court settlement aft 2 yr dispute-Gaba

NICHOLS, LARRY: SUIT

1992

Ja 26, A-3-6

LittleRock,Ark-To drop suit seeking damages for unfair dismissal from state job that raised allegations of Ark.Gov.

Bill Clinton infidelity --1996-- Ja 22 A-8-6

Will speak in Livonia with trooper Larry Patterson

F 14 D 3-2

He and Larry Patterson speak in Livonia;some of the allegations against Clintons detailed-Struman

NICHOLLS, LEANNA: FAN

1987

! Ap 6 C-1-4

48, of Vancouver, BC; has seen musical Evita 87 times.-  
Hayman

**NICHOLAS, LEN : TEEN CHALLENGE DIRECTOR**

**1973**

**JA 18, B-5-1 D**

**SAYS ORG IS 3PRONGED PROGRAM OF EDUCATION, REHABILITATION  
AND PREVENTION OF DRUG ABUSE.HAGERTY.**

NICHOLS, LEON J.: NAVY MACHINISTS MATE, ~~BETTER~~ ROYAL OAK 1944

---

KILLED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA AERO CRASH AP 4.

Form 1656  
AP 28, 3-2



NICHOLS, LEONARD R. - BIRMINGHAM SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED, FRANCE

JA 15, 13-6

-1981-

D 3, B-5-1

AGE 56 DIED D2

NICHOLS, LINWOOD: PROTESTER, PONTIAC

1969

JL 18, A-15-1

ARRESTED WITH WIFE FOR PROTESTING NEW BOARD RULE LIMITING  
PUBLIC DISCUSSION AT PUBLIC MEETINGS-

Ag 12, A-3-1

400 narcotics raid his cocaine & heroin empire arresting  
30 in NYC, Ala & Va; \$20million per yr ring

NICHOLAS, LOUIS - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

WOUNDED, LEYTE

F 19, 13-5

WOUNDED, GERMANY

MR 8, 25-6

WOUNDED

MR 16, 25-6

Form 1656

LECTURES IN DET. MAR 11TH BLAMES PARENTS FOR CIMRE WAVE MR 11,12-4 WSC  
SAME; SCORES PARENTAL NEGLECT-A.M. SMITH MR 12, 45-3  
-----1944----- AP 19, 15-3  
WARNS OF INCREASE IN JUVENILE CRIME N 21, 16-6  
SPEAKS OF PROBLEM OF "KHAKI WACKY" GIRLS AT FORUM ON DELINQUENCY DET.  
N 20TH-MCINTYRE -----1951----- S 17, 2-3  
PROMOTED TO ASS'T TO DIR. OF FBI -----1957----- O 19, 3-1  
SAYS HE WILL RETIRE FROM FBI O 25TH O 20, C-24-4  
ABOVE'S ROLE IN WAR ON TEEN CRIME  
-----1969----- S 1, A-14-4  
NEW YORK-CHARGED WITH BRINGING ABOUT THE TRANSFER OF THREE  
FBI AGENTS WHO COOPERATED WITH ATTY. ROBERT MORGENTHAU IN COHN  
CASE AGAINST ATTY. ROY COHN-

NICHOLS, LOUIS F.: PFC.: DETROIT MARINE

1952

MY 9, 45-8

KILLED IN KOREAN WAR

- F 10 D-26-1  
Review of Contagion by Robin Cook Je 07 E 1-2  
Review of "What's that from?The Ultimate Quiz Book of  
Contemporary Movie Lines" by Jai Nanda Je 07 E 1-3  
Review of "Complete book of the Summer Olympics" by David  
Wallechinsky Je 11 E-1-1  
New book, TVacations, locates TV show sites for travelers  
Je 13 E-1-1  
Detroit students will go to National Black Arts Festival  
in Atlanta Je 25 E-4-1  
Broken Arrow is new Neil Young album





NICHOLS, MRS. MARGARET: STATE POLICE EMPLOYE

---

1969

JL 2, E-13-3

10, RETIRES AS STENOGRAPHER AT DETROIT DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS-  
JENZEN

NICHOLS. MARK : FOOTBALL

1981

DRAFTED BY LIONS-HALLS

AP 28, D-1-1 4DOT

LIONS DRAFT 2 SPEEDSTERS-O'HARA

AP 29, E-1-1

LIONS SIGN FIRS-ROUND DRAFT CHOICE.-O'HARA

JE 16, C--1-4

FRACTURED SHOULDER-MARIOTTE

AG 18, D-1-

NICHOLS, MARK : FOOTBALL

---

1985

N 16, D-6-1

E.Lans-Plays for MSU-Henning -1988-

Ag 27 D-1-2

Cut by Lions.--O'Hara -1988-

S 15, D-7-1

& Vernon Maxwell file grievance-O'Hara

1974

NICKEL, MARTHA: EDUCATOR

N 19, C-4-4 D

FINE ARTS TEACHER ATWCCC, TO PRESENT REPORT ON STUDY-TOUR OF  
INDIA LAST SUMMER-SWEENEY

NICHOLS, MARY JUDITH : EX NUN

1985

Ag 28, E-1-2

Left Adrian Dominican Order after 25 yrs-Sawyers

1971

NICHOLAS: MARY: KENT STATE RIOT

D8, A-18-1

ACQUITTED OF CHARGES OF INTERFERING WITH FIREMEN WHEN  
CAMPUS ROTC BUILDING BURNED.

1987

~~NICHOLS, MARY:      RUNNER~~

Ag13, H-1-4

age    73    running in Mich    Senior Olympics. Blair.

NICKOLAS, MATTHEW : FICTITIOUS ATTORNEY

1996

Je 28 C-3-2

His name is signed to letter to delinquent taxpayers, doesn't  
exist-Basheda



1976

NICHOLS, MAUREEN - MISSING

JE 16, A-3-2

LANS-AGE 17, BEING SOUGHT IN PARKLAND & SWAMP AREA IN BATH TWP  
-WILLCOX

JE 17, A-3-5

LANS-SEARCH HALTED AT PRIGGOORIS PARK

JE 18, E-1-1

DISAPPEARANCE OF GIRLS Baffles POLICE AND PARENTS  
BULLARD.

JE 19, A-3-3

TIPS ASKED IN SEARCH FOR TEENS.-  
LANSING-CLUES ON MISSING GIRLS CHECKED.- BULLARD.

JE 23, A-9-1 1 DOT

JE 29, D-7-1

ST JOHN-BODY FOUND, PROBABLY REMAINS OF HER OR OF OTHER  
GIRL, STACIE ROST

JE 30, A-20-1

LAINGSBURG-BODY FOUND STABBED TO DEATH, DETERMINED TO BE  
HERS-SEARCH ON FOR COMPANION-WILLCOX

AG 12, A-1-2

LANS-BODY OF STACIE ROST FOUND 5 MILES FROM MAUREEN'S

AG 22, A-3-1

LANS-\$3000 REWARD OFFERED FOR KILLER-WILLCOX

-1976-

S 8, D-2-1

LANS-CAMPER DEATHS SOLUTION NEAR?-WILLCOX

-1977-

AP 10, A-3-2

LANS-PATRONS FEAR PRIGGORIS PARK AFTER 2 GIRLS DEATHS REMA  
UNSOLVED-CAIN

NICHOLS, MAX - ROSEVILLE, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

MR 22, 20-4 WSC

GIVEN 3 TO 15 YEARS FOR VIOLATING PROBATION

MY 12, 25-4

ESCAPED MACOMB CO. JAIL, SWAM CLINTON RIVER BUT WAS CAPTURED

NICKEL, CORP.MELVIN H.----- DETROIT SOLDIER

1952

KILLED MY 9 KOREA  
REBURIAL JL 11,DETROIT  
REBURIAL IN DET.

MY 26, 3-4  
JL 10,9-5  
JL 11, 46-5

NICHOLS, MIKE : AUTOS

1987

Ap 8, F-1-4

Restores old 'woodies' (cars with wood) nr TraverseCity-  
Wright

NICHOLS, MIKE - ACTOR

ACTRESS

1959

Je 15, 17-2

PERFORMS AT CASS THEATER JE 13TH

---1961---

AP 20, C-14-4

BROADWAY HIT TO SHIFT TO FERNDAL FOR ONE NIGHT MAY 14

AP 30, E-7-1

TO APPEAR AT CAMP. OAKLAND WOMEN'S COMM. BENEFIT SHOW MY 14 IN FERNDAL-  
MAIER

---1969---

AG 30, E-5-5

WRITEUP ON ABOVE-HABER

---1972---

AP 24, B-5-4

ABOVE WAS NAMED BEST DIRECTOR OF A PLAY AT THE TONY AWARDS  
NIGHT

NICHOLS MRS. MINNIE: OLDSTER

1969

JL21, A-12-1

ABOVE TURNS 100.

NICHOLS, PVT. MURL E. : HAMTRAMCK SOLDIER

1943

LISTED AS JAP PRISONER

Form 1656

MR 10, 13-1



NICOL, MYRTLE : GRADUATE :

1981

JA 5, B-1-5

71, OF DET, DESPITE STRUGGLES WITH BONE DISEASE, GRADUATES  
FROM U-M-DEARBORN-KIRBY

NICHOLS, NANCY : SKIPPER

---

1983

F 27, C-14-1

TECUMSEH-43, IS 1 OF 3 COAST GUARD-LICENSED FEMALE CHARTER  
BOAT SKIPPERS ON MICH WATERS-RICHEY

1932

NICHOLS, NATHAN IEL - PORT HURON

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 19,27-4 1 HOME

PLEADS GUILTY TO BURGLARY, SENTC 7½-22½ YRS UONIA

NICKEL, NANCY JANE - BAPTIST CHRISTIAN WORKER

1959

AWARDED MICH. DAUGHTERS OF AMER. REVOLUTION'S GOOD CITIZENSHIP AWARD-  
BREITMEYER

---

MR 21, 7-6

1964

NICOL, NEAL: MEDICAL RESEARCHER

Ja 18, A-1-7

PONTIAC-OF PONTIAC GENERAL HOSPITAL ONE OF 3 RESEARCHERS REPORTING SUCCESS OF FIRST KNOWN DIRECT TRANSFUSIONS OF BLOOD FROM DEAD TO LIVING PERSONS

Ja 19, A-22-1

PONTIAC-HAS TRANSFUSED BLOOD FROM DEAD HUMANS INTO 10 DIFFERENT INDIVIDUALS SINCE 1960 WITH SUCCESS-FIND RESPONSE GOOD AS OR BETTER THAN REGULAR BLOOD USED-OLIVER

--1996--

N 1 A-1-1

Faces multiple charges from Richard Thompson for association with Kevorkian,--DeHaven -1998-

Ap 15 C-4-2

WATERFORD TWSP.-Kevorkian associate charged with sexual assault of 5-yr-old girl-Martindale

Ap 17 D-4-1

PONTIAC-Petition for personal protection order dropped after his accused failed to show at court s 04 c 4-6

Waterford Twp-Charges of sex assault of girl,6,dropped; details-McClear

NICKEL, NELSON A. - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

MR 4, 1-9-4

KILLED, ITALY

---

NICHOLAS, NICHOLAS T. : EXECUTIVE

1986

My 29, A-12-1

Middle Market pres Nicholas proposes hotel, conference center for Silverdome grounds-Roach

NICHOLAS, NICK : ART INSTRUCTOR

1983

JA 10, B-8-1 E

GRAND RAPIDS-OFFERS REWARD FOR TWO PAINTINGS BY GEORGE  
TOOKER VALUED AT \$112,000 THAT WERE STOLEN DEC27

-1983- JL 13, F-1-2

SAYS DOWNTOWN DET NEEDS PLAN TO REGAIN SHOPPERS

-1984- N 25, D-1-2

~~STUDY CALLS FOR MARKETING OF DOWNTOWN-ZIVANOVIC~~



NICHOLAS, NICOLE: SNOWCROSS RACER

1999

---

Ja 23 C-1-2

Profile of 23-yr-old Milford championship snowcross racer;  
upcoming Mi races

---

Ja 22 B-4-1

SOUTHFIELD-Largest office market in the state; more upscale amenities attract office tenants-King

NAMED BUSINESS MANAGER DET NEWS TO REPLACE EDWIN

MR 11, 24-3

WHEELER

---1960---

JA 5, B-6-3

TO RETIRE AS BUSINESS MANAGER OF DET. NEWS

----1972----

AP25, C-10-1

MRS. HORTENSE NICHOLL, 80 WIFE OF ABOVE DIED

AP23.

- --1976-- -

AG 31, B-5-1

ROBIT-DIED AG 30, ON HIS 86TH BIRTHDAY

NICHOLS, ORRIN BRUCE - MURDER SUSPECT

1965

23 OF MT.CLEMENS SOUGHT IN MY 8 DET.SLAYING OF KENNETH H.ALBRIGHT, 22  
MY 17, A-6-6  
ARRESTED BY STATE POLICE IN PAWPAW, MICH., BEING HELD FOR SAN BERNARDINO  
MY 17, A-11-1 6\*  
COUNTY, CALIF., SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
MY 18, A-11-1  
SAME

NICHOLAS, OTTO - MUCC FRAUD

1948

GIVEN 30 DAYS

JE 17, 59-5 FINAL

-----1957----- F 2, 6-5  
TO GET HEARING BEFORE ONE MAN GRAND JURY F 8TH N 26, 8-2  
FLINT-GIVEN PRISON FOR GAMBLING CHG.

GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS-HOFNSHELL

---1959--- JL 14, 7-1

NICOL, PATRICIA B. - SINGER

1963

JE 23, C-6-7  
WON TOP HONORS IN 19TH ANNUAL PARKS & RECREATION VOCAL AUDITIONS

AG 14, C-12-1  
WINNER 1963 VOCAL AUDITIONS TO SING WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA AUG.  
15

NICHOLAS, PAUL : DISC JOCKEY

1982

MY 1, A-17-1

28, OF DET GIVES MESSAGE OF CHRISTIAN LIVING ON Wmuz-FM-  
BULLARD

1976

NICHOLS, PAUL SHOOTING AG5, D-8-1  
AGE 18, WITNESSED SHOTING DEATH OF BROTHER, WILLIAM 19.  
HOME ON LEAVE FR. NAVY ON SCHOOLCRAFT.-



1961

NICHOLS, PERRY : ATTORNEY : MIAMI, FLORIDA

F 3, A-22-1

NAMED SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IN SUN VALLEY FLA. LAND CASE AGNST. TEAMSTER  
PRES. JAS HOFFA

F 12, A-1-3

RESIGNS AS SPECIAL GOVT. PROSECUTOR IN JAS. HOFFA TRIAL

NICOLAS

NICHOLAS, PETER: POLITICIAN

1994

Jl 12 A 10-1

Endorsed by Detroit News for 53rd district for State House-  
Edit

Jl 13 A 10-2

Correction: name misspelled, should be Nicolas-Edit

1965

NICHOLS, PHILLIP T. - DETROIT MARINE

S 12, A-12-1  
IN HOSPITAL NEAR CHICAGO-STEPPED ON LAND MINE NEAR DA NANG, SOUTH  
VIETNAM, LAST MAY

NICHOLS, PED: JAZZ BAND LEADER

1961

BOVE, NOW PLAYING IN DETROIT, COMMENTS ON TODAY'S MUSIC - MOSSMAN  
JL 9, C-22-3  
---1965--- JE 29, C-9-1  
LAS VEGAS, NEV. - DIED JUNE 28 OF HEART ATTACK, AGE 60

**CHGD ATTEMPTING TO SNIP HAIR SALLY SHIVES,11**

**Ap 21, 12-4**

**FIND 146 PHOTOS OF BACKS GIRLS HEADS IN ABOVE'S CAR**

**Ap 22, 3-3**

**ARRAIGNMENT ABOVE DELAYED**

**Ap 23, 37-5**

**~~1949~~**

**D 2, 45-5**

**MRS LEAH ST. JOHN WINS DAMAGE SUIT VS ABOVE'S WIFE IN AUTO-DEATH, LEON-  
ARD ST. JOHN**

NICHOLS, PFC RICHARD A. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

S 20, 55-1

WOUNDED IN KOREA

1971

NICHOLS, ROBERT: X POLICE WOUND

AP 12,B-5-7

SUFFERED GRAZING WOUND ON NOSE WHEN POLICE OFFICER JAMES  
LOZON SHOT AT HIM WHEN REFUSED TO DROP RIFLE IN ALLEY BEHIN  
SEMINOLE NR MACK --1972--

JA 14,A-4-1

50 MEN IN POLICE DEPT COULD HAVE DUPLICATED MARKSMANSHIP  
OF ABOVE WHO CUT DOWN 3 BANDIT WITH SINGLE SHOT WHO WAS  
STILL HOLDING HOSTAGE--SUGO

**NICHOLS, ROBERT D. - JACKSON RAILROAD FIREMAN**

---

**1947**

**ADMITS RAPE, THEFT**

**HELD UNDER \$26,000 BOND FOR ARRAIGNMENT MY 20**

**PLEADS GUILTY RAPE & BREAKING & ENTERING**

**MY 15, 1-1 BS 2**

**MY 16, 3-3**

**MY 21, 29-6**



NICHOLS, ROBERT LEE: BANDIT

1971

~~F10, C-8-6~~

KILLED IN HOLDUP ATTEMPT ON DANDEE SUPERMARKET ON MACK  
ON EAST SIDE.

1973

NICHOLS, ROBERT T.: SOCIETY

---

JL 22, E-11-2

40, WILL MARRY LYNNE JANE REINHARDT, 24, AG 17

NICHOL, RONNIE L. : BOMBING

1981

21, OF DET & 2 OTHER WHITE MEN HELD IN BOMBING O F HOME  
OF BLACK WOMAN CYNTHIA STEEL, 30, OF DET-BOHY&TITTSWORTH

MY 7, B-9-1ED

MY 16, B-1-3

BOMBING CALLED RACIALLY MOTIVATED. 300 PROTEST OUTSIDE  
COURTROOM ON 1ST DAY OF EXAM-GADOMSKI

MY 19, B-1-4

BOMBING DONE ON WHIM SAYS TESTIMONY

MY 20, B-4-4D

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL-GADOMSKI

O 6, B-11-1 D

PLEADED GUILTY

O 21, B-10-3 D

GETS 10-15YRS

NICHOLAS, MRS. ROSIE - FORTUNE TELLER

---

1953

JUDGE SCHEMANSKE FINES HER \$25 KIDN AND YRS PROBATION

Ag 20, 56-1 City

NICHOLS, DR. ROY F. --- HISTORIAN

1952

NAMED DEAN ARTS & SCIENCES U. PENN.

---1965---

F 14, 8-5

D 31, B-4-6

SAN FRANCISCO-ELECTED PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

NICHOLS, RUDOLPH : CIVIL DEFENSE AIDE

1967

JE 14, B-15-2

CHEBYGAN-NAMED CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR OF CHEBOYGAN COUNTY

**NICHOLS, RUDY J : POLITICIAN**

**1982**

**RUNNING FOR HOUSE DIST#20 AS REPUBLICAN** JL6, B-8-1 W  
**WINS GOP NOM FOR 20TH DIST ST HOUSE SEAT.** AG 11, A-12-3  
N 3, A-6-1

**WINS IN 20TH DIST** -1983- N 27, A-3-2  
**TO RUN FOR PHILIP MASTIN'S SEAT VACATED BY RECALL-ROACH**  
D 5, A-1-1

**WINS GOP NOD TO RUN FOR MASTIN'S SEAT-ROACH & ANKENY**  
/ D 22, E-1-2N

**HOLIDAY SEASON IS NOT IDEAL TIME FOR POLITICAL CAMPAIGNING-**  
**HARTOCOLLIS** -1984- JA 12, E-1-6 N

**SPENDING MORE THAN DEM OPPONENT-ROACH** JA 24, A-3-6

**LANS-GOT CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE-FIRESTONE**  
JA26, B-1-5N

**ELECTION CALLED TOSS-UP-ROACH**

-1984-

JA 29, A-12-1

A NEW SENATE-EDIT (ENDORSED BY NEWS)

F 1, A-1-6

ELECTED-FIRESTONE

F 2, A-10-1

RISKS & OPPORTUNITIES-EDIT

F 2, B-5-5

CLAUDE TRIM & BETTY FORTINO TO RUN FOR HOUSE SEAT HELD BY

NICHOLS-ROACH

F 16, E-1-1N

NAMED TO SEN APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE

MR 7, A-14-3N

LANS-BLANCHARD HAS YET TO CALL SPECIAL ELECTION TO FILL HIS

HOUSE SEAT-FIRESTONE

AP 5, C-1-2N

NICHOLS' SEAT UP FOR GRABS.

AP28, A-7-1

REPLACEMENT TO BE ELECTED SOON

-1986-

Ja 15, A-6-1

Threatens to withhold state funds for People Mover-Mieczko

My 31, A-3-1

Correction- Incorrectly identified in photo



NICHOLS, RUDY : POLITICIAN

1986

0 21, B-3-1

Linda Ferrens 38 challenging Nichols for state Sen seat-Cai  
n N 6,A-17-3

Reelected

-1987-

Ap29,B-3-4

Lans-gets OK for bid to cut funds for emission tests-  
Mulqueen My2, A-1-6

Lans-wants statewide school tax-Mulqueen My3, A\_18-1  
Propoerty Tax: Raising the Ante-Edit My 5, B-4-6

Lans-GOP outlines property tax cut, statewide school levy  
proposed-Mulqueen -1989- Mr 13 C-1-2

Lans.-Groups lobbying senator to change school finance  
reform views.--Hornbeck D 19 B 3-1

Senator may step dn.

-1990-

Ja 4 A-9-1

Writes article for News 'Cracking Criminal Networks'

Jl 23 A-6-1

Endorsed by Det. News for Oakland Co. circuit judge.-Edit

-1996-

O 25 A-10-1

News endorses him for Circuit Court Judge.-Edit

N 04 C 5-5

Upset about Oakland Cty. Bar Association's rating him  
"qualified but not recommended"-Durfee

1975

NICHOLS, RUSS: REPORTER

---

JA 11, A-11-1

TV 2 CONSUMER REPORTER, 38, PUNCHED BY RIVER ROUGE BUSINESSMAN  
WHO ALLEGEDLY FAILED TO PAY EMPLOYEES, JA9

---1976--- AP24, A-2-1

TV 2 TROUBLESHOOTER, STONED COVERING NEWS STORY AT MIC  
FAIRGROUNDS.

NICHOLS: MRS. RUTH: PILOT

1928

1656.

JA 4, 1-2

LEAVES ROCKAWAY NY INSEAPLANE TO ATTEMPT NON STOP FLIGHT TO MIAMI

JA 5, 37-2

SHE MADE NON STOP FLIGHT FR NY TO MIAMI FLA. AND WILL GO INTO FLYING BUSINESS.

JA 9, 1-2

SAYS MAN MAKING \$10,000 OR MORE CAN'T AFFORD TO TRAVEL EXPECT BY PLANE.

F26, 10-7-2

TO SELL AVIATION TO WOMEN. HAS CHARGE OF GENERAL PROMOTION FOR 7 AIRCRAFT.--1930---

N 24, 24-4

LEFT NY N 24 TO SET WOMEN'S TRANSCONTINENTAL FIGHT RECORD.

D 2, -2-6

SET NEW EAST WEST RECORD FOR WOMEN D 2ND WITH 16TH HRS. AND 59 MINUTES.

D9, 1-1

TOOK FR. LA D9TH FOR NY ONTRANSCONTINENTAL RECORD TRY.

D 11, 51-4

D10TH COMPLETED COAST TO COAST FLIGHT IN 13 HRS. 21 MINUTES

---1931--- MR 7, 1-2

TELLS OF HOP WHEREIN SHE MADE NEW ALTITUDE RECORD OF 30, 457 FEET.

---1931---

AP 12, 1-1-7

IN D<sub>E</sub>T TO TRY FOR STRAIGHTWAY ALITUTUDE RECORDS.

AP 13, 1-2

SETS RECORD OF 210, 645 MILES AN HOUR. AG 14, 10-4

TELLS OF THRILL IN BREAKING SPEED RECORD. AP 21, 32-1

INTENDS TO FLY ATLANTIC.

JE 13, 1-4

DELAYS OCEAN HOP FOR SAN. BAT HOME WITH FAMILY.

JE 15, 30-2

PLANNING TO START RANSATLANTIC HOP.

JE 19, 30-7

DAMGE TO PLANE DELAYS SEA HOP

JE 22, 9-1

TO START 1ST LEG OF FLIGHT.

JE 23, 2-3

SLIGHTLY INJURED INCRASH AT ST. JOHN N.B. JE 29, 16-3

TO FLY BACK TO NY.

O 23, 46-8

AIMING AT NEW FLIGHT RECORD.

O 26, 1-7

NARROWLY ESCAPES INJURY WHEN HER PLANE BURNS AT  
LOUISVILLE KY.

CONT. NEXT CARD.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 26, 26-8

Sets long distance flight mark for women in Oakland, Calif to  
Louisville, Ky flight

O 27, 4-3

eager to continue flight to N.Y.

N 26, 25-7

Internatl Aero Federation recognizes her distance flight  
record

1932

F 15, 27-3

Claims new altitude record for Deisel motored planes with  
21,300 feet

Ag 10, 1-2 MA L

PLANNING 2ND OCEAN HOP

O 27, 9-7

TO FLY ACROSS U S ON 'CAMPAIGN' FLIGHT FOR HOOVER

N 3, 1-2

UNHURT IN CRASH OF PLANE ON TAKE-OFF AT FLOYD BENNETT FIELD

N 3  
O 29, 4-1

HAS JOB AS TRANSPORT PILOT FOR NEW YORK & NEW ENGLAND AIRWAYS

---1933---

Ag 3, 13-1

TO TRY FOR AIR SPEED RECORD

---1934---

S 11, 4-6 C S

PROTESTS MENTION OF NAME IN SENATE NOMINATIONS QUIZ

---1935---

O 21, 1-6

& 5 OTHERS HURT IN PLANE CRASH NR TROY, N Y

---1935---  
 CRASH STAYS HAND OF LOVE FOR RAY HOLT & GLADYS BIRKENHEISER & RAY  
 HANES & NENA BIRKENHEISER  
 GIVEN CHANCE TO RECOVER FROM HURTS  
 SHOWS SLIGHT IMPROVEMENT  
 CERTAIN SHE'LL FLY AGAIN  
 SIGNED CONTRACT WITH MOVIES AS FLYING ADVISOR  
 RESCUED AS DC-4 PLUNGES INTO SEA OFF IRELAND  
 STEWARDESS ON DC-4 SURVIVED OTHER WRECKS ALSO  
 PILOTED WRECKED TRANSPORT FOR AWHILE  
 JFFOLKD COUNTY AIR FORCE BASE, "Y-SETS NEW RECORD IN JET; FLIES 51,000  
 FEET UP AT SPEED F 1,000 MPH  
 TOURS DETROIT PAS PART OF HER 26 STATE TOUR IN LINES WITH DUTIES AS  
 FIELD DIR. OF "AT'L NEPHROSIS FOUNDATION-YAROCK  
 OBIT; DIED S 25TH AT AGE OF 59 IN NYC  
 ABOVE, 59, FOUND DEAD IN APARTMENT SEPT. 25, COMMITTED SUICIDE SAYS DR.  
 MILTON HELPERN

---1939--- 1949  
 AG 15, 1-3  
 AG 15, 1-4  
 AG 18, 51-4  
 ---1958---  
 JA 23, 1-3  
 Ap 25, 33-1  
 S 26, A-3-6  
 O 20, B-7-2

O 22 21, 2-1 BLSTR  
 O 22, 4-8  
 O 24, 1-4  
 O 28, 24-2  
 JA 19, 32-4

My 9, 3-2

Asst. prosecuting atty to be candidate  
for prosecuting atty

Ag 3, 56-1

**Pledges determined drive against underworld**

Ag 29, 42-4

Backed by women's committee, chairman Mrs. Wm. A.  
McGraw.

D 27, 10-4

Tenders resignation as asst. pros. atty / to

Robt. M. Toms

---1940---

S 10, 2-8

TELLS NEWS HE IS ANTI-BOSS CANDIDATE --1951---

JA 3, 14-3

RESIGNS AS BENZIE CO PROSECUTOR



NICHOLS, SHERI : SINGER

1986

F 13, B-1-6

28, New York beckons singer. Starred in Piaf at Det's Attic  
Theatre-Hayman

O 24, C-7-1

Known for her special way with music of Gershwin, Cole Porter & other Tin Pan Alley composers-Hayman

-1987-

Ja 18, Mag 9

Among Det News Michiganians of the Year

NICKOLLS, SHIRLEY LYNN : CHILD

---

1982

GAINESVILLE FLA-PLAYMATE AGE6 TO BE <sup>MR 27, A-1-5</sup> TRIED AS ADULT FOR  
HITTING SHIRLEY6 WITH STICK

Ap 19, A-3-1

Age 44 accused in cyanide-laced Excedrin deaths of her  
husb, 2 others in Seattle

My 2, A-3-1

Faces trial

My 10, A-3-1

Convicted.

JE 18, A 3-1

Gets 90yr jail temr

Ag 24 A-3-1

1st person in country to be convicted on fed. product tamp-  
ering chgs leading to deaths, but won't be chgds with mur-  
der

NICHOLAS, STEVE

1927

0 19, 5-1

Gypsy king and his daughter, ~~Rose Marie~~, pay  
\$75 for fortune telling

NICKLAUS. STEVEN : SON OF GOLFER

1981

IL 18, A-3-5 2DOT

AGE 18, DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES DISMISSED; HAD OVERTURNED  
CAR ON JACK NICKLAUS FWY IN COLUMBUS OHIO

My 11 B 3-5

Southfield,44,sentenced for killing Sandy Haymer,17 who  
 tried to steal his Jeep

My 13 C 3-2

Pontiac:  
 Gets 10 years in prison;Nicholes was once convicted of auto  
 theft as a teen -French

NICHOLS, TERRY : MATERIAL WITNESS IN OKLAHOMA BOMBING 1995

Ap 23 A 1-5

Being held in Kansas;brother of James;from Michigan

Ap 23 A 1-5

Herington,Kan.-FBI rotating teams questioned him;he almost started to talk;then clammed up-Wilson Ap 25 A 1-4

Fort Riley,Kan-He and bombing suspect,Timothy McVeigh were army buddies-Wilson

Ap 26 A 1-1

Feds confident they can link Terry to Oklahoma bombing-Nord/Bebow/Lengel

Ap 26 A 4-2

Durham,Kan-He was a ranch hand;owner,Timothy Donahue was told by Nichols he could make a bomb;Donahue's impressions-Wilson

Ap 26 A 5-5

Excerpts from affidavit charging Terry & brother,James w/ conspiracy to make/possess firearms

-1995-

Ap 28 A 5-1

Herington, Kan.-Biographical info on Terry; he and brother, James split in 1993; he left Mich-Wilson/Thomas/Powers/Grant  
My 10 A 1-1

Oklahoma City-He admits driving rental truck used to bomb fed.bldg.but didn't know what it was to be used for  
My 10 A 11-1 St

FBI admit John Doe 2 they're looking for might be 12 yr.old Joshua who's a big kid; son of Terry Nichols

My 11 A 1-3

Left \$15,000 with his ex-wife. - Lengel  
My 11 A 8-1

Wording of the fed complaint agnst him.  
My 12 A 4-1

Excerpts of affidavit agnst him by FBI.  
My 19 A 5-1

El Reno, Okla-will remain jailed despite FBI testimony  
My 24 A 4-5

Okla.City-Michael Fortier, friend of McVeigh knew T.Nichols would mix chemicals for the bomb; McVeigh talked about his plans to Fortier-



## NICHOLS, TERRY:MATERIAL WITNESS IN OKLAHOMA BOMBING 1995

---

My 31 A 5-5

Oklahoma-Marife Nichols, Terry's wife, will be allowed to return home to Philippines

Je 01 A 5-5

Cebu, Philippines-Marife Torres Nichols returned to hometown; she's pregnant, has 1 yr old daughter; family to hide her

Je 02 D 6-1E

FBI investigating/<sup>1984</sup>GMC pick up and '83 Pontiac station wgn.

Je 27, A-5-1

OklahomaCity-His mom says he's innocent, accuses FBI of making him a scapegoat in Oklahoma bombing

Ag 07 A 1-2

Oklahoma City-It's expected he'll be indicted in bombing

Ag 11 A 1-2

D.C.-Was indicted, along with Timothy McVeigh in Okla. bombing

-1995-

Ag 16 A 5-1

Oklahoma City-He pleaded innocent to bombing charges,might  
face death penalty

S 15 A 5-1

Oklahoma City-Judge orders trial moved to Lawton, 90 miles  
from Oklahoma City

O 25 A-4-5

Nichol's wife, Lana Padilla, visiting Detroit to promote  
book on months before bombing-Strumann

N 10 A-7-1

Terry Nichols says he may have inadvertantly helped  
Timothy McVeigh

N 10 A-1-1

Confidential FBI reports released of Terry Nichols  
interviews

N 30 A 4-5

Document which was unsealed lists Nichols assets and debts

-1996-

F 21 A 5-2

Denver-Trial to be held here;judge rules they can't get  
fair trial in Oklahoma

F28 A 5-5

Will be moved to jail in Colorado for trial in Denver

Mr 12, A-3-1

Denver-2 key govt.witnesses say he had major falling out in critical period between when bomb ingredients purchase & bombing

Mr 14, D-3-6

Decker-His brother James to write book to help prove above being wrongly accused in helping blow up Oklahoma fed.bldg

Mr 31 A-5-5

Transferred to federal prison outside Denver

Ap 07 A 1-1

His brother, James, is adamant Terry wasn't involved in bombing-Struman

Ap 07 B 1-3

Decker-Steady stream of media since James is back home-Struman

--1996--

Ap 15 C-1-2

Lana Padilla, ex-wife, will have her book on Internet-Struman

Ap 19 C-1-2

His hometown of Decker tries to move beyond bad image-Bebow

My 3 A-5-1

Talked often by phone with Timothy McVeigh before blast

Je 19, A-5-5

Denver-His attys. may call witnesses to testify that his wife's consent to search of their home not valid

Je 28 A-4-1

Denver-FBI agents didn't tell him they had warrant for his arrest

Jl 2 A-5-5

Had stolen items inside his home

Jl 16 A 5-5

Judge to allow closed-circuit TV coverage of his trial; so victims can watch

Jl 25 A-4-5

Appeals judges dismissal of one death penalty challenge

S 9 A-5-5

Okl.City-Map of an escape route from the federal building was found in trash several days after bombing. S 10 A-5-5  
U.S. District Judge Richard Matsch ruled that prosecutors could prove some charges w/out proving intention to kill.

S 26 A-5-5

Prosecutors seek death penalty

S 30 A 5-1

Denver-Nichols and McVeigh now blame each other

-1997-

Mr 17 A 1-1

Lapeer,Mich.-His family rallies around him as trial draws near; their comments-struman

Mr 31 A-1-2

Jury selection begins today for accused bomber Tim McVeigh.

-Struman

-1997-

My 4 A-6-3

Denver-Witnesses in Timothy McVeigh's trial claim Nichols participated in robbery to finance the bombing.

Je 03 A 5-1

Denver-Experts comment on his forthcoming trial;his role in McVeigh case was downplayed-Josar

Je16,a-5-1

Denver- to go on trial soon.

Je 24 A-5-5

DENVER-His attys. subpoena Dallas Morning News to turn over purported confession by Timothy McVeigh Je 27 A-5-5

His prosecution team to be lead by Larry Mackey-also on team that prosecuted Timothy McVeigh J1 15 A 5-1 3Dot ME

Judge sealed motions by him to suppress evidence & FBI reports; appeals court rejected news orgs.arguments

J1 16 A 8-5

Denver-Wants to be photographed with family in prison to improve image;trial starts 9/29

Ag 06 A 5-1

Denver-Filed court papers, seeking to avoid death penalty  
if he's found guilty

Ag 22 A-5-2

Denver-Defense attorneys accused prosecutors of scouring  
his mail for clues.

S 17 A 1-5

Radical right-wing hate,anti-govt.groups increasing in MI;  
Nichols was linked to Posse Comitatus-Garrett

S 18 A 5-1

Lakewood, Colo-500 prospective jurors met Nichols whose  
trial will start 9/29

S 18 C 7-1

Leader of Posse Comitatus says Nichols never connected to  
his group;Klanwatch says he was-Garrett

S 21 B 1-6

James Nichols to testify for Terry;says his book "Freedom's  
End" will clear Terry-Garrett

:  
:  
:

-1997-

S 22 A 1-5

Details on strategy his lawyers will use to defend him-  
Josar

S 23 A 5-5

Denver-Prosecutors to portray him as brooding, unhappy  
drifter; defense will call him family man

S 24 A 5-2

Okla.City-Comments of family of bombing victims about his  
trial; will be painful

S 28 A 5-2

Experts say it will be hard to pick jury for his trial-  
Josar

S 29 A 1-6

Denver-On trial today; FBI report says he implicated  
Timothy McVeigh in bombing-Josar

S 30 A 5-4

Denver-Report on opening day of trial 9/29; prospective  
jurors are interviewed-Josar

0 02 A 5-1

Judge rules lawyers will argue in open court about poten-  
tial jurors; ruling came on 3rd day of selection

0 03 A 4-1

Denver-Some relatives of victims of bombing at trial-Josar



O 21 A-5-1

DENVER-15 more people accepted as jury candidates in his bombing trial-bringing pool to 41  
Nichols hearing hard on mom, siblings.-Josar and Struman.

O 31 A-5-1

Denver-Jury of seven women and five men chosen for second Oklahoma City bombing trial.

N 10 A 1-5

Denver-His lawyers telling jurors of other people who helped McVeigh plan bombing

N 13 A 3-3

Denver-His brother, James launches media events to show Terry's innocence;he and Bob Papovich wrote book-Josar tracked

N 13 A 3-3 no dot

Denver-His calling card was / by W.Coast Telecom.Co.; used to fine materials for the bomb;but there was computer glitch in tracking±

-1997-

N 14 A 5-2

Denver-Witness, Michael Fortier, says McVeigh complained to him that Terry Nichols wanted out of bombing plan-Josar

N 20 A-5-1

Denver-Cried during testimony by ex-wife, Lana Padilla.

N 18 A-5-1

Denver-Karen Anderson testified guns found in Nichols' home were stolen from Roger Moore.

N 19 A-5-1

Denver-Gun collector told the jury he was robbed at gunpoint Nov. 5, 1994.

N 21 A-5-1

Said he suspected McVeigh was involved in bombing; spread fertilizer on his lawn because it would make him look guilty if found.

N 26 A 5-1 afternoon of

Denver-Witness says Nichols didn't attend auction til/day before bombing; he claims to have been there in a.m.

D 05 A 11-1

REMOVED BY Denver cop used to discredit Nichols prior to trial

D 01 A-9-5

DENVER-His defense says it will show reasonable doubt

D 04 A 5-5

Denver-Prosecutors try to discredit witnesses, like John  
Jeff Davis who say they saw other men with McVeigh-Josar

D 05 A 11-1

Denver-Ex-Det.cop used to discredit Nichols' prosecution  
testimony-Josar

D 07 a 1-2

His defense calling witnesses that can't place him with  
McVeigh-Josar

D 08 A 5-3

Denver-Attorney hasn't decided if Nichols will testify-Josar

D 10 A 5-2

Denver-Several witnesses testify he was a family man, not  
preacher of anti-govt.rhetoric-Josar

D 11 A 5-2

Denver-His wife, Marife Nichols testified she wanted Mc-  
Veigh out of Terry's life-Josar

-1997-

D 14, A-13-1

Denver-Experts: his defense fell short-Josar D 15, A 8-1

Denver-Closing arguments due- D 16, A-1-6

Denver-Prosecutor: Nicholes wanted to 'kill people'-Josar

D 17, A-1-5

Denver-fate now in jury's hands-Josar D 26 A-12-1

The Nichols Verdict-Edit. D 23 A-5-5

DECKER, Mich.-Decker not obsessed with Nichols trial-

Heinlein D 24 A-1-2

Decker is still divided, but relieved trial's over-what

happens next-Shepardson D 24 A-1-5

DENVER-Found guilty of conspiracy & involuntary manslaughter

what the jury decided-analysis of defense D 24 A-4-1

DENVER-Decision of jurors reflects compromise D 24 A-4-1

Residents of Decker hope verdict will bring an end to media

attention-Storey/Bakri D 24 a-4-3

DENVER\_Defense attys. planned case to avoid death penalty

OKLAHOMA CITY-DA pushing for murder trial in this city-wants  
death penalty for residents killed D 26 A-1-1  
DENVER-Trial summary-senetencing to be tough D 28 a-13-5  
DENVER-Jury unlikely to give Nichols death penalty D 29 A-5-5  
D 30 A-1-4  
DENVER-Federal prosecutors,victims families plead with jury  
for death penalty-Josar D 31 A-5-6  
DENVER-victim's sister rages at Nichols  
-1998- Ja 01 A-5-5  
DENVER-Testimony from government witnesses in the sentencing  
phase of trial concluded-Josar Ja 02 A-5-2  
DENVER-Defense lawyers fight to save his life

-1998-

Ja 05 A 5-5

Denver-Trial will be remembered for at least 1 thing -

"Victim impact" witnesses-Willing Ja 06 A 4-1

Jury deliberating on his sentence-Josar Ja 08 A 1-5

Denver-Jury couldn't decide; sentence up to judge-Josar

J 08 A 3-1

Denver-Jury forewoman says govt. case not solid-Josar

Ja 09 A 5-2

Denver-Some jurors contradict forewoman;majority wanted  
to continue deliberations Ja 12 A 3-1

Rejected offer of plea bargaining in exchange for life sen-  
ence Ja 13 A 6-1

Denver-His mother says death would be better than life in  
prison for Terry Ja 14 D 1-2

His lawyer wouldn't defend him if he's tried again in Okla.  
City on state charges,defended him for free-Schabath/Stru-  
man

Ja 15 A 6-1

Defense fund "Freedom Fund" estab.by friend of Nichols for patriots,could help him-Schabath Ja 21 A 4-1

Okla.City=State still debating whether to prosecute Nichols:some say federal convictions enough F 24 A-3-1

Denver- Prosecutors ask harsh sentence for Nichols.-

Mr 24 A 5-1

Denver-Writes judge,hoping to get lighter sentence;says he would never take part in terrorism Mr 26 A 5-5

Denver-Judge Matsch will sentence him to life unless he "answers lingering questions" Ap 05 A-6-1

DENVER-Judge says his 16-page letter,notes from family, friends, not enough-will decide sentence Ap 07 A-9-3

DENVER-Prosecutors urge \$14 million in restitution-he should not profit from his crime

-1998-

Ap 14 A-5-1

DENVER-Prosecutors might consider plea bargain in exchange for 'substantial' info

Ap 21 A-5-1

Denver- rejected an offer of leniency in exchange for information about the Oklahoma City bombing.

Ap 22 A-7-1

Denver- Fed judge set a May 13 hearing on whether Nichols should pay restitution to survivors and victims' families.

~~My~~ 3 A-5-1

Herington,Kan- Nichols home for sale, no buyers.

My 8 A-5-1

Denver- Judge cannot sentence him to less than life in prison even if Nichols gives details of attack.

My 14 A-5-1

DENVER-Judge to order restitution if \$ made from sale of any property or book rights

Je 1 A-5-2

Denver- 10 on bombing jury wanted to acquit Nichols

Je 5 A-5-2

Denver- Sentenced to life in prison



# NICHOLS, TERRY: OKLAHOMA BOMBING

1999

Mr 30 A-5-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-serving life sentence as eonspirator in bomb-  
ing, charged with 160 counts of 1st-degree murder in state  
ct-could face death penalty if convicted Je 17 A 5-1

Okla Cty.Dist.Atty.vows to prosecute Nichols on state  
murder charges though state lawmakers wont fund it

Jl 08 A-5-2

DENVER Seeks new trial arguing that gov't withheld docu-  
ments that could have helped his defense S 14 A 5-1

Denver-judge revused to grant nichols new trial

S 19 A 5-1

Oklahoma City-State Supreme Court approved \$1 million  
for Nichols' state trial S 24 A-5-1

DENVER-Will appeal decision denying him new trial

-1999-

O 13 A-13-1

DC-Supreme Ct. lets stand his conviction and life sentence

1981

NICHOLS, THELMA : VANDALISM

Ag 4, B-6-4E

64, OF CLAWSON, VANDALS BURNED CROSS ON HER LAWN-KIRBY

NICKEL, THEODORE:

RESEARCHER: KALAMAZOO, MICH

1956

F 28, 19-1

COMMENT ON ABOVE'S PLAN FOR THE INDIVIDUAL RATHER THAN THE STATE  
TO GATHER FUNDS FOR AN IMPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM

NICKEL, DR. THEODORE: CHICAGO LUTHERAN

1962

JE 23, B-7-2

CLEVELAND-ELECTED SECOND VICE PRESIDENT OF LUTHERNA CHURCH-MISSOURI  
SYNOD AT CONVL HERE-SCHACHERN

.NICKELS, THOMAS A. : ATTORNEY

---

1985

Ag 21, B-6-1

State Supreme Court upheld his 120-day suspension.

NICHOLS, TIM : SUIT

1986

---

Ap 11, B\_5-1E

Lans-court upholds age rule banning him from high school  
team-Freedman

0 21 A-1-1

Fighting to have visitation rights with his two children.  
-Wilson

0 21 C-1-1

Says theres discrimination against him because he has HIV.  
-Wilson



NICHOLS, TIMOTHY : DRUG CHARGE

---

1986

Ag 8, B-2-1

28, charged with possession of heroin, tried to escape from  
Pontiac District Court.-

1977

NICHOLAS, TONY - BARBER

N 3, B-2-1 E

FRASER-RENTED FOR BARBERSHOP FROM ROY DAVIS, WANTS HIM EVICTED,  
NOW RUNS MASSAGE PARLOR-WOWK

NICHOLLS, REV TREVOR

1990

Ja 14 A 3-1

Married father of 4 was ordained in NY as a Roman Catholic priest in rare Vatican approved ceremony

# NICLES, ULYSSES - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 14,1-1

JA 16,2-3

JA 17,1-3

JA 18,6-3

JA 18,1-3

JA 19,11-6

JA 20,2-3

JA 21,4-7

JA 22,1-2-6

JA 23,28-5

JA 28,2-5

JA 29,5-13-8

F 22,19-6

F 24,27-5

F 25,3-6

MR 3,23-8

FETALLY SHOT JA 13 BY ABE KERNESS

MRS EVA LEVINE INSISTS SHE IS SLAYER OF ABOVE

ABE KERNESS ADMITS BROTHER, AL, DID SHOOTING

MRS LEVINE'S ONLY REGRET IS THAT SHE DIDN'T HAVE 'PRIVILEGE' OF KILLI

-NG ABOVE WARFEL

MAURICE KERNESS BEING RETURNED TO DETROIT FROM DULUTH, MINN TO FACE

SLAYING CHARGE

INQUIRY AWAITS RETURN OF MAURICE KERNESS

MAURICE KERNESS TO BE RETURNED JA 20

BENJ &amp; WM KELLAR HELD AS WITNESSES IN SLAYING

MAURICE KERNESS, RETURNED, ADMITS KILLING

KERNESS SIGNS CONFESSION

SCREAMS OF MRS EVA LEVINE HALT EXAM

MRS EVA LEVINE, WM &amp; GEO KELLER &amp; MAURICE KERNESS HELD FOR TRIAL

JURY PICKED TO HEAR CASE

TRIAL TO BE RESUMED F 24

STATE NEARS COMPLETION OF CASE

ALL DEFENDANTS NOT GUILTY BY JURY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 19, 1-1

Body found floating near Belle Isle, weighted with stones; had been on boat ride; showed evidence of having been drugged; money gone from clothes; Edward Ascher, alias Robert Lang, involved in exposure of Medium W. E. Cole, held

SEE: ASCHER, EDWARD - SLAYER

NICHOLS, VERN M : SCHOOLTEACHER

1966

S 26, C-6-5 3\*TH

WASH-WON HIS OWN PRIVATE POVERTY WAR AGST OEO-MCLAREN

AB VE IN DETROIT TO INVESTIGATE DR.DAVID D.HENRY'S BACKGROUND FOR HIS  
BEING CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT OF UNIV. OF ILLINOIS

N 23, 1-8

~~1956~~

JL 22 B-1-1

INVESTIGATED IN SURPLUS FOOD CHG.  
& 3 OTHERS INDICTED IN SCHOOL FRAUD-

S 20, 3-3

NICHOLL, VERNON - GROSSE POINTE PARK SOLDIER

---

1944

WOUNDED

D 26, 17-2



O 08 E 4-2

Pontiac-33,turns herself in after 10 months;accused of  
abuse of 2 teens,children of her female lover for 8 yrs-  
McClear 1999 Ja 08 E 4-2

Pontiac-she's now charged with killing 9 yr.old boy,son  
of her ex lesbian lover-McClear F 22 D 4-5

Trial on child abuse charges to begin today; delayed by  
her atty.;details-McClear My 18 D 4-3 no dot

Pontiac-her/<sup>girlfriend's</sup> daughter,12 and son,14,to testify about her  
beating them;accused of 1st-degree child abuse-McClear  
My 19 D 4-2

Two teens testify about 8 years of abuse by Nicholas  
-McClear Je 17 C 4-6

Pontiac- the teens get a chance to confront her in court;  
details-McClear

NICKEL, VICTOR

U.S.ARMY.

WINKSTER, MICH

1957

IS WITNESS AGST WM.S.GIRARD, GI ACCUSED OF KILLING JAP WOMAN JE 12, 1-6 '48  
PARENTS WORRIED OVER ABOVE'S ROLE IN JAP COURT TRIAL OF AMER.SGT.WM. JE 13, 59-1  
S.GIRARD JE 13, 1-1  
FATE OF WM.S.GIRARD UP TO ABOVE-M.HAYDEN JL 4, 1-4  
SAYS WM.GIRARD COAXED JAP WOMEN TO COME NEARER THEN SHOT HER JL 10, 1-3  
SECRET DEF.DEPT.REPORT ON ABOVE & SGT.WM.GIRARD JL 12, 1-1  
ARMY GIRARD CASE UPSET BY WINKSTER GI, ABOVE-M.HAYDEN S 24, 12-6  
SAYS WM.GIRARD SHOT JAP WOMAN FOR JOKE O 6, 8-9-2  
MAEBASHI, JAPAN-SAYS WM.GIRARD ORDERED HIM TO LIE O 19, 7-1  
SAYS WM.GIRARD IS NO HERO N 5, 21-4  
MAEBASHI, JAPAN-GIRARD'S DEFENSE PLASTS TESTIMONY OF ABOVE AS CASE ENDS

1967

NICHOLS, W. M.: NAVY OFFICER

AP 4, A-2-2

COCOABEACH,FLA-~~XXXXXXXXXX~~SPOKE ON PROBLEMS OF EXPLORATION ON  
OCEAN FLOORS IN OCEANOGRAPHY-PIPP

NICHOLS, WALLACE P.: REUNITES WITH DAUGHTER

1991

Je 13 B 1-6

Reunites with daugther after 47 years-Twardon

NICOL, LT. WALTER E. : FLIER

1928

Ja 22, 1-7-1

To lecture to Det. Flying Club, Ja 23

---1942---

Ja 20, 16-1

PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT.-COL.-(FILED)

N 9, 7-1

NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF BOLLING FIELD SUB-DEPOT, ARMY AIR FORCES-  
(FILED)

---1943---

Ja 5, 3-1

FINANCING NEW CASH-&-CARRY WAR BOND PURCHASE PLAN AT BOLLING FIELD,  
D.C.-(FILED)

---1944---

Ja 4, 7-2

PROMOTED TO COLONEL (FILED)

---1948---

MR 14, 1-10-6

APPT. TO AIR STAFF COMM. ON NATL. GUARD AFFAIRS (FILED)

---1958---

N 21, 13-4

TO RETIRE NOV 30TH AS AIR GUARD CHIEF OF STAFF (FILED)

Form 1656

AP 2, 16-4

GIVES BIRD-INSECT CONCERT AT DET. NEWS BIRD HOUSE SHOW  
---1937---

7, 15-4

TELLS HOW BIRDS &amp; INSECTS BENEFIT MAN IN ADDRESS IN WIA AUDITORIUM

--1940--

MR 26, 6-3-CITY

ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON OUT-DOOR LIFE AT DET. NEWS BIRD HOUSE CONTEST

---1941---

AP 11, 10-4

IMITATES BIRDS &amp; INSECTS AT DET. NEWS BIRD HOUSE CONTEST-KIMBALL

---1944---

MY 26, 5-1

TO DISCUSS STUDIES OF KELLY ISLAND IN FINAL AUDUBON LECTURE MY 29.

--1947--

JE 2, 8-2

ELEC PRES OF MICH ASSN FOR NATIVE PLANT PROTECTION-PLACE

-----1953--

AP 29, 51-1

EXPLAINS DIFFERENCE BETWEEN 17 YR CICADA &amp; LOCUST IN MICHIGAN

N 15, ROTO 8

CONDUCTS FIELD TRIPS WITH YOUNGSTERS

-----1955---

F 8, 10-2

WARNS BIRD HOUSE BUILDERS IN DET. NEWS BIRD HOUSE SHOW TO AVOID BRIGHT  
COLORS-COURTADE

-----1956---

JE 13, 68-4

COMMENTS ON VOICES OF MICH. BUGS-WORKMAN ---1960---

O 16, 8-10-1

BANDING BIRDS FOR 29 YRS AT CRANBROOK-LUTZ

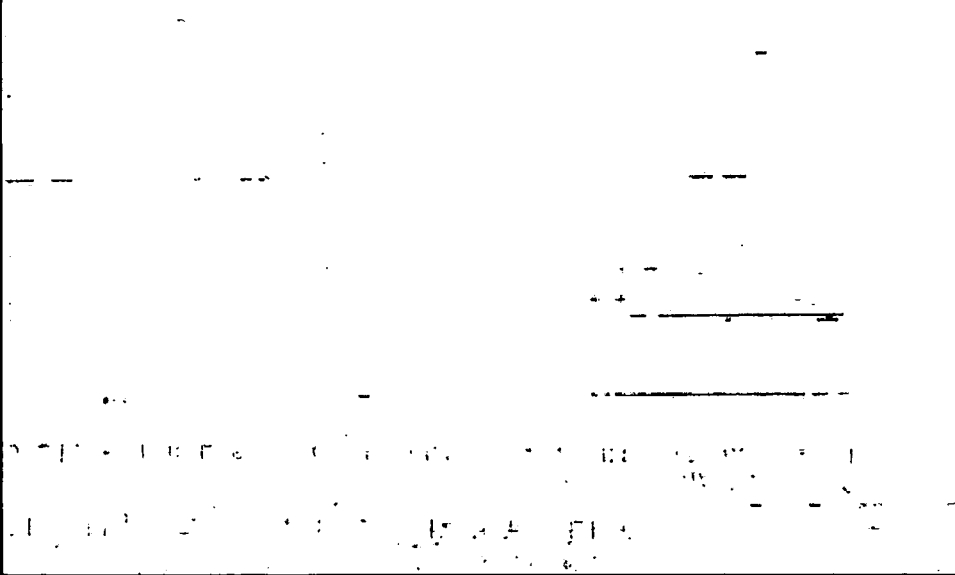
DEFENDS TERNS NESTING AT BELLE ISLE WATER INTAKE JL 29, E-1-1  
 AIDES RACHEL CARSON, SCIENCE WRITER, IN BOOK "THE SEA AROUND US", ON  
 SPRAYING OF TREES-NOBLE ---1963--- MR 18, B-8-1  
 STUDYING MIGRATORY HABITS OF BIRDS ON EXPEDITION TO BRITISH HONDURAS  
 0 13, ROTO 6  
 HAS CAPTURED 300 OF THE 326 SPECIES OF BIRDS IN MICH.-NOBLE  
 ---1965--- JE 30, C-11-2  
 TO SUPERVISE FIELD WORK IN 4-WEEK COURSE ON BIRD STUDY AT CRANBROOK  
 INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE N 11, E-8-5  
 WILL BE HONORED FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO NATURAL SCIENCE AT DET. AUDUBON  
 SOCIETY'S ANNUAL DINNER N 13 AT FORD MOTOR CO. OFFICE  
 ---1966--- JA 17, C-7-1  
 TO DESCRIBE HABITS OF NORTHERN MIGRANT BIRDS AT CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF  
 SCIENCE AUDITORIUM IN LECTURE JA 19 AP 24, ROTO 51  
 ARTICLE BY ABOVE IN NEWS ON NUMBERS OF BIRDS NOW ENTERING MICH.  
 0 4, A-21-4  
 & 200 BIRMINGHAM RESIDENTS AT MEET PROTEST PLANNED \$2  
 MILLION SHOPPING CENTER ACROSS FROM AIRMININGHAM MANOR PARK™  
 NATURE PRESERVE ---1968--- AG 20, A-16-3  
 ABOVE TELLS OF BIGHT CONSERVATION OF BIRDS-D. GREEN  
 D 8, D-17-6  
 PRESENTED CRANBROOK FOUNDATIONS, FOUNDERS MEDAL FOR 33 YRS SERVICE AT  
 CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE

NICKELL, WALTER P. : DETROIT NATURALIST

1973

OBITUARY--DIED LAST WEEK IN CLINTON, TENN; AGE 69. G. A. INOR  
JA 9, C-8-5



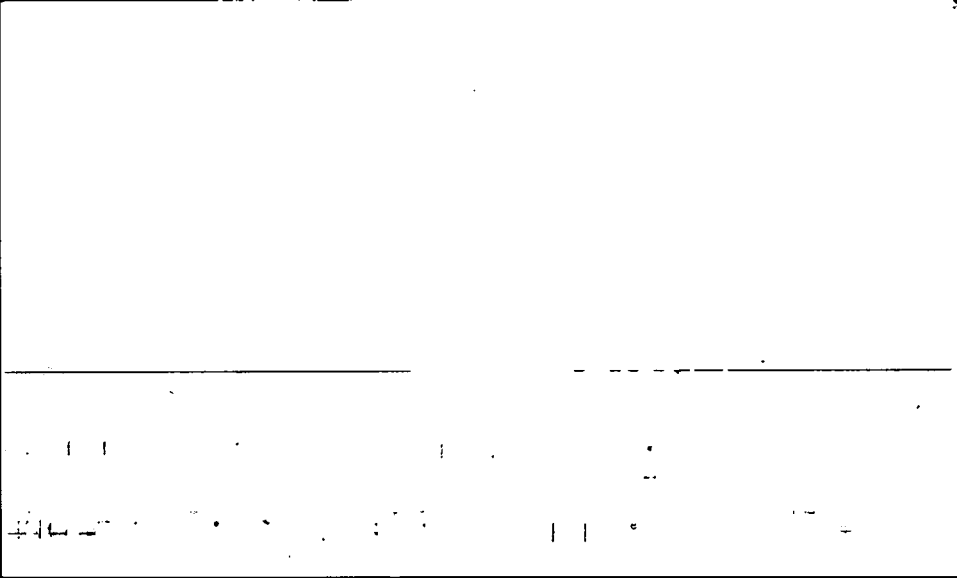


NICHOLS, DR. WARREN W: CYTOGENETICIST.

1970

N10,A-15-1RACE

EXPLAINS HOW LSD CAUSES BIRTH DEFECTS.



NICHOLS, WAYNE S. : ARMY OFFICER

1965

WASH-APPT DISTRICT ARMY ENGINEER FOR LAKE SURVEY ENGINEER DISTRICT,  
DETROIT

JA 17, A-12-5 3\*

MR 22, A-13-1

TAKES OVER AS DISTRICT ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF US LAKE SURVEY

JL 19, A-23-1

AWARDED 2ND OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO ARMY COMMENDATION MEDAL

AG 11, C-20-3

SAYS GREAT LAKES IN 1964 RECEDED TO LOWEST RECORDED MARKS SINCE FIRST  
ANNUAL SURVEY WAS MADE IN 1860-DOWDY

---1966---

AP 17, E-17-1 Z 1

IN THAILAND BY SPECIAL INVITATION OF ROYAL THAI GOVT TO OBSERVE OPENI  
G OF BANGKOK BY-PASS ROAD

\_\_\_\_\_

γ

1

-

11

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

NICHOLS, WHILEY T : ESCAPE

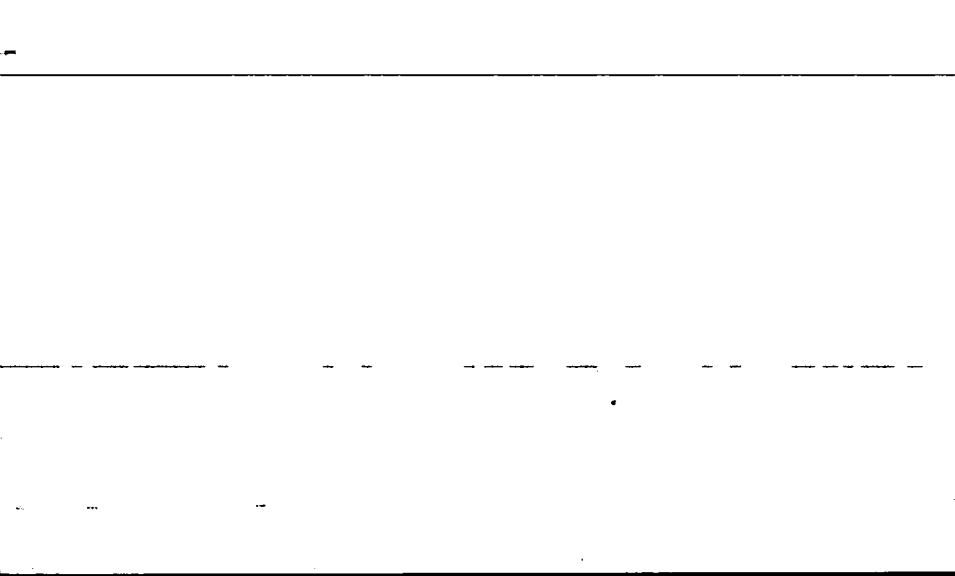
1992

N 12 B 3-1

Muskegon - 37 who escaped from the Newaygo County jail was caught in Arkansas and returned to MI.

---

---



NYKIEL, WILLIAM: WITNESS

1928

1656

AG 22, 2-8

WITNESS IN ZANETTI TRIAL, BELIEVED SLAIN BUT FOUND & WILL  
APPEAR AG 27 FOR ZANETTI'S TRIAL

AG 27, 2-5

FAILED TO APPEAR AT TRIAL; CRPIAS WARRANT ISSUED

AG 31, 20-4

ZANETTI TRIAL AGAIN DELAYED TIL S 6; POLICE UNABLE TO FIND  
ABOVE

O 6, 1-5

ARRESTED O 5 AS HE STEPPED OFF WINDSOR FERRY; CHARGES HE  
WAS THREATENED WITH DEATH IF HE TESTIFIED IN ZANETTI TRIAL

O 7, 1-7-1

ARRAIGNED O 8 ON CHARGE OF ALIEN RUNNING

O 8, 1-2

ARRAIGNED IN FED. CT. O 8; \$20,000 BOND SET

O 13, 7-4

HELD TO TRIAL O 12; \$10,000 BOND PROVIDED

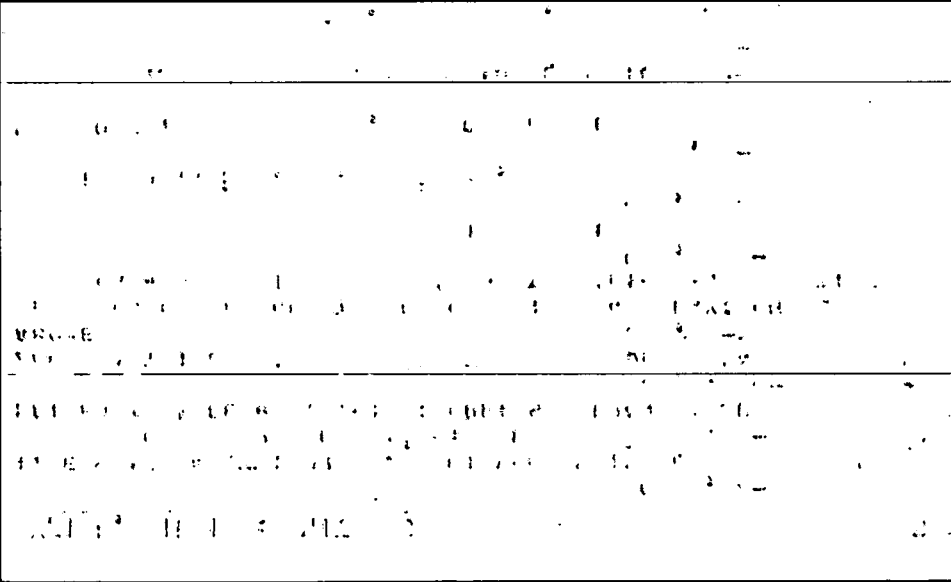
O 15, 16-7-

PLEADS GUILTY O 15 TO IMMIGRATION LAW VIOLATION

O 19, 2-8

SENTENCED O 19 TO 4 MOS. IN DEHOCO; FINED \$100





NICHOLS, WILLIAM : POLITICIAN : MONROE

1962

ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR DEM. NOM. FOR STATE SEN.

MR 15, B-5-8

---1963---

JE 29, B-8-4

MONROE-AGREES TO QUIT OFFICE UNDER THREAT OF OUSTER-WAS SLOW IN TURN-  
ING OVER FINES TO MONROE CO. TREASURER --1966--

D 20, A-15-1

MONROE-RETURNED TO POST OF MONROE CO. DEM. CHRMN

---1970---

AG 6, A-23-1

NOMINATED IN REP. PRIMARY FOR STATE SENATOR IN 11TH DIST.

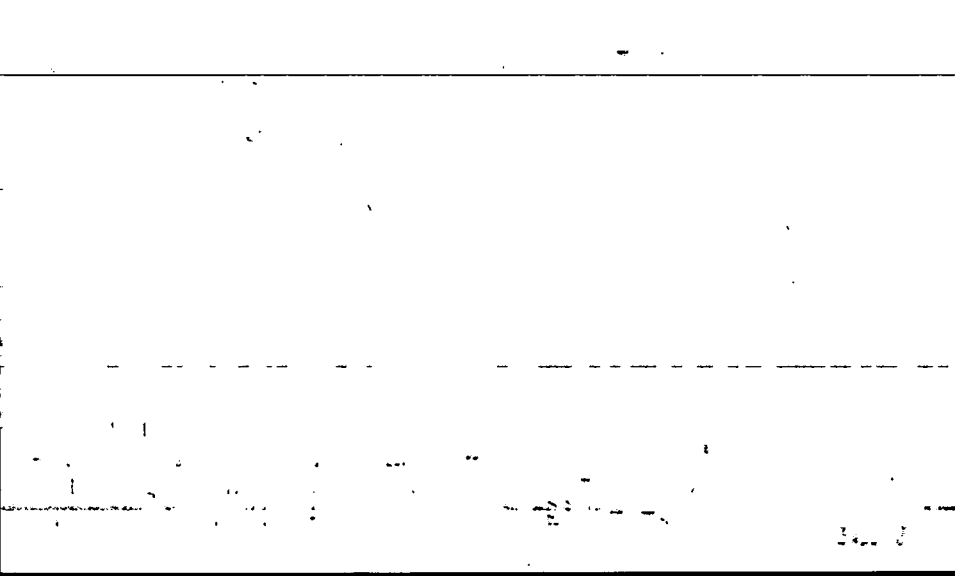


1976

NICHOLAS: WILLIAM: MURDERED Ag 5, D-8-1

SAILOR 19, HOME ON LEAVE SHOT TO DEATH BY STREET ROBBERS  
-ON SCHOOLCRAFT AT WESTWOOD- Ag 7, A-8-1

FULL-MILITARY HONORS AT FUNERAL MASS-GEBERT



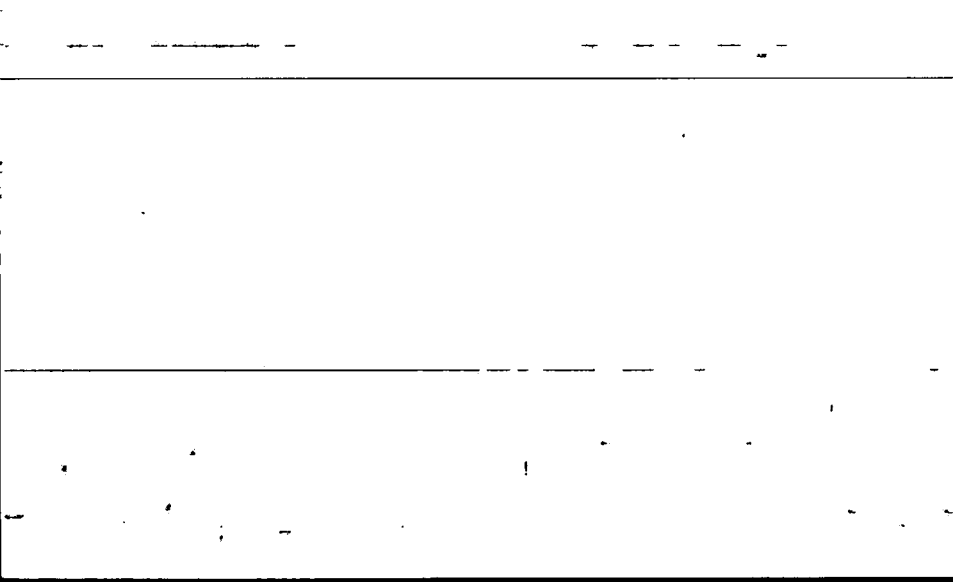
NICHOLS, WILLIAM - MURDERER

1976

MR 14, A-2-1

CALGARY, ALBERTA-ROBBED CREDIT UNION, KILLED DETECTIVE, HELD 2  
WOMEN HOSTAGE, OFFERED RELEASE FOR DOPE MR 15, A-4-1

CALGARY, ALBERTA-SERIOUSLY ILL ~~MR~~ FROM DRUG OVERDOSE IN EXCHG  
OF RELEASE OF 2 WOMEN HOSTAGES



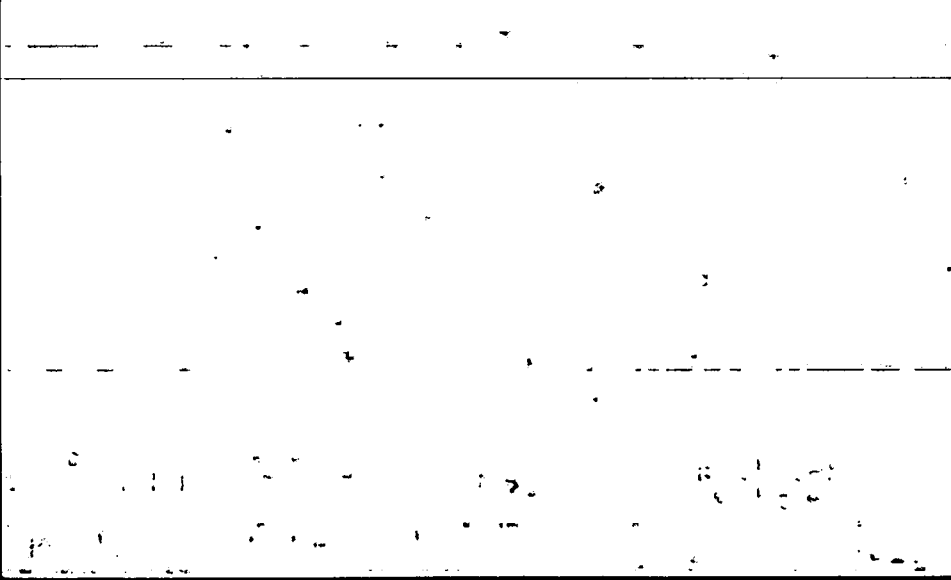
NICKLE, WILLIAM A. N. - DOVER, NEW JERSEY MURDERER

1951

16 YRS OLD; KILLED 2 AUNTS & AN UNCLE  
SENT TO LIFE FOR MURDER.

AP 2, 28-8  
J. 11, 11-4





1946

NICKEL, WILLIAM ARTHUR : EMBEZZLER

MIAMI-CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLING \$600,000 FR NY FIRM  
 NY OFFICIALS ARRIVE IN MIAMI/BEACH, FLA. WITH WARRANTS FOR ABOVE  
 SAYS HE HAD 3 CONFEDERATES IN EMBEZZLEMENT  
 TO LEAVE MIAMI FOR NEW YORK  
 BELLBOY IDENTIFIES ABOVE AS EMBEZZLER  
 DETAILS OF SWINDLE PREPARED FOR GRAND JURY  
 DUE IN NY FROM MIAMI, POLICE HUNT 5TH SUSPECT  
 RETURNED TO BROOKLYN TO FACE CHARGES  
 -IRVING COHEN, 5TH SUSPECT ARRESTED; POLICE HUNT TOOLS & EQUIPMENT  
 MONEY GONE, CAN'T RAISE \$100,000 FOR BOND  
 SWIFT GRAND JURY ACTION VS ABOVE PROMISED  
 POLICE ARREST 5TH SUSPECT, JAMES COLLINS  
 UNDER ARREST; REMANDED TO JAIL WITHOUT BAIL  
 HELD IN LIEU OF \$100,000 BAIL  
 \$147,500 OF LOOT TRACED  
 INDICTED WITH 3 OTHERS IN HUGE FRAUD  
 NYC BANKER, LOUIS S. LADOS, HELD IN HUGE FRAUD  
 ---1947---  
 TRIAL ABOVE OPENS TODAY: CHGD \$780,000 FRAUD  
 PLEADS GUILTY CHARGE GRAND LARCENY

N 1, 4-6  
 N 2, 15-5  
 N 3, 1-4-4  
 N 4, 2-2  
 N 4, 1-4  
 N 4, 1-1 BS 2  
 N 5, 1-3  
 N 5, 14-2 BS 2  
 N 6, 36-8  
 N 7, 18-4  
 N 8, 24-4  
 N 9, 17-7  
 N 11, 13-2  
 N 20, 6-3  
 N 25, 1-1 BS 2  
 N 26, 4-3 BS 2  
 N 27, 1-1

Ap 14, 9-3  
 Ap 14, 1-2 BS 2

GIVEN 2½ TO 5 YRS

---1948---

Ap 27, 1-1 BS 2

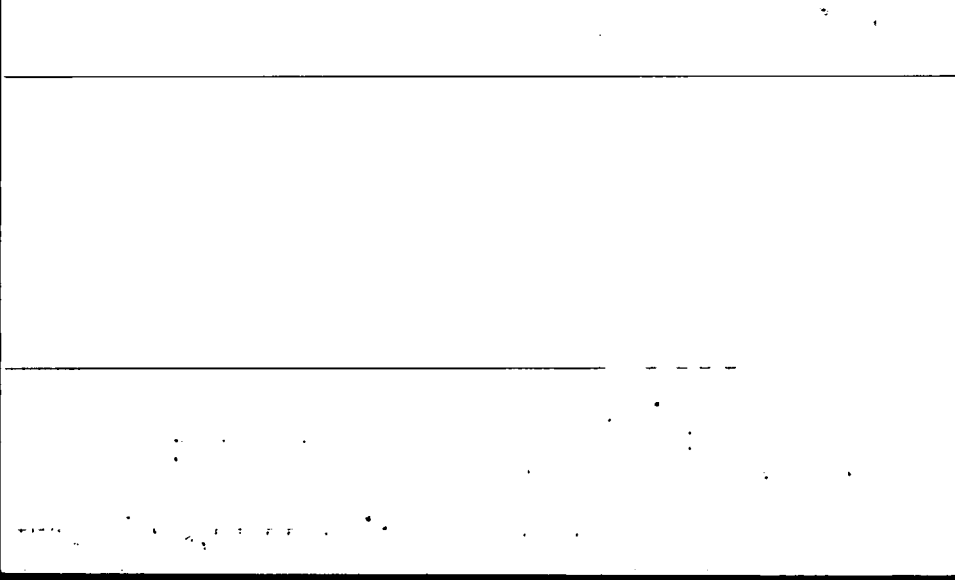
NICHOLS, DR. WILLIAM C.: PSYCHOLOGIST

1973

~~JE 8, D-2-3~~

GROSSE PTE. CONSULTING PSYCHOLOGIST, SPEAKS ON EVOLVING  
FORMS OF MARRIAGE IN PROGRAM SPONSORED BY INTERPROFESSIONAL  
ASSN. ON MARRIAGE, DIVORCE AND FAMILY INC.-GREEBE

---



O 9, B-19-7

NAMED PUBLISHER OF THIS WEEK MAGAZINE

---1956---

MY 18, 9-1

TELLS DET GROUP DAILY NEWSPAPER IS SOMETHING PERSONAL

-----1957-----

AP 12, 15-1

REPORTS "THIS WEEK" MAGAZINE ON AP 14TH TO PUBLISH LARGEST EDITION  
YET, 72 PAGES

AP 13, 17-4

SPEAKS TO ADCRAFT CLUB IN DET. AP 12TH; SEES NEWSPAPERS IN ROLE OF FRIEND  
AND NEIGHBOR

---1960---

- N 2, B-7-1 - - - -

TO SPEAK TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. N 7TH

N 4, A-3-1

PRINCESS GABRIELLE OF LIECHTENSTEIN TO VISIT DET. WITH ABOVE THIS WEEK

N 8, A-20-2

SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB; SAYS NATION IS RIPE FOR MORAL REBIRTH-STO  
ODARD

---1964---

F 8, A-7-7

SAYS TODAY'S SUNDAY NEWSPAPER HOLDS UP MIRROR TO TOTAL TECHNICAL AND  
CULTURAL EXPLOSION NOW GOING ON-FULLER

MY 2, B-7-1

TO BE LUNCHEON SPEAKER MAY 4 AT DET. ECONOMIC CLUB

MY 4, A-16-1 FIN 5

ADDRESSING ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. SAYS EMPHASIS SHIFTING BACK FROM MOON  
TO EARTH

MY 18, B-5-1

TEST OF SPEECH DELIVERED AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.

---1965---

AP 29, 8-9-1

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB MY 3 ON THE YOUTH EXPLOSION

MY 3, A-6-1

PREDICTS VOTING & DRINKING AGES TO BE LOWERED

---1967---

MR 23, D-11-8

TO SPEAK AT ECONOMIC CLUB

MR 28, A-3-3

SPOKE AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ON "SEX-&-OUR CHANGING TIMES"-FRANK  
FRANKS

NICHOLS, WILMON : MURDER CHARGE

1982

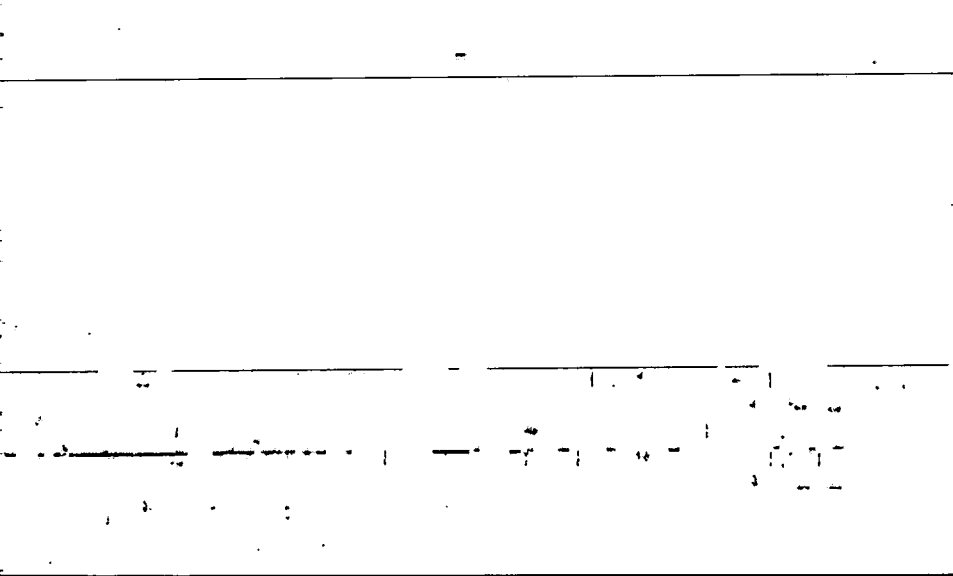
MR 9, A-3-5

29, OF DET & SAMUEL PAIGE 26 HELD IN REVENGE KILLING OF  
RODNEY DOZIER 31 ON WOODWARD AVE-GRANT&TSCHIRHART

MR 10, A-3-1

HELD OUT FOR 8 HRS BEFORE SURRENDERING. CHGD-TITTSWORTH



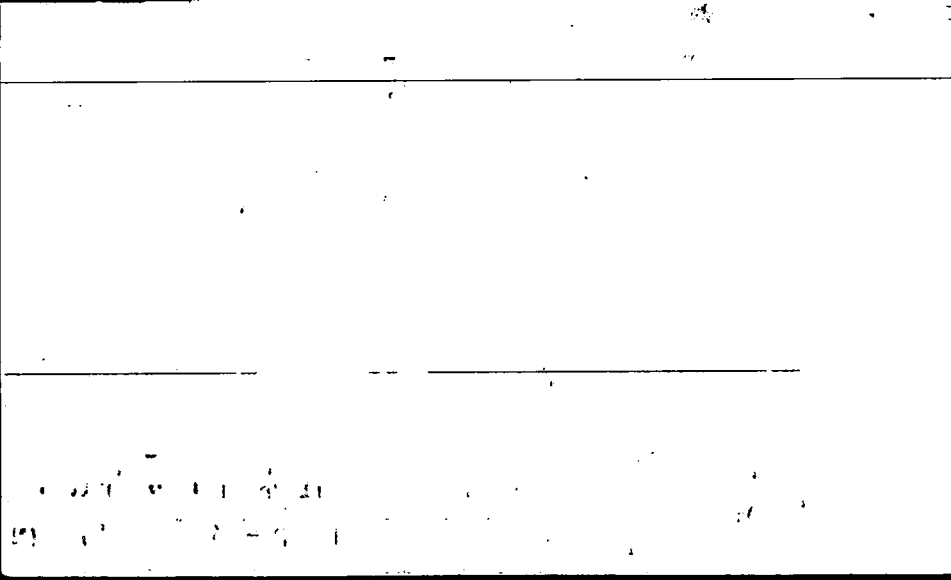


NIKKEL, WOLDEMAR - JUSTICE OF PEACE

1957

JA 18, 30-2

REPORTED SHORT IN JUSTICE COURT FUNDS -1963-- S 18, G-5-1 Z 6  
TO RESIGN AS COUNCILMAN IN ROSEVILLE SEPT 30, ONLY 3 MONTHS AFTER HE  
WAS NAMED-GLAZIER

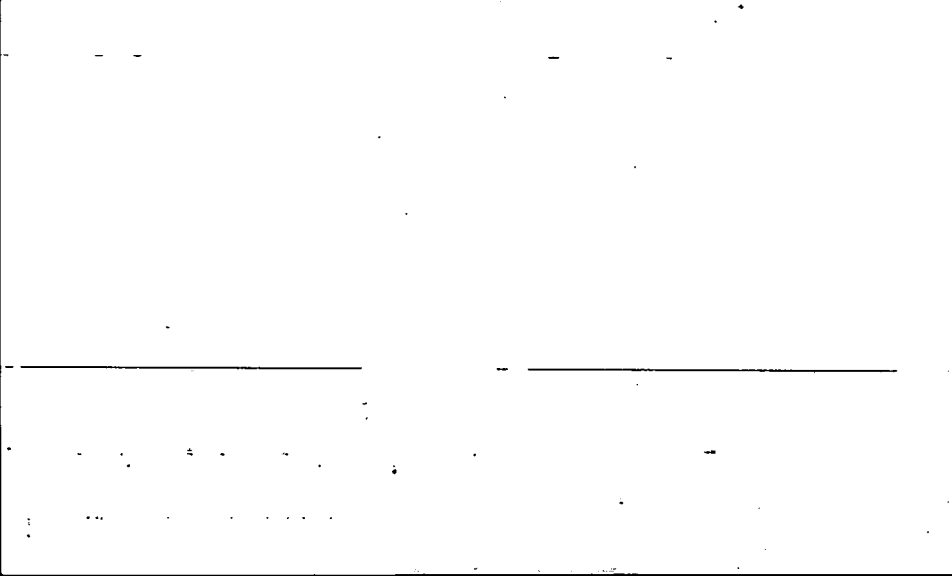


NICHOLAS GEORGE THEATERS

1986

S 30, C-1-2

Another Det theater chain sold

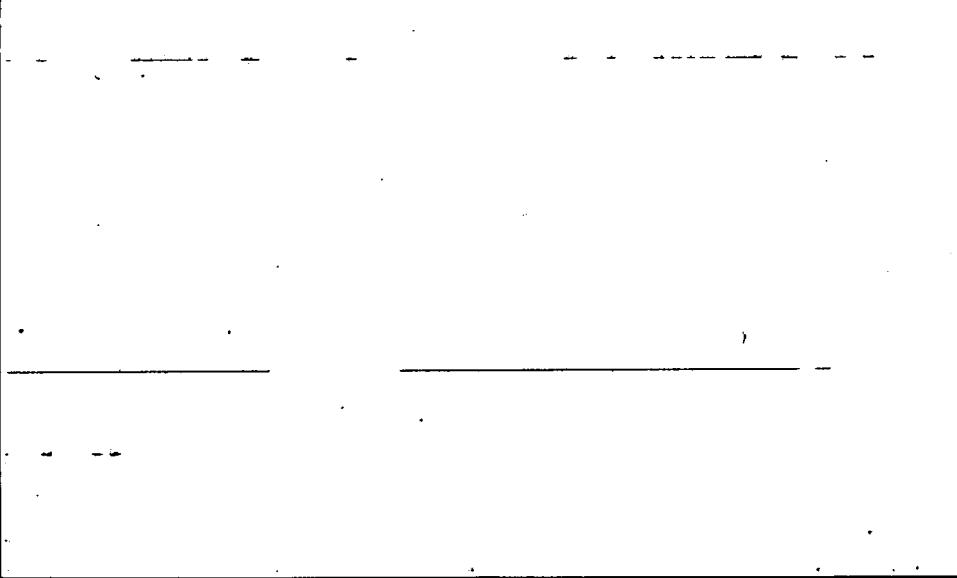


NICKLAUS/SIERRA DEVELOPMENT

1990

F 20 E 2-1

Nicklaus group studies new golf course site-Markiewicz



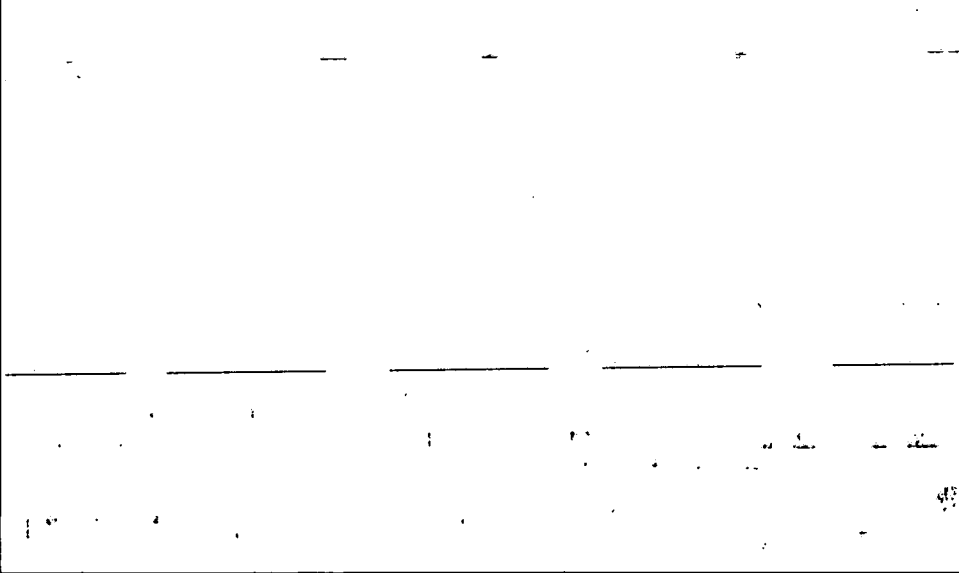
NICHOLSON, ADRIAN J : SUSPECT

1980

Mr 17, A-10-6

HARVEY LA-STOPPED BY POLICE FROM DANGLING DAUGHTER<sup>3</sup> FROM  
2ND FLOOR WINDOW





NICHOLSON, ALI JR.: WOUNDED IN SHOOTING

1990

S 2 C-3-1

Wounded when gunshots were fired from 2 passing cars into  
Det home where party was being held

